

# Delaware Archives

## MILITARY RECORDS VOLUME V

Published by the Public Archives  
Commission of Delaware  
by authority



WILMINGTON, DELAWARE  
*Press of* STAR PUBLISHING CO  
1916

## PAY ROLL—6th COMPANY—10th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATE	No of days on duty.	Rations due	Forage due	pay to each per- son	aggregate of pay ration and for- rages due.
Captn Richard Clark.....	9	24	"	1200	16.80
Lieut Luke Jacobs.....	9	16	"	900	12.20
Ensign Lemuel Williams.....	9	16	"	600	9.20
1st Sergt. Samuel Taylor.....	9	"	"	293	2.93
2nd Do. John Bunton.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
3rd Do. Eli Campbell.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
4th Do. Jehu Bennitt.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
1st Corpl. Jacob Lynch.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
2nd Do. Laben Rogers.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
3rd Do. John Murrow.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
4th Do. Ezekiel Williams.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
Privates 1 Warrin McCabe.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
2 Rubin Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
3 James Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
4 Nathl. Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
5 Seth Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
6 Joshua Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
7 William Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
8 Samuel R. Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
9 David Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
10 Samuel Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
11 Edward McCabe.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
12 Asburry Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
13 John W. Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
14 Jesse Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
15 George Ricords.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
16 Robert Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
17 William Laws.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
18 John Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
19 Caleb Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
20 William S. Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
21 John Townsend.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
22 Richard Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
23 Burton Tubbs.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
24 Joseph Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
25 John Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
26 Severan Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
27 William Carry.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
27 Sam. Wildgoose.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
28 William Hitchens.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
29 Annenias Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
30 Zadock Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
31 Selby Hickman Jun.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
32 Americah Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
33 Jackson Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
34 Zeno Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
35 William Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
36 William Freeman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
37 Mitchell Hill.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
38 Jackson Bunton.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
39 James Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
40 Stephen Elliss.....	8	"	"	213	2.13

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES	No of days on duty.	Rations due	Forage due	pay to each person	aggregate of pay ration and forage due.	
41 Eber Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	Discharged by Surgeon
42 Charles Derickson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
43 John Dazey.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
44 Gilbert Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
45 Kendal Morris.....	5	"	"	133	1.33	
46 William W. Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
47 Jacob Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
48 Jesse McGee.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
49 Nathan Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
50 Isaac Howell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
51 Elisha Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	Settled.
52 Ebe Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
53 James Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
54 William Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
55 Joseph Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
56 Isaac Derrickson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
57 Belitha Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
58 Zadock Evans.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
59 March Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
60 James Benson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
61 James Bennett.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	90.46
62 John Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
63 Joshua Bishop.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
64 Joshua Ball.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
65 Elijah Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
66 Purnell Bailey.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
67 Saml. Evans, Sergt. Maj....	8	"	"	213	2.13	
68 John Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	90.46
69 Purnal Hagley.....	8	"	"	213	2.13	

From State Auditors Book

## REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The second Regiment will parade on a field of James Ricards near Chris. on Tuesday the 8th June inst. 11 O'clock A. M.

The Regiment will be formed into two Battalions unless the number of men on parade in under 160 files then to be formed in one Battalion in open order.

The exercises of the day will be as follows

1. Salute the General, Battalions present arms officers salute with swords or Espontoons.
2. Close the ranks wheel to the right by platoons and pass the Genl. Officers Saluting.
3. Form the line open the ranks and perform the manuel exercises.
4. Perform the firings from right to left by platoons the 1 & 5, 2 & 6, 3 & 7, 4 & 8, then by bat'ns charge Bayonets & advance
5. Form close column by platoons on the right of the reg. the right in front display to the left.
6. Form close column by platoons on the left of the regt. the left in front display to the right.
7. Form close column on the 5th Platoon the right in front display from the centre to the right & left
8. Form open column to the right of the Regt. the right in front close column & display to the left.
9. Form open column to the left of the Regt. the left in front close column & display to the right.
10. Pass defile by platoons in advance.
11. Repass defile by platoons in retreat from the flanks of the regiment.

DUPLICATE RETURN OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF THE FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA MADE  
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL AND BRIGADIER GENERAL FOR THE YEAR 1813

COMPANIES	OFFICERS														Remarks							
	Commissioned						Staff				Non Commissioned					Arms, Accoutrements Equipment &c.						
	Lt. Colonel	1st Major	2nd Major	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutant	Quarter Master	Quarter Master Seri	Paymaster	Surgeon	Surgeon's Mate	Sergeant Major	Drum Major			File Major	Sergeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	
1st Light Infantry	1	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	None	None	None						
2nd Light Infantry Capt. Levi Boulden				1	1	1										4	4					
1st Company Capt. James McCullough				1	1	1										4	4					
2nd Capt. Henry Steel				1	1	1																
3rd Capt. Bennett Downs				1	1	1										4	4					
4th Capt. Geo. Reynolds, Massey				1	1	1										4	4					
5th Capt. William Anderson				1	1	1										4	4					
6th Capt. Jacob Ash				1	1	1										4	4					
Capt. James Thompson				1	1	1										4	4					
8th Capt. Richard Lawrenson				1	1	1										4	4					
9th Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	8									32	32					
Total																						
The Arms and accoutrements Returned by Capt's Downs & Massey are Public Property and those Returned by Capt. Anderson are of different calibres and unfit for service as are all the arms belonging to the Regiment June 8th 1813 DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo Comdt.																						
Privates																	Total Strength Officers & Pri- vates		Muskets	Bayonets	Cartridge Boxes	

DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo. Comdt.  
2nd Regt. Delaware Militia.

## PAY ROLL—1st BATTALION LIGHT INFANTRY—5th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES	No. of days on duty.	Rations due.	Forrages due.	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due
Light Infantry from Kent.					
Captn Robert Dill.....	31	2	"	41.33	42.72
Lieut Alex. McClyment.....	31	2	"	31.00	31.40
Ensign Samuel Pain.....	31	2	"	20.66	21.06
1st Sergt. Samuel Dixon.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
2nd Do David Mayson.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
3rd Do Thomas Kemp.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
4th do John Seamans.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
1st Corpl Benjamin Brown.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
2nd Do. Benj. Haregrove.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
3rd Do. John Boyer.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
4th Do. William Bostick.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
Privates 1. Maskline Clark, Jun.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
2. Robert Lewis.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
3. Joseph Hutcherson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
4. Benjamin Green.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
5. John Robinson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
6. Philip Hanson.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
7. Andrew Salsberry.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
8. Peregrine Redgrave.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
9. George Pain.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
10. Philip Jones.....	19	2	"	5.06	5.46
11. Jesse Calloway.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
12. James Slaughter.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
13. Thomas Wilson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
14. John Register.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
15. Thomas Cavender.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
16. William Taylor.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
17. Joseph Jenkins.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
18. Samuel Anderson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
19. John Cooper.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
20. Philip Boddy.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
21. William Russel.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
22. Jacob Barnett.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
23. Daniel Bartlett.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
24. William Hudson.....	11	2	"	2.93	3.33
25. Joseph Brooks.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
26. William Lockwood.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
27. David P. Fraunces.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
28. William Woodley.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
29. Richard Norris.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
30. William Price.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
31. Nehemiah Draper.....	10	2	"	4.00	4.40
32. Cornelius Stockley.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
33. Samuel B. Cooper.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
34. Laben Barcus.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
35. John Merritt.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
36. William Spencer.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66

Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this company \$6.20

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES	No. of days on duty.	Rations due.	Forrages due.	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due
Light Infantry from Kent.					
37. Joseph Collaway.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
38. Mathew Virden.....	23	2	"	7.46	7.86
39. Robert Steen.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
40. George Barrett.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
41. Bedwell Murphey.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
42. George W. Dill.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
43. Leonard Gurney.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
44. John B. White.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
45. John Parris.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
46. Samuel Seamans.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
47. Nathan Hindsley.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
48. Charles Toomey, fifer.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
49. John Caldwell, drummer.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
					\$564.77

Settled

From State Auditors Book

## A LIST OF ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA JUNE 10th 1813.

John Riland.....	31	25
James Seane.....	1	25
Henry Graham.....	1	25
Samuel Edmonson.....	1	25
Edward Edmonson.....	1	25
James Reed.....	1	25
Joseph Kimmey.....	1	25
James Denney.....	1	25
John Burton.....	1	25
Solomon Wilson.....	1	25
Henry Bruington.....	1	25
Philip Hardcastle.....	1	25
Nathaniel Coombs.....	1	25
Thomas Reynolds.....	1	25
Joseph See.....	1	25
Joseph J. Roland.....	1	25
Werner Mifflin.....	1	25
Mark Goforth.....	1	25
Thomas Jenkins Jun.....	1	25
Robert Bruff.....	1	25
Jeremiah Register.....	1	25
Richard Downham.....	1	25
Joshua Mifflin.....	1	25
John Noris.....	1	25
Benjamin F. Ham.....	1	25
John Jarrell.....	1	25
Vinson Emerson.....	1	25
Jonathin Jenkins.....	1	25
Ezekiel Hunn.....	1	25

We the Subscribers  
being summoned  
and duly Sworn  
as members of Court  
Martial do hereby  
Certify that we have  
to the Best of our  
Knowledge Discharged  
our Duty as such

JOHN BURTON.....(seal)  
JOHN WALLIS.....(seal)  
ELISHA ANDERSON.....(seal)  
THOMAS CLEMENT.....(seal)  
JOHN FISHER.....(seal)



**MUSTER ROLL**  
of a detachment of Delaware Militia under the Command of Lieut. Seleck Hazzard in the service of the United States, Commanded  
by Major Comegys, Mustered June 12th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appoint- ment or enlist- ment	To what time engaged or en- listed.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alteration since last muster.
1	Hazzard, Seleck	Lieut.	21 May, 1813	Six months	Seleck Hazzard	
2	Cannon, Isaac	Lt.	5th May, 1813	"	Isaac Cannon	
1	Crockett, V. Joseph	Ensign	5 May, 1813	"	Joseph V. Crockett	
2	Short, Shadrack	Sergeant	15 May, 1813	"	Shadrack Short	
3	Thompson, Anthony	"	15 May, 1813	"	Anthony Thompson	
4	Wharton, Aron	"	15 May, 1813	"	Aron Wharton	
5	Truitt, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Truitt	
6	Burton, James	"	2nd June	"	James Burton	
7	Wharton, Elisha	Corpl.	15 May, 1813	"	Elisha Wharton	
8	Long, Jeremiah	"	2nd June, 1813	"	Jeremiah Long	
9	Nichols, Parker	"	15 May, 1813	"	Parker Nichols	
10	Thompson, Elijah	"	15 May, 1813	"	Elijah Thompson	
11	Aydolott, Samuel	Private	15 May, 1813	"	Samuel Aydolott	
12	Betts, James	Ditto	15 May, 1813	"	James Betts	
13	Brown, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Brown	
14	Banks, Job	"	10 June, 1813	"	Job Banks	
15	Bedlow, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	William Bedlow	
16	Case, Gove	"	1 June 1813	"	Gove Case	
17	Cobb, Isaac	"	15 May, 1813	"	Isaac Cobb	
18	Carpenter, Noah	"	15 May, 1813	"	Noah Carpenter	
19	Collins, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	William Collins	
20	Dukes, Jesse	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jesse Dukes	
21	Field, John	"	9 June, 1813	"	John Field	
22	Goodman, John	"	1 June, 1813	"	John Goodman	
23	Hazzard, Jared	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jared Hazzard	
24	Howell, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Howell	
25	Hill, Purnell	"	2 June, 1813	"	Purnell Hill	

No.	NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appoint- ment or enlist- ment	To what time engaged or en- listed.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alteration since last muster.
10	Harp, D. William	"	2 June, 1813	"	Wm. D. Harp	
11	Howard, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Howard	
12	Ingram, John	"	15 May, 1813	"	John Ingram	
13	Jacobs, John	"	15 May, 1813	"	John Jacobs	
14	Lingo, Achelus	"	3 June, 1813	"	Achelus Lingo	
15	Lynch, Gilbert	"	20 May, 1813	"	Gilbert Lynch	
16	Lolia, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Lolia	
17	Lynch, Lemuel	"	20 May, 1813	"	Lemuel Lynch	
18	Landon, Thomas	"	15 May, 1813	"	Thomas Landon	
19	Morris, Endless	"	15 May, 1813	"	Endless Morris, Jun.	
20	Mezzick, Peter	"	15 May, 1813	"	Peter Mezzick	
21	Morris, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Morris	
22	Prittman, Burton	"	4 June, 1813	"	Burton Prittman	
23	Phillips, Jehue	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jehue Phillips	
24	Powell, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Powell	
25	Parsons, Hopkins	"	12 June 1813	"	Hopkins Parsons	
26	Prittman, P. William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. P. Prittman	
27	Richards, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Richards	
28	Short, Joshua	"	15 May, 1813	"	Joshua Short	
29	Thompson, James	"	30 May, 1813	"	James Thompson	
30	Tubbs, Kendol	"	15 May, 1813	"	Kendol Tubbs	
31	Smith, Milby	"	15 May	"	Milby Smith	
32	Selvin, Noble	"	15 May, 1813	"	Noble Selvin	
33	Stafford, Thomas	"	15 May, 1813	"	Thomas Stafford	
34	Turner, Banister	"	20 May, 1813	"	Banister Turner	
35	Taylor, Elijah	"	15 May	"	Elijah Taylor	
36	West, Arthur	"	15 May, 1813	"	Arthur West	
37	West, Phillip	"	6 June, 1813	"	Phillip West	
38	Burton, R. James	"	2 June, 1813	"	James R. Burton	

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty,	none	1	1	none	1	5	4	2	44	58
Sick, present,										
Sick, absent,										
On Detachment,										
On Extra Service,										
On Furlough,										
In Captivity,										
Missing,										
Deserted,										
Dead,										
	none	1	1	none	1	5	4	2	44	58

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Benjamin Burton company of the Drafted Militia of the regiment of Delaware under the command of Lieut. Hazzard for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

SELECK HAZZARD Lieut.  
ISAAC CANNON Lieut.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Lieut. Seleck Hazzard's Detachment of Delaware Militia mustered by  
June 12th, 1813.  
J. R. STERRY Ast. Inspector Genl.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a detachment, of a Company of detached Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. John Kollock in the Service of the United States, commanded by Genl. Bloomfield, mustered 12th June 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
1	John Kollock	Capt.	4th May 1813		John Kollock	Rations not drawn since commanded
2	Jehu Hill	1st Lieut.	4th May 1813		Jehu Hill	Rations drawn in kind, wood not drawn
3	Henry Wallace	2nd Lieut.	23rd May 1813		Henry Wallace	do do do do do do
4	William Spicer	3rd Lieut.	1st June 1813		William Spicer	do do do do do do
5	James Conwell	Ensign	23rd May 1813		James Conwell	do do do do do do
6	John Dashiell	1st Sergt.	28th May 1813		John Dashiell	Private from the 6th to the 23rd May 1813 and then entered 1st Sergt.
7	Owen Cook	2nd Sergt.	6th May 1813		Owen Cook	
8	Thomas Walls	3rd Sergt.	6th May 1813		Thomas Walls	
9	Daniel Smith	4th Sergt.	6th May 1813		Daniel Smith	
10	William Redden	6th Sergt.	6th May		William Redden	
11	Thomas Knowles	1 Corp.	6th May		Thomas Knowles	
12	Thomas Collins	2nd Corp.	6th May		Thomas Collins	
13	William Walston	3rd Corp.	6th May		William Walston	
14	Samuel Outen	4th Corp.	6th May		Samuel Outen	
15	John Blizard	File	6th May		John Blizard	
16	Eli Walls	Drummer	20th May		Eli Walls	
17	Anderson, Josiah	Private	6th May		Josiah Anderson	
18	Anderson, Thomas	"	6th May		Thomas Anderson	
19	Abdell, William	"	23rd May		William Abdell	
20	Baker, Russell	"	6th May		Russel Bacon	
21	Bacon, Levin	"	6th May		Levin Bacon	
22	Benston, Stephen	"	20th May		Stephan Benston	
23	Bacon, Gilbert	"	20th May			
24	Beasey, John	"	20th May		John Beasey	Enlisted June 20th
25	Hanning, Charles	"	6th May		Charles Hanning	
26	Bloxson, Levin	"	6th May		Levin Bloxson	
27	Bell, Joseph	"	6th May		Joseph Bell	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
12	Beach, Winder	"	20th	"	Winder Beach	Sick in hospitle dead
13	Brown, Greenberry	"	23rd	"	Greenberry Brown	
14	Clifton, Obediah	"	6th	"	Obediah Clifton	
15	Culver, Leonard	"	20th	"	Peter Cary	Enlisted June 11th
16	Cary, Peter	"	20th	"	Zacheus Collins	
17	Collins, Zacheus	"	20th	"	William Chase	
18	Chase, William	"	20th	"	Jonathan Cooper	
19	Cooper, Jonathan	"	20th	"	Daniel Cannon	
20	Cannon, Daniel	"	6th	"	Nathan Callaway	
21	Callaway, Nathan	"	6th	"	Solomon Dill	
22	Dill, Solomon	"	6th	"	Avery Dood	
23	Dood, Avery	"	20th	"	Jesse Dawson	
24	Dawson, Jesse	"	6th	"	Zacheus Dawson	
25	Dawson, Zacheus	"	6th	"	William Dean	
26	Dean, William	"	22nd	"	Thomas Evans	
27	Evans, Thomas	"	6th	"	Levin Ellis	
28	Ellis, Levin	"	20th	"	Pennal Ennes	
29	Ennes, Pennal	"	20th	"	Thomas Fisher	
30	Fisher, Thomas	"	20th	"	Jesse Fearn	
31	Fearn, Jesse	"	6th	"	Thomas Griffin	
32	Griffin, Thomas	"	6th	"	Martin Griffin	
33	Hobbs, Thomas	"	6th	"	Thomas Hobbs	
34	Hatfield, Elijah	"	6th	"	Elijah Hatfield	
35	Hitchings, Joshua	"	20th	"	Joshua Hitchings	
36	Hitchings, Joshua	"	6th	"	James Hurst	
37	Hurst, James	"	6th	"	James Hambleton	
38	Hambleton, James	"	6th	"	Ebbin Hurt	
39	Hurt, Ebbin	"	6th	"	Stephen Hasty	
40	Hasty, Stephen	"	6th	"	William Hemmons	
41	Hemmons, William	"	23rd	"	William Joseph	
42	Joseph, William	"	20th May 1813	"	Thomas James	
43	James, Thomas	"	20th	"		

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
44	Johnson, Mills	"	20th	"	Mills Johnson	Enlisted June 12th
45	Kollock, Hercolous	"	20th	"	Hercolous Kollock	
46	Knowles, Dean	"	6th	"	Dean Knowles	
47	Kersey, James	"	6th	May	Peter Layton	
48	Layton, Peter	"	6th	May	Tully Lankford	
49	Lankford, Tully	"	6th	"	John Layton	
50	Layton, John	"	6th	"	John Layton	
51	Linch, Jehu	"	6th	"	Jehu Linch	
52	Linch, Henry	"	6th	"	Henry Linch	
53	Lewis, Peter	"	20th	"	Peter Lewis	
54	Lewis, William	"	20th	"	William Lewis	
55	Lacy, Fletcher	"	20th	"	Fletcher, Lacy	
56	Morris, Joseph	"	6th	"	Joseph Morris	
57	Marvel, Joseph	"	6th	"	Joseph Marvel	
58	Morine, Thomas	"	6th	"	Thomas Morine	
59	Massey, William	"	6th	"	William Massey	
60	Moore, Thomas	"	6th	"	Samuel Moore	Enlisted June 10th
61	Moore, Samuel	"	6th	"		
62	Masey, Henry	"	6th	"		Absent without leave on duty
63	Maul, John	"	20th	"		
64	Nichols, John	"	20th	May 1813	John Nichols	On Duty
65	Nichols, James	"	6th	"	James Nichols	
66	Neal, Thomas	"	27th	"	Thomas Neal	On Duty
67	Norman, Thomas	"	23rd	"		
68	Phillips, Henry	"	6th	"	Henry Phillips	On Duty
69	Prittymann, Robert	"	23rd	"	Robert Prittymann	
70	Powel, William	"	6th	"	William Powel	On furlow
71	Phillips, Gamala	"	6th	"	Gamala Phillips	
72	Phillips, William	"	20th	"	William Phillips	On furlow
73	Paynter, John	"	23rd	"	John Paynter	
74	Parks, William	"	6th	"		On furlow
75	Roads, James	"	6th	"	James Roads	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
70	Richards, Joshua	"	20th	"	Joshua Richards	
77	Royal, William	"	6th	"	Wm. Royal	
78	Right, Richard	"	6th	"	Richard Right	
79	Riggin, Charles	"	6th	"	Charles Riggin	
80	Riggin, James	"	6th	"	James Riggin	
81	Riggin, John	"	6th	"	John Riggin	
82	Rickets, Benjamin	"	23rd	"	Benjamin Rickets	Sick Absent
83	Russel, John	"	6th	"	John Rowe	
84	Rowe, John	"	6th	"	John Smith	
85	Smith, John	"	6th	"	William Smith	
86	Smith, William	"	6th	"	Robert Smith	
87	Smith, Robert	"	6th	"	Samuel Simpson	
88	Simpson, Samuel	"	20th	"	David Stuard	
89	Stuard, David	"	20th	"	Luke Sap	
90	Sap, Luke	"	6th	"		Sick in hospitle
91	Taylor, John	"	6th	"		
92	Tull, Curtus	"	6th	"	Curtus Tull	
93	Taylor, Elias	"	6th	"	Elias Taylor	
94	Taylor, Solomon	"	6th	"	Solomon Taylor	
95	Vaughan, Levin	"	20th	"	Levin Vaughan	
96	Verdon, Moses	"	6th	"	Moses Verdon	
97	Vinson, Noble	"	6th	"		Sick Absent
98	Wisor, Archelous	"	6th	"		Sick Absent
99	Wilkins, George	"	20th	"	George Wilkins	
100	White, Joshua	"	6th	"	Joshua White	

## RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Third Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	87	103
Sick, present										
Sick, absent									5	5
On duty									2	2
On Extra Service									2	2
On Furlough									4	4
In Captivity									1	1
Enlisted										
Deserted										
Absent without leave										
Dead										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	101	116

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock, company of the ninth regiment of Detachd. Del. Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK, Capt.  
Lewes Town, June 12th 1813.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Kollock, Capt. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me at Lewestown—June 12th 1813.

J. R. STERRY, Asst. Inept. Genl.

## MUSTER ROLL

of a Company of Detached Militia under the command of Captain Stephen Redden in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major Comegys from .....mustered, June 19th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
1	Stephen Redden	Captain	May 15th 1813	Six months	Stephen Redden	
2	James Deputy	1st Lieut.	" 4	"	James Deputy	
3	John Campbell	2nd Lieut.	" 30	"	John Campbell	
4	William Seney	3rd Lieut.	" 7	"	William Seney	
5	Cornelius Coulter	Insig.	" 30	"	Cornelius Coulter	
1	Henry Benson	1st Sergt.	" 13	"	Henry Benson	
2	James Parker	2nd "	" 13	"	James Parker	
3	Isaac Redden	3rd "	" 13	"	Isaac Redden	
4	John Coulter	4th "	" 13	"	John Coulter	
5	Joseph Latchem	5th "	" 7	"	Joseph Latchem	
1	Robert Young	1st Corpl.	" 10	"	Robert Young	
2	Henry Spence	2nd "	" 13	"	Henry Spence	
3	Joseph Vent	3rd "	" 13	"	Joseph Vent	
4	George King	4th "	" 13	"	George King	
Drummer	James Staton	Rank & File	June 5	"	James Staton	
Fifer	Benjamin Dier	do	May 13	"	Benjamin Dier	
1	Barnett, Thomas	"	" 13	"	Barnett, Thomas	
2	Baley, Curtis	"	" 13	"	Baley, Curtis	
3	Burrows, John	"	" 13	"	Burrows, John	
4	Brown, Joseph	"	" 7	"	Brown, Joseph	
5	Barker, Jonathan	"	" 7	"	Barker, Jonathan	
6	Clarke, Thomas	"	" 13	"	Clarke, Thomas	
7	Coverdill, Charles	"	" 13	"	Coverdill, Charles	
8	Clifton, Daniel	"	" 13	"	Clifton, Daniel	
9	Coverdill, Isarel	"	" 30	"	Coverdill, Isarel	
10	Chance, John	"	May 7	"	Chance, John	
11	Catts, John	"	" 7	"	Catts, John	
12	Collins, William	"	" 7	"	Collins, William	
13	Collins, George	"	" 13	"	Collins, George	
14	Carey, Collins	"	" 13	"	Carey, Collins	Sick in Quarters

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
15	Collins, Elsey	"	" 7	"	Collins, Elsey	
16	Cardley, Abel	"	" 13	"	Cardley, Abel	
17	Clifton, Greensbury	"	" 7	"	Clifton, Greensbury	
18	Downs, William	"	June 10	"	Downs, William	
19	Dillaloy, John	"	May 13	"	Dillaloy, John	
20	Donnaphan, George	"	" 7	"	Donnaphan, George	
21	Donaway, James	"	May 7	"	Donaway, James	
22	Downs, John	"	" 13	"	Downs, John	
23	Duiley, Greensbury	"	" 7	"	Duiley, Greensbury	
24	Flowers, John	"	" 13	"	Flowers, John	
25	Fittsard, George	"	" 7	"	Fittsard, George	
26	Garey, James	"	" 7	"	Garey, James	
27	Godwin, Eli	"	" 13	"	Godwin, Eli	
28	Gray, William	"	" 10	"	Gray, William	
29	Hillman, Thomas	"	" 7	"	Hillman, Thomas	
30	Hillman, William	"	" 7	"	Hillman, William	
31	Hendricks, John	"	" 7	"	Hendricks, John	
32	Hargadine, Samuel	"	" 7	"	Hargadine, Samuel	
33	Hand, Samuel	"	" 7	"	Hand, Samuel	
34	Hall, Robert	"	" 13	"	Hall, Robert	
35	John Johnson	"	" 13	"	John Johnson	
36	Jones, Zadock	"	" 13	"	Jones, Zadock	
37	Jester, Peter	"	" 7	"	Jester, Peter	
38	Jester, Noah	"	" 7	"	Jester, Noah	
39	Jones, Snow	"	" 7	"	Jones, Snow	
40	Jones, Elias	"	" 7	"	Jones, Elias	
41	Jones, Benjamin	"	" 7	"	Jones, Benjamin	
42	Jennings, James	"	" 7	"	Jennings, James	
43	Johnson, Samuel	"	" 13	"	Johnson, Samuel	
44	Kimmy, Solomon	"	" 13	"	Kimmy, Solomon	
45	Latchem, John	"	" 13	"	Latchem, John	
46	Lank, David	"	" 7	"	Lank, David	
47	Linch, John	"	" 13	"	Linch, John	
48	Leach, James	"	" 13	"	Leach, James	
49	Lofland, Zadock	"	" 13	"	Lofland, Zadock	
						Sick Absent
						Sick Absent

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
50	Lofland, James	"	" 13	"	Lofland, James	
51	Lofland, John	"	" 13	"	Lofland, John	
52	Leager, Jonathan	"	June 5	"	Leager, Jonathan	
53	Murphey, Daniel	"	" 7	"	Murphey, Daniel	
54	Morgan, Nathan	"	" 7	"	Morgan, Nathan	
55	Monsey, Jonathan	"	" 7	"	.....	Deserted on Furlow
56	McBride, Morris	"	" 7	"	McBride, Morris	
57	Murphey, John	"	" 7	"	Murphey, John	
58	McNatt, Major	"	" 7	"	McNatt, Major	
59	Miller, Edward	"	" 7	"	Miller, Edward	
60	Morris, James	"	" 13	"	Morris, James	
61	Messick, Asa	"	" 13	"	Messick, Asa	
62	Marriner, Peter	"	" 13	"	Marriner, Peter	
63	Murphey, Thomas	"	" 13	"	.....	on Furlow
64	Mason, Andrew	"	" 7	"	Mason, Andrew	
65	Norman, Jesse	"	" 13	"	Norman, Jesse	
66	Obier, Joshua	"	" 7	"	Obier, Joshua	
67	Polk, Robert	"	" 13	"	Polk, Robert	
68	Pasley, William	"	" 7	"	Pasley, William	
69	Register, Elijah	"	" 7	"	Register, Elijah	
70	Rowland, William	"	June 7	"	Rowland, William	
71	Roach, John	"	May 13	"	Roach, John	
72	Robins, George	"	" 13	"	Robins, George	
73	Roach, Daniel	"	" 13	"	Roach, Daniel	
74	Read, Mathew	"	" 13	"	Read, Mathew	
75	Spence, Levin	"	" 13	"	Spence, Levin	
76	Story, James	"	" 13	"	Story, James	
77	Simpler, George	"	" 13	"	Simpler, George	
78	Stockley, Robert	"	" 13	"	Stockley, Robert	
79	Stockley, Littleton	"	" 13	"	Stockley, Littleton	
80	Truitt, Elijah	"	" 13	"	Truitt, Elijah	
81	Tucker, Clement	"	" 13	"	Tucker, Clement	
82	Tier, Thomas	"	" 7	"	Tier, Thomas	
83	Vickery, James	"	" 13	"	Vickery, James	
84	Vent, John	"	" 13	"	Vent, John	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
85	Warren, James	"	" 13	"	Warren, James	
86	Weber, William	"	" 13	"	Weber, William	
87	Willy, Boyed	"	" 7	"	Willy, Boyed	
88	Wilcutts, Caleb	"	" 7	"	Wilcutts, Caleb	
89	Warren, Benjamin	"	" 13	"	Warren, Benjamin	
90	Warrington, Benjamin	"	" 13	"	Warrington, Benjn.	
91	West, David	"	" 13	"	West, David	
92	Watson, Manlove	"	" 13	"	Watson, Manlove	
93	Harden, Joseph	"	" 7	"	Harden, Joseph	
94	Huings, Ephraim	"	" 13	"	Huings, Ephraim	
						Omitted of being put in the Alphabet ditto — — — — — ditto

## RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lieuten- ant	Third Lieuten- ant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	80	105
Sick, present									1	1
Sick, Absent									2	2
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
On Furlough									1	1
In Captivity									1	1
Missing										
Deserted										
Dead	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	04	110

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Stephen Redden's company of the Delaware Detached Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

STEPHEN REDDEN.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll Exhibits a true state of Capt. Stephen Redden's Compy. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me near Cedar Creek—June 13th, 1813.

J. R. STERRY Asst. Insp. Genl.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Captain Philemon Green in the Service of the United States, commanded by General Joseph Bloomfield—Mustered June 14th, 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
No 1	Philemon Green	Captain	Mar. 12th 1808	6 Months from 20th May 1813	Philemon Green	May 20th 1813
2	Alexander McClyment	1st Lieut.	June 18th 1812	"	Alex. McClyment	May 20th
3	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd Lieut.	June 27th 1812	"	Jos. Buckmaster	May 20th
4	Samuel Spencer	3rd Lieut.	August 24th 1812	"	Saml. Spencer	May 20th
5	James Hart	Ensign	Mar. 30th 1810	"	Jas. Hart	Arrived at New Castle May 22nd 1813.
6	James Starling	1st Sergt.	May 20th 1813	"	Jas. Starling	"
7	William Pichus	2nd Sergt.	Ditto	"	William Pichus	"
8	Abraham Moore	3rd Sergt.	Ditto	"	Abrah. Moore	"
9	John Downs	4th Sergt.	Ditto	"	John Downs	"
10	Benjamin Brown	1st Corpl.	"	"	Benjn. Brown	"
11	William Anderson	2nd Corpl.	"	"	Wm. Anderson	"
12	Daniel Brown	3rd Corpl.	"	"	Danl. Brown	"
13	George Messick	4th Corpl.	"	"	George Messick	"
14	Archibald Murry	Fifer	"	"	Archd. Murry	"
15	John Beaton	Drummer	12th June 20th May	"	John Beaton	Reported at Dover 14th June
16	Daniel Beaton	Private	"	"	Danl. Beaton	Arrived New Castle 22nd May
17	Roger Anderson	"	"	"	George Anderson	"
18	George Amos	"	"	"	George Amos	Enlisted in United States Service
19	Jesse D. Anderson	"	"	"	.....	Arrived New Castle 22nd May
20	George Bedwell	"	"	"	George Bedwell	"
21	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Beckworth	"
22	William Beck	"	"	"	Wm. Beck	"
23	John Bray	"	"	"	John Bray	"
24	William Bateman	"	"	"	Wm. Bateman	"
25	Joseph Brooks	"	"	"	.....	Enlisted at Dover 14th June
26	John Baker	"	"	"	John Baker	(Not present since 14th June at home Sick)
27	John Brooks	"	"	"	.....	(Reported at this Rendezvous 28th June)
28						Absent without leave Since Furloughed at New Castle

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
29	Abraham Buckmaster	"	12 June	"	Abrah. Buckmaster	Reported at Dover 14th June
30	John Bowers	"	14th June	"	.....	Reported at this Rendezvous 10th June
31	George Cabbage	"	20th May	"	.....	Commissioned Ensign by the Governor in Militia not on Duty Since Furloughed at New Castle
32	Isaac Chippey	"	"	"	Isaac Chippey	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
33	Andrew Condrat	"	"	"	Andr. Condrat	"
34	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	Thos. Cox	"
35	Samuel Clarke	"	"	"	Saml. Clarke	"
36	Lawrence Cake	"	"	"	Lawrence Cake	"
37	Vincent Catla	"	"	"	.....	Absent without leave N. B. reported at this Rendezvous the 20th June
38	Abel Dawson	"	"	"	Abel Dawson	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
39	James Dyer	"	"	"	Jas. Dyer	"
40	William David	"	"	"	Wm. David	"
41	Daniel Downham	"	"	"	Danl. Downham	"
42	Judle Draper	"	"	"	Judle Draper	"
43	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	.....	Sick but will be on duty N. B. Since reported.
44	John Dorothy	"	"	"	John Dorothy	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
45	William Darling	"	"	"	Wm. Darling	"
46	Thomas Dill	"	12th June 20th May	"	Thos. Dill	Reported at Dover 14th June
47	William Emery	"	"	"	Wm. Emery	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
48	John Fulse	"	"	"	John Fulse	"
49	Robert Flemming	"	"	"	Robert Flemming	"
50	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	Abrah. Freeman	"
51	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	Jos. Ford	"
52	John Farlow	"	"	"	John Farlow	"
53	Mark Grigg	"	"	"	Mark Grigg	"
54	Daniel Green	"	"	"	Daniel Green	"
55	James Griffen	"	"	"	Jas. Griffen	"
56	James Hook	"	"	"	Jas. Hook	"
57	James Hamilton	"	18th June	"	.....	(Absent without leave N. B. reported at this Rendezvous 20th June)



No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
52	William Hudson	"	20th May	"	.....	Enlisted at Dover 14th June
53	Christopher Hilliard	"	"	"	Chris. Hilliard	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
54	Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"	Jacob Hurlock	"
55	George Hall	"	"	"	George Hall	"
56	Eli Hawkins	"	"	"	Eli Hawkins	"
57	Moses Horn	"	"	"	Moses Horn	"
58	James Hargan	"	"	"	James Hargan	"
59	Peter Hinesley	"	"	"	Peter Hinesley	"
60	Benjamin Hugg	"	12th June	"	Benjn. Hugg	Reported at Dover 14th June
61	Abel Harris	"	"	"	Abel Harris	"
62	Joseph Humphreys	"	20th May	"	Jos. Humphreys	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
63	John Hollis	"	"	"	John Hollis	"
64	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	Ellis Jones	"
65	Isaac Jones	"	"	"	Isaac Jones	"
66	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	Saml. Jackson	"
67	Stanford Jones	"	"	"	Stanford Jones	"
68	Layton Jones	"	"	"	Layton Jones	"
69	William Knox	"	"	"	Wm. Knox	"
70	Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	Matthew Kemp	"
71	Cesar Knight	"	"	"	Cesar Knight	"
72	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	Jos. Knight	"
73	William Kirkly	"	"	"	Wm. Kirkly	"
74	Luke Lemar	"	"	"	Luke Lemar	"
75	Clements Layton	"	"	"	Clem. Layton	"
76	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	Saml. Leonard	"
77	John Legg	"	"	"	John Legg	"
78	Solomon Levick	"	"	"	Sol. Levick	"
79	Philip Masten	"	"	"	Phil. Masten	"
80	Robert McKee	"	"	"	Robert McKee	"
81	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	Jos. Moore	"
82	William Miller	"	"	"	Wm. Miller	"
83	William Murphy	"	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
84	George McGonigal	"	"	"	George McGonigle	"
85	Booz Morris	"	"	"	Booz Morris	"
86	Joseph Meredith	"	12th June	"	Jos. Meredith	Reported Dover 14th June
87	Shadrack Massey	"	"	"	Shadrack Massey	"
88	Paris Moore	"	20th May	"	Paris Moore	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
89	Henry Nowell	"	"	"	Henry Nowell	"
90	Trusty Philips	"	"	"	Trusty Philips	"
91	Charles Rumsey	"	"	"	Charles Rumsey	8 days with me on duty and then enlisted in Service of the United States
92	Mollton Parsons	"	"	"	Moltn. Parsons	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
93	Richard Parker	"	"	"	Richd. Parker	"
94	Anderson Parker	"	"	"	Andr. Parker	"
95	Allen Palmatory	"	"	"	Allen Palmatory	"
96	Thomas Parvis	"	14th June	"	.....	Absent without leave N. B. Reported 10th June
97	John Pardee	"	20th May 1813	"	John Pardee	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
98	Curtis Read	"	"	"	Curtis Read	"
99	Charles Rue	"	"	"	Charles Rue	"
100	Robert Register	"	"	"	Robert Register	"
101	William Reynolds	"	12th June	"	Wm. Reynolds	Reported at Dover 14th June
102	James Slaughter	"	"	"	Jas. Slaughter	"
103	Joshua Shaw	"	20th May	"	Joshua Shaw	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
104	Jacob Sheets	"	"	"	Jacob Sheets	"
105	Benjamin Smith	"	"	"	Benjn. Smith	"
106	Absalom Stradley	"	"	"	Absalom Stradley	"
107	John Swainey	"	"	"	John Swainey	"
108	Caleb Sipple	"	12th June	"	Caleb Sipple	Reported at Dover 14th June
109	John Truitt	"	"	"	John Truitt	"
110	Edward Upton	"	20th May	"	Edwd. Upton	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
111	William Virden	"	"	"	Wm. Virden	"
112	Nehemiah Wheaton	"	"	"	Neh. Wheaton	"
113	James Wheelden	"	"	"	James Wheelden	"



## RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lieuten- ant	Third Lieuten- ant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	91	107
Sick, present									1	1
Sick, absent									1	1
On Detachment,										
Promoted										
On Extra Service,										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Enlisted									4	4
Absent without leave									5	5
Dead	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	102	118

From War Department Washington, D. C.

I Certify that this Muster Roll exhibits a true State of Capt. Green's Compy. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me by order of Genl. Bloomfield at Dover—June 14th 1813.

J. R. STERRY Ast. Inspector Gen.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain ..... Company of the ..... regiment of ..... for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

I Certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true Statement of the Company of Delaware Detached Militia under my command and that the remarks set opposite the mens names are accurate and Just.

P. GREEN Capt.

## PAY ROLL—4th COMPANY—10th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forages due	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forages due
Captn Isaac Waples.....	6	24	"	10.66	15.46
Lieut John S. Waples.....	6	16	"	8.00	11.20
Ensign Shadrach Short.....	6	10	"	5.33	7.33
1st Sergt. Joshua Wingate.....	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
2nd Do Isaac Burton.....	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
3rd Do Samuel Long.....	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
1st Corpl Thomas Waples.....	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
2nd Do William Burton.....	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
3rd Do Wm. Christopher.....	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
Privates 1. Joseph Dirickson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
2. John Long.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
3. Josiah Davidson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
4. William Powell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
5. John Clark.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
6. Benjm. Lockwood.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
7. Burton Waples.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
8. Elisha Russell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
9. William Warrington.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
10. Elijah Wilkins.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
11. Isaac Long.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
12. Holland Wattson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
13. John Wingate.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
14. Nathl. Prittyman.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
15. Nathl. Tingle.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
16. John Wattson (of Wm.).....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
17. Noah Lockwood.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
18. William Wattson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
19. Jacob Hitchens.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
20. Nathl. Robinson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
21. Craford Wattson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
22. John Wattson (of P.).....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
23. William Mumford.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
24. Jeremiah Long.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
25. John Gum.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
26. David Mann.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
27. Samuel Thomas.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
28. William Barker.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
29. Azeriah Donovin.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
30. Elisha Howell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
31. Isaac Wharton.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
32. John Richards.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
33. William Waples.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
34. Nathl. Hickman.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
35. Peter Watson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
36. James Moore.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
37. Daniel Hickman.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
38. Ezekiel Timmons.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13

Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this Company \$1.00.

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forrages due	Pay to each	Aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due	
39. John Mumford.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	Settled
40. Philip Wattson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
41. Stephen Hill.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
42. John Moore (of J).....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
43. Henry Davis.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
44. Joshua Short.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
45. Liol Long.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
46. Levi Powell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
47. Annanias Tull.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
48. Absalom Davis.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
49. Jehu Morris.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
50. Gidion Chamberlin.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
51. John Chamberlin.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
52. Asa Manlove.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
53. Jonathon Hickman.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
54. Woolsey Burton.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
55. Selby Otwell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
56. Kendal West.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
57. Thomas Smith.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
58. James Gray.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
					174.43	

From State Auditors Book

## RECEIPT FOR ARMS, ETC.

Recd. June 16th 1813 of Maskline Clark, Jr. Armorer of Kent County eighty four arms and accoutrements, and we do pledge our honours as officers and Gentlemen to return said arms and equipments in good order when called for by the proper authority—And we also do agree that provided we and our men should be called out of the second Brigade of Delaware Militia that we will return the said arms and accoutrements in good order into the arsenal at Dover.

signed

P. GREEN Capt.  
ALEA. McClyment  
JOSEPH BUCKMASTER  
SAMUEL SPENCER 3 Lieut.

1812 The State of Delaware

To Capt. William D. Harrington

July 20th To head in drum	\$0 75
To repairing colours	0 50
To money paid drummer & fifer	4 00
	5 25
June 12th 1813 To drum head	1 00
	\$ 6 25

## PAY ROLL—8th COMPANY—9th REGIMENT

	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forrage due	Pay to each man	Aggregate of Pay Rations and Forrages due.	
Capt Jonathan Waller.....	16	"		24.00	24.00	Deserted.
Leut Zackeus Morine.....	16	"		18.00	18.00	
Ensign Joseph Pasapee.....	16	"		12.00	12.00	
1st Sergeant Joseph Ellis.....	6	"		0.0	0.0	
2nd do Thomas Fisher.....	16	"		6.60	6.60	Settled
3rd do Thomas Low.....	16	"		6.60	6.60	
4th do William Wright.....	16	"		6.60	6.60	
1st Corp Handy Beach.....	16	"		6.00	6.00	
2nd do Thomas Hern.....	16	"		6.00	6.00	Settled
3rd Isaac Hern.....	16	"		6.00	6.00	
4th Samuel Hearn.....	16	"		6.00	6.00	
Privates 1 Shadrach Cannon.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
2 William Lecatt.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	deserted
3 James Lecatt.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
4 Isaac Kelly.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
5 Samuel Hitch.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
6 Eli Williams.....	14	"		4.26	4.26	deserted
7 William Waller of Jon.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
8 Ebenezer Cannon.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
9 Thomas Mitchell.....	10	"		0.00	0.00	
10 William Culver.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	Deserted.
11 William Relph.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
12 Solomon Hastings.....	6	"		2.13	2.13	
13 Robert Hitch.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
14 Eben Hern.....	6	"		0.00	0.00	deserted
15 Frederick Hastings.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
16 William Revel.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
17 William Low.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
18 Nathl Lecatt.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	Deserted.
19 Samuel Handy.....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
20 John Calloway.....	4	"		0.00	0.00	
21 Jacob Hastings.....	15	"		4.80	4.80	
22 John Brereton.....	15	"		4.80	4.80	deserted
23 Job Sirman.....	8	"		0.00	0.00	
24 Geo. Waller (fifer).....	16	"		4.80	4.80	
					190.59	

Note Rations and pay all entered in the pay line  
Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this company \$3.00.

From State Auditors Book

# RULES OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO. OF VOLUNTEERS

THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO OF VOLUNTEERS having organized itself, in consequence of the danger of invasion with which the Country is threatened and with the view of contributing to the security of the neighborhood; and the said Company having since been sanctioned by the Governor of the State, We the committee appointed by the said company on the 12th instant for the express purpose of making the rules and regulations which are necessary to the best organization of the Company. Considering that the best means of promoting the good of the Institution and of obtaining the object in view is to bind together the members of the association by laws which will insure good order and discipline in the company as well as due obedience to the Officer with respect to military orders, have agreed upon the following rules and have made them fundamental laws of the Association.

1st: Each and every member of the company engages himself to repel invasions and oppose attacks of the enemy in the neighborhood, as also to pay due respect to the laws of the Company and proper obedience to the officers in all military respects.

2nd: Such member of the Company as will not conform himself to the laws and regulations of the Company shall be punished or fined as hereafter stated.

3rd: Every offence against the Company rules shall be brought before a court martial.

4th: The members of the Court Martial will be elected by vote of the company. The said court will be composed of one officer, one Sergeant and three Privates, one half of whom are to be replaced by others at the end of every two months and the said court martial shall be presided by the Captain.

5th: The decisions of the court martial will be the result of a majority of votes, the Captain, as president, having the casting vote, the court will appoint a secretary chosen out of its own members and a treasurer chosen out of the whole Company.

6th: In case of some offence committed against the rules of the Company, the Captain will convene the court martial and state the case, witnesses will be heard upon the evidence of whom the court will decide; and the decision of the court shall be notified to the offender. If the said offender is sentenced to a fine, the same must be paid in the course of a week after the said notification; or else shall be double. The Sergeant of each platoon shall collect the fines agreeably to orders of the court, deposit the same into the hands of the Treasurer or report to the court in case he has not been able to collect the same.

7th: The decrees of the court martial shall be read at the head of the Company on the next parade day, and, if the offence is not a second fault, the Captain will have his option as to remitting the fine or punishment, in case of a sincere repentance on the part of the offender.

8th: Every member of the Company shall pay due respect and obedience to his superior officer in all military respects; should any body act contrary to this article he shall be fined or dismissed from the Company according to the nature and extent of the fault; the fine in this case not to be under 25 cts. nor above Ten Dollars.

9th: Differences or quarrels having for object religious or political opinions shall on no account be tolerated. An attempt to infringe these first and most sacred rights of a freeman, being the greatest offence which can be committed in a free country, shall be considered as an attempt to disorganize the present association, and, as such, shall be severely punished the fine in such a case not to be less than Five Dollars and not more than Thirty Dollars—

10th: Every Saturday afternoon the Company shall parade. The rendezvous hour shall be three hours before sun setting; and the precise hour when the roll shall be called will be fixed by the Captain, and notified to the company on parade every other month, or oftener if necessary. The fines of non attendance shall be for the officers two dollars; for the Sergeants Fifty cents, the Corporals, Thirty seven cents and a half and for the privates Twenty five cents. The roll shall be called precisely at the appointed hour, when the absent members will be docked; the roll shall also be called prior to dismissing and the members who will be present at one time and absent at the other shall be half fined.

11th: The 4th of July shall be a grand parade day, intended for the celebration of the anniversary of the Independence of this Country. The Captain will notify the time and place when and where the Company shall meet.

12th: The Afternoon of the first Saturday of every two months to begin in July next shall also be a grand parade day. The rendezvous hour shall be two O'clock, and want of attendance to grand parades shall be fined double the amount afore specified in Art. 10th.

13th: There will be once a week a drill for the officers, Sergeants and first Corporals, non attendance to it shall be fines as non attendance to the Saturdays parade in Art. 10th.

14th: Each platoon shall be drilled once a week; the fine for non attendance shall be half the amt. of the fine fixed for want of attendance to the Saturday's parade.

15th: The fine for appearing on parade with a musket not clean or not in good order is fixed to 12 cents and a half. The same to be doubled, if the same offence is repeated on the next parade day.

16th: Firing a gun out of the rank, or in the rank without order to do so, shall be fined no less than 12 cents and a half and not more than one dollar.

17th: For being intoxicated on parade, quarrelling in the ranks or creating disorder in any manner whatever shall be punished as the court will think fit.

18th: Non attendance to extraordinary calls of the Company duly notified by the Captain's order, to be fined from one to a Hundred Dollars as the court will decide.

19th: In case that an offence is committed which has not been foreseen and provided against in the present regulations, the case will be stated before the court martial who will inflict such punishment as will be thought proper by the said court.

20th: In case of Absence on the part of some members of the court martial, the court will select another member of the same rank or grade to fill up the vacancy.

21st: In case of some member of the court martial being guilty of an offence brought before the court, such member shall be replaced by another person of the same rank or grade selected pro tempore by the court.

22nd: The present by-laws and regulations shall be entered in a book and sanctioned by the signature of each and every member of the Company.

Done at the Elutherian Mills and adopted by the committee this eighteenth day of June 1813 Signed

E. I. DUPONT  
R. DUPLANTY  
JAMES PHELPS

WILLIAM BOYD  
JOHN NORTH  
DAVID MURPHY  
WILLIAM BALDWIN  
WM. MARTIN

We, the Volunteers of the South Brandywine Company do acknowledge the foregoing regulations made by our Committee, as fundamental laws of our association and if in future some alterations or additions are deemed necessary a Special Committee shall be appointed for the purpose. In witness whereof we have hereto set our hands this 19th day of June 1813.

E. I. duPont  
R. Duplanty  
James Phelps  
George Hodgson

Horace Pease  
Alexander Marshall  
Jesse Brannon  
Major Logue  
Wm. Mason  
Francis Leonard  
Joseph McDannel  
John Barnet

Peter Hendrickson  
Edward Bradley x his mark  
Pat. McDermott  
Hugh Flanigan  
Patrick x Dougherty.  
his mark

Patrick Henry  
Edward Weir  
Peter Shepherd  
David Murphy  
John Shovlins  
William Boyd  
Owen Carr  
James Buck  
John Branon

Patrick McGear

John Dell  
John Bradley  
Howard Shevlin  
Andrew Millar  
John Weir  
William Baldwin  
Thomas Rust x his mark  
John Wright  
Edward x Smith  
his mark

James Bradley x his mark  
Richard Dougherty x his mark  
Michael Toner x his mark

Gilly Mathis  
Hugh Welsh  
John White x his mark  
John Mobile x his mark  
Andrew Hix (Hicks) x his mark  
T. Wailey  
Henry Cavender  
Thomas Cavender  
Thomas Ritchie x his mark

Patrick Mehin x his mark  
Peter Johns x his mark  
John North  
William Boyd  
Robt. Nusom  
John Wardlaw  
Jesse Hong  
John Collins  
Wm. Willson  
Theoplus Darlington  
Samuel Drake  
Robert Marshall

George Wright x his mark  
Moses Thompson  
David McKewen x his mark  
John McKewen x his mark  
Wm. McFadden  
Laird Longhead  
James Livingston  
Robt. Johnston  
John Armstrong

James Wier x his mark  
James Gilmore  
Wm. Foster  
William Mullan  
Thomas Montgomery  
George Fitzpatrick  
Moses Bingham  
Isaac Corbit  
John Hickman  
W. T. Newton  
Henry Hodgson  
Isaac Hodgson  
Richd. Hodgson  
John Weedon

#### ADDITIONAL LAWS OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE COMPANY.

Art. 23. In lieu of parading every Saturday, the Company shall be paraded every other Saturday beginning on the tenth Instant, unless the Captain finds advisable to make notifications to the contrary—In every case he will make known to the Company the time and place when and where they are to meet.

Art. 24. The drilling of platoons and the meeting of officers shall take place only twice a month, unless the Captain thinks expedient to make notification to the contrary; it shall be his province to appoint the times and places when & where those drillings and meetings shall take place—

Art. 25. The court martial shall appropriate the amount of the Fines to such purposes as its members will think fit for the use of the Company and shall draw accordingly upon the treasurer.

Art. 26. The Treasurer shall account with the court martial every third month.

Art. 27. No new member shall be admitted in the Company unless approved of by the court martial.

Art. 28. The Court shall give notice to the treasurer of the fines levied; and such member, if any there.

#### ARMS & ACCOUTREMENTS

19 guns complete with straps & bayonnets

29 " " " no straps "

1 Bayonet

123 Cartridge boxes with belts, 2 with no belts

50 bayonet belts and scaberds

67 belts & no scaberds

1 "

1 sword & belt

68 Bayonet scaberds

2 Guns complete with Straps & Bayonnets

3 " " no straps "

From duPont Hall of Records.

4 Bayonet Belts & Scaberds

5 cartridge boxes—with belts

1 sword belt &c

1 gun & bayonet

1 bayonet belt & scaberd

1 cartridge box

June 25, 1813.

#### Kent County

To William Keith commanding the Light Infantry Company attached to the second Battalion of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia Dr.

For cash paid Joshua Graham for repairing drum as per his receipt of the 5th of August 1812	1.25
For cash paid P. Wilkerson musicianer as per his receipt of the 22nd of April last	1.25
For cash paid for a field fife per receipt	1.00
	<u>\$3.50</u>

Philemon Green Esq.

Sir

You will be pleased to pay to William Keith or order the above account of three Dollars & Fifty cents out of any moneys that is or may be in your hands being raised from and by militia fines

\$3.50

March 14th 1814.

ROBERT HOPKINS

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Major

#### ABSENTEES OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO. OF VOLUNTEERS

Return of the Volunteers not present on Saturday the 26th June 1813, when the rolls were called.

Platoon No. 1		Platoon No. 3		Platoon No. 6	
1st roll	2d roll	1st roll	2d roll	1st roll	2d roll
1 John Lambert	1	1 Jacques Summers	1	1 Andrew Bramer	1
1 Henry Smith	1	1 Patrick Brady	1	1 Wm. Cooper	
1 James Ritchie	1	1 M. J. Griffin	1	1 Newal Harled	1
1 Robert Newson	1	1 Joseph Goushe	1	1 John Canning	1
1 Francis Leonard		1 John Anderson		1 Hugh Murphy	
1 Th. Rankin	1			1 John Weedon	1
1 Wm. Little	1	Platoon No. 4		1 Hugh Jones	
1 Robert Miller	1	1 James Gilmore		1 James Campbell	
1 Ed. Dougherty	1	1 Thomas Montgomery	1	1 Ralph McConnel	1
				1 Isaac Hodgson	1
		Platoon No. 5		1 George Young	1
		1 Joseph Marhal	1	1 David Jones	
		1 William Weir	1	1 John Lackey	1
		1 Jesse Green	1	1 Hugh O'Connor	1
		1 Andrew Peterson			
Platoon No. 2					
1 Thomas Quig	1				

R. DUPLANTY

From duPont Hall of Records.

27th. June 1813

#### CAPT. E. I. DUPONT

Sir; there were absent at the drill of the first platoon this day

Patrick Henry  
Joseph McDonald  
Frederick Leonard  
Edward Daugherty  
and John Burbet

HORACE PEASE Sergt.

From duPont Hall of Record.

## FINES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

We the undersigned being duly appointed & sworn as Members of a Court-Martial for the purpose of Trying those Members of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the company day in April the Battalion day in May and the Regimental day in June Eighteen Hundred and thirteen, DO FINE the following persons in the Several sums annexed to their names.....

PERSONS NAMES	April		May		June		Total	
	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.
Joseph Flemming.....	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
George Walker.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
Isearl Peterson Jun.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
William David.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
William Brown.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Livin Cavender.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
John Peterson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Robert Wilson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Abraham Hurdick.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
John Cummins.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Henry Peterson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
William Leyton.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Benjamin Coombe.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Joseph B. Harris.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
James Boyer.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
Samuel E. Parke.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
David Lockwood.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Henry Cake.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Mordicai Martin.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Daniel Rash.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
John Prichett.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Henry Draper.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
George Woolis.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Hall.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Samuel Parker.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Martin W. Bates.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Darius Cross.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Henry Cumberford.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Jacob Raymond.....	"	"	1	"	15	25	2	25
Benjamin Benson.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
William Jones.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
Joshua Coombe.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
Grand Total.....							\$66	25

This is to Certify that the foregoing is a true Copy of the proceedings of Court Martial for the above mentioned purposes held at Smyrna June 30th 1813 From the ORIGINAL IN MY POSSESSION UPON HONOR this 15th Jany. 1814.

W. KENNEDY Captn.

THOS. J. BEASTON Prest.  
HENRY STEVENSON  
JOHN CLOAK  
BENJAMIN HACKETT } Members.  
JAMES SMITH

Appr W. KENNEDY Captn  
3d Comp. 4th Reg. D. M.  
June 30th 1813

## DELINQUENTS—8th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

The following List contains the names and the Different Sums Due from the Delinquents in the Eastern District of Mill-Creek Hundred, Enroled in Captain Moses McKnight's Company of Militia, for the year 1794 Vizt

Daniel Henery	f0=11=3	John Walker Jun	0=11=3	James McKannon	0=11=3
James Winder	0=15=0	Samuel Walker	0=11=3	Edward Close	0=11=3
John Mercer	0=15=0	Caleb Harlan, Jun	0=15=0	James Lyle	0=15=0
Swithin Chandler	0=15=0	Jonathan Yarnall	0=11=3	George McCullough	0=15=0
Ephraim Jackson	0=15=0	Daniel Hanaway	0=11=3	John Chestnut	0=15=0
Jacob Way	0=15=0	Samuel Hanaway	0=11=3	Harison McConel	0=15=0
David Hollingsworth	0=15=0	Wm Foot, Junior	0=11=3	Thos. Byers	0=15=0
James Montgomery	0=15=0	John McBeath	0=15=0	Wm. George	0=15=0
Moses Montgomery	0=15=0	George Foot	0=11=3	James Hannah	0=15=0
Daniel Montgomery	0=15=0	Joseph Thomas	0=15=0	John Phillips, Jun	0=15=0
Samuel Montgomery	0=15=0	Evan Thomas	0=15=0	Michael Snoddy	0=15=0
William Black	0=15=0	Wm. Cannon	0=11=3	Joel Hughlet	0=11=3
James Mendenhall	0=15=0	Arthur McGouch	0=11=3	Stephen Wilson	0=15=0
Jacob Hannaway	0=15=0	John Boon	0=11=3	Joshua Wilson	0=15=0
Hugh Huston	0=15=0	John Bishop	0=11=3	Spencer Chandler	0=15=0
James Ocheltree	0=15=0	Wm. Jordan, Jun	0=15=0	Joshua Chandler	0=15=0
John Brackin	0=7=6	Nathan Yarnall	0=15=0	Samuel Held	0=15=0
Wm Bracken, Jun	0=15=0	Wm Custelow	0=11=3	Jehu Dickson	0=15=0
Robert Walker	0=11=3	Francis O'Danel	0=15=0	George Till	0=11=3
Furgus Clements	0=11=3	Thomas Reece	0=15=0	Andrew Ford	0=11=3
William Ingram	0=11=3	John Phillips	0=15=0	Thos. Jackson	0=15=0
Nathaniel Gelespie	0=7=6	Thomas Justice	0=3=0	John McKannon	0=11=3
Michael McCormick	0=15=0	Charles Anderson	0=11=3	John Hurdman	0=11=3
Francis McKenally	0=11=3	Wm. Dickson	0=15=0	Richard Carns	0=11=3
Robert Montgomery	0=15=0	Garrett Blackford	0=15=0	Francis Martin	0=11=3
Alexander Donald	0=15=0	Thomas Redman	0=11=3	John Pyles	0=15=0
Samuel McElwee	0=15=0	Francis Bracken	0=11=3	Wm. McKee	0=11=3

Sir.

Be kind enough to Proceed according to law to Recover the fines From these delinquents and Oblige your Humble Servt

JOSEPH BURN Esq

SAMUEL STEWART, Treasurer of  
the 1st Regiment of Delaware Militia

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

New Castle 16 June 1813

Sir;

The adjutant general has required of me an immediate return of the commissioned officers of the first brigade & the date of their commissions;—you will therefore forward to me a roll of every commissioned officer with the date of his commission, that belongs to the second regiment without the least delay. I enclose you a form and request your prompt attention to this subject

D. NIVIN Esq.  
Lt. Colonel 2 Rgt.  
Del. Mil.

Very respectfully  
J. R. BLACK Brigade Major  
& Inspector



## MUSTER ROLL—2nd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

Muster Roll of the Second Company of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia Kent County, State aforesaid, whereof Jesse Ford is Captain, Mark Lewis is Lieutenant and Oliver Smith is Ensign. Non-Commissioned Officers. John Wilds 1st Sergeant, Aquilla Attix 2nd Thomas Patterson 3rd, James Wood Sen., is First Corporal, Benjamin Smith, Ebenazar Pearce 2nd, Robert Dayton 3rd, John Mahannah 4th.

## Mens Names.

1st Class	
1. John Wilds	40. John Peeters
2. Wm. Wood	41. John Pusey
3. George Hartshorn	
5th Class	
4. Wm. Burres	42. Benjamin Smith
5. Geo. Patterson	43. Samuel Watkins
6. Wm. Anguish	44. Joel Goslie
7. Wm. Morris	45. Nehemiah Cloack
8. Charles Stockley	46. George Denning
9. James Meridith	47. John Woodel
10. Peter Talbert	48. Joshua Jefferson
	49. Benjamin Boags
	50. Richard Burris
2nd Class	
11. Aquilla Attix	
12. Isaac Summers	
13. Thos. Hall	
14. Ely Scotten	
15. Thos. Attix	
16. Richard Jefferson	
17. James Bedwell	
18. Wm. Pennewell	
19. Henry Pennington	
20. Solomon Hurd	
21. Thos. Woodel	
6th Class	
	51. Ebenazar Pearce
	52. Joseph Bocket
	53. Isaac Moor
	54. Wm. Pusey
	55. Wm. Hawkins
	56. James Watkins
	57. Samuel Hendrixson
	58. Natha Vandeford
	59. Wm. Watkins
3rd Class	
22. Thos. Patterson	
23. Francis Meridith	
24. John Grayham	
25. Samuel Green	
26. Richard Smith	
27. James Greenwood	
28. Wm. Quill	
29. Samuel Foreakers	
30. Lyge Farlow	
31. John Pusey	
7th Class	
	60. Robert Drayton
	61. John Willson
	62. John Stewart
	63. Samuel Smith
	64. John Sense
	65. Wm. Numbus
	66. John Graden
	67. Joab Lollis
	68. John Watts
	69. David Burres
4th Class	
32. James Wood Sen.	
33. John D. Clark	
34. Parrismus Wilkeson	
35. John Vandicke	
36. George Clow	
37. Thos. Sipple	
38. Richard Sipple	
39. John Watkins	
8th Class	
	70. John Mahannah
	71. Jesse Farlow
	72. John Farlow
	73. N. Mahannah
	74. Talbert Vandeford
	75. Steven Sparkes
	76. Alexander Catler

## ENROLMENT OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2ND REGT. 1ST BRIGADE OF THE DEL. MILITIA

Companies	David Nivin	Lieut. Colo. Comdt.	Commission	Dated May 4th 1810	Ensigns	Dates of Com.
1st Co. Light Infantry	Oliver R. Howell	1st Major	Commission	Dated Augt. 8th 1810	James Rogers	June 11th 1813
2nd	Samuel Moore	2nd Major	Commission	Dated Augt. 8th 1810	Jacob Ferris	July 27th 1808
1st Company	Captains	Dates of Com.	Lieutenants	Dates of Com.	James Smith	Elect
2nd	Nicholas Van Dyke	June 9th 1813	Thos. Shoemacher	June 11th 1813	Henry Coleberry	Mar. 2nd 1813
3rd	Levi Boulden	Oct. 10th 1811	Amos Ferris	Oct. 10th 1811	Ebenezer Morton	Sept. 10th 1812
4th	James McCullough	May 20th 1813	James Downing	May 20th 1813	Saml. Ferguson	22 Apl. 1808
5th	Henry Steele	May 10th 1813	George Read Jr.	Sept. 10th 1810	John Sergeant	Elect
6th	Bennett Downs	Sept. 10th 1810	Robert Ochletree	June 10th 1813	John Miller	Sept. 11th 1812
7th	George R. Mussey	May 12th 1809	Michael Wooleston	Nov. 10th 1807	Wm. Guthrie	Elect
8th	William Anderson	Nov. 10th 1807	James Anderson	Sept. 10th 1813	J. Farris	
	Jacob Ash	Sept. 10th 1813	Joseph Ash	Elect		
	James Thompson	Nov. 10th 1807	John Clark	Sept. 10th 1812		
	R. Lawrenson	Sept. 10th 1812	R. Groves			
			Staff Officers.			
	Robert Smith	Surgeon	Appointed	Apl. 12th 1808		
	James Couper Jun	Surgeon Mate	"	Oct. 31 1812		
	Hance Hanson	Sergeon Major	"	Oct. 31 1812		
	William Anderson	Adjutant	"	Oct. 31, 1812		
	Jacob Ferris	Qt. Master Surgeon	"	Oct. 31, 1812		
	Levi Boulden	Quarter Master	"	Apl. 12th 1808		
	Hugh W. Ritchee	Pay Master	"	Apl. 12th 1808		

# CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD FURNISHING CAPS & BUTTONS FOR THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS.

We the Undersigned Members of the south Brandywine Volunteers Company do hereby Agree to Pay the sums Understated opposite to our respective names, towards purchasing the caps & buttons for the Uniform of the Company, In order to help such of our members as could not conveniently furnish themselves with the Whole of their Uniform at this present moment.

Subscribers Names	Dolrs	C.	Subscribers Names	Dolrs	C
E. I. DuPont	\$50	....	Anthony Goss	4	00
R. Duplanty	20	....	Edward Gaffres (Jeffers)	4	....
James Phelps	15	....	Chs. Dalmás	15	....
William Boyd	8	....	D. DeThier	2	....
John Wordlaw	5	....	L. DeThier	2	....
Robt McCall	30	....	Hugh Harkin	3	....
Francis Jeandell	5	....	John Braton	3	....
Geo. Hodgson	15	....	Thomas Newton	5	....
A. Embermon	15	....	Hugh McKee	5	....
Thomas Ewing	5	....	William Blaney	5	....
Hugh Flanigan	5	....	George Young	5	....
John Mobil	3	....	John Mcin (McMakin)	3	....
Gilly Mathis	5	....	Francis Lanard	3	....
Edward Shovlin	5	....	Patrick Dughartay	3	....
John McCoulough	3	....	Michal Tonar	3	....
Thomas Nap	3	....	Hanray Cavander	3	....
John Welch	3	....	Thomas Cavander	3	....
Larance Coray	3	....	John Amons	3	....
Patrick McDermott	3	....	David Murphy	3	....
Michal Moonay	3	....	John Broman	3	....
Patrick Smith	3	....	John Shevlin	5	....
Jonas Cloman	3	....	John Manlay	3	....
Rogar Maghan	3	....	William McBride	3	....
John Tollin	3	....	Patrick Maughan (Mehane)	4	....
James Roney	5	....	Philip Golughar (Gallagher)	3	....
Peter Haughey	3	....	Samuel Miller	3	....
Charles Hagens	3	....	Edward Longhead	3	....
Macil McKensy	3	....	Wm. Foster	5	....
Macil McGloughlin	3	....	James Moray (Murray)	3	....
Francis Rogars	3	....	John Kid	3	....
Hanory Dugon	3	....	Jorg Knit (George Knight)	3	....
Robt. Robinson	5	....	John Bradley	3	....
Samuel Foluad	5	....	Daniel McCavar (McEvers)	3	....
William Mollin	3	....	Wm. McFadden	3	....
Isac Corbit	3	....	James McBride	3	....
Alexondor Huay	3	....	Robert Miller	3	....
John Owen	4	....	Thomas Richay (Richie)	3	....
Thomas Burns	4	....	John White	3	....
Edward Swandy	3	....	Patar John	5	....
Charles McCallastar	3	....	Robert Hunter	5	....
Bangman (Benjamin) Alexander	3	....	James Gilmore	4	....
Enoch Thomas	3	....	James Gould	3	....
John McVickar	5	....	Peter Shepard	3	....
Joseph Cheesely	4	....	Joseph Matchet	3	....
Andrew McBride	5	....	Thos. Smith	3	....
Hugh Maguire	5	....	Amos Corson	3	....
Martin Adams	3	50			

From duPont Hall of Records

# LIST OF CAPS DELIVERED TO SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

1. William Foster	32. John Bratton
2. William McBride	33. James Murray
3. John McCauley	34. Jesse Hung
4. Andrew Miller	35. Isaac Corbett
5. Michael Tonner	36. William McFarland
6. Hugh Harkins	37. John Kid
7. John Shevellan	38. Joseph Matchet
8. John Barnet	39. Lawrence Curry
9. Francis Jandell	40. Edward Loghead
10. David Murphy	41. Peter Sheppard
11. Philip Galagher	42. Patrick Mehin
12. Michael Moony	43. Gilbert Mathewson
13. Anthony Campbell	44. John White
14. Thomas Richie	45. Edward Bradley
15. Thomas Nap.	46. John Mobile
16. James McBride	47. John Tolin
17. William Kenny	48. John McMacken
18. James Gilmore	49. Henry McVicker
19. Thomas Cavender	50. Francis Guban
20. John Bradley	51. Pat. Brogan
21. Alex. Martiner	52. Daniel Flanagan
22. Peter Haffey	53. Enoch Thomas
23. Patrick Dougherty	54. Robert Banard
24. Hugh Flanigan	55. James Cunningham
25. Peter John	56. Arthur Collins
26. Francis Leonard	57. Enoch Thomas
27. Daniel MacKievers	58. Jos. McDonald
28. Patrick Mahon	59. Robert Miller
29. Edward Shevellan	60. Hugh Welsh
30. John Hammans	61. John North
31. James Gould	

From duPont Hall of Records.

# ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the men who were not present at parade on the 3d July 1813 Grand Parade day.

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2d call	1st call	platoon No. 5	2d call
"	P. Henderickson	"	"	Joseph Marshal	"
"	by. Smith	"	"	William Weir	"
"	Jas. Ritchie	"	"	Jesse Green	"
"	Robt. Norson	"	"	Robert Cole	"
"	Fr. Leonard	"	"	Andrew Peterson	"
"	Hy. Rankin	"	"	Platoon N. 6	"
"	Alex. Marshal	"	"	Andrew Bramer	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Wm. Cooper	"
"	Robt. Miller	"	"	Jesse Taylor	"
"	Ed. Wier	"	"	John Cumming	"
"	Patrick Henry	"	"	John Weeden	"
"	Joseph Macdonald	"	"	Hugh Jones	"
"	Edward dougherty	"	"	James Campbell	"
"	Platoon N. 3	"	"	John Lackey	"
"	John Kid	"	"	Hugh O'Connor	"
"	Pat. Brady	"	"	John Barnet	"
"	Jos. Gouge	"	"	Isaac Hodgson	"
"	Platoon N. 4	"	"		
"	James Gilmore	"	"		
"	George Knight	"	"		

Sentenced according to law and give notice that the court will meet on Monday next.

From duPont Hall of Records

## ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the Men who did not appear on the grand parade day on the 5th July 1813.

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2d call	1st call	Platoon No. 5	2d call
"	Hy Smith	"	"	Jno. Wardlaw	"
"	Jas. Ritchie	"	"	Bandcraft Woodcock	"
"	Rt. Norson	"	"	Joseph Marshall	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	John Collins	"
"	P. Henry	"	"	William Weir	"
"	Jos. McDonald	"	"	Jesse Green	"
"	E. Dougherty	"	"	Jas. Armstrong	"
			"	Robert Cole	"
			"	Wm. Wilson	"
			"	Robt. Marshal	"
	N. 3				
"	John Mathewson		"		
"	John McCauley		"		
	N. 4			N. 6	
"	Thos. Montgomery	"	"	Andrew Bramer	
"	Jas McBride	"	"	Wm. Cooper	
"	John Wright	"	"	Newal Harled	
"	John Armstrong	"	"	John Cumming	
"	John Heyman	"	"	John Weeden	
"	Wm. Mullen	"	"	John Barnet	
"	Wm. Foster	"	"	Isaac Hodgson	
			"	George Young	

Sentenced according to law and notice given that the Court will meet on Monday next at 7 o'clock.

E. E. R. DUPLANTY

From duPont Hall of Records.

CAPT. E. I. DUPONT

July 7th. 1813

Sir;

There were absent at this days drill of the platoon

Wm. Martin	Peter Henderson
Major Logue	Edward Weir
Francis Leonard	Alexr. Marshall
Edward Daugherty	Patrick Henry
John Burnett	Robert Millen
Henry Rankin	Wm. Little

Yours

HORACE PEASE Sergt.

From duPont Hall of Records.

To E. I. DUPONT Capt.

Sir

According to your order of the 6th I have inspected the arms and accoutrements belonging to the Platoon No. 2 and I find that they are all present—

C. SHEPPERD

From duPont Hall of Records

The court martial having been convened by the Captain & composed of ensign Dalmas, sergeant Sheppard, private McDermott, Hugh Welsh and James Buck in lieu of John Hickman who was not present, upon having heard Thomas Montgomery and John Armstrong express their repentance for their misbehaviour on the 5th. of July last, say on the 5th. instant, has been pleased to cancel the sentence which had been passed on the 6th. and has reduced the penalty pronounced on the said day to a fine of two dollars, to be paid by each and every one of the aforesaid persons Thomas Montgomery and John Armstrong according to the 6th. article of the laws & regulations of the company on parade the 10th. day of July 1813

By order of the Court

From duPont Hall of Records

CHS. DALMAS Secretary.

## MEN EQUIPED—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the Members of the Company who have received guns & accoutrements in good order

John McMacken x his mark	Robert Robinson
John Tener x his mark	Michel Maglaughlen
Francis Leonard	John Owen
Hugh Welsh	Charles McDoale
Wm. McBide	John McNemarow
Lawrence Currey	Jacob Jones
Chas. McAlister	Michel McKinsey
James Gilmore	Thommes Burns
James Cunningham	John Canning
Pat. Smith	John Myres
Henry McVickers	Henry Dougen
James Gould	Frances Rodgers
Peter Shepherd	Thomas Richey
Philip Gallagher	Anteny Goss
John Hemans	Jesse Bunker
Patrick McGerr	John Harbeson
James Murray	Alexander Marting
Rodger Mehan	James McBride
Henry Cavender	Daniel McKeever
Thos. Cavender	Wm. McFadden
Arthur Collins	Hugh McBreaty
John Bradley	Edw. Joffers
Andrew McBride	
Robert Hunter	Hugh Harken
James Roney	Samuel Folluard
Peter Haughey	Daniel Flanagan
Isaac Anderson	John Wardlow
Solomon White	Enoch Thomas
Patrick Brogan	Wm. Boid
James Russel	Abel Steward
John Matheson	Daniel Duhadway
John McCulley	William McIntosh
Mickel Walls	
John Barnet	
Joseph Cheesley	
John Mount	
Wm. Hood	
George McElwee	
Wm. Kinney	
James Heighs	
John North	

From duPont Hall of Records.



## ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Names of members of the fifth platoon absent on July 9th. at drilling

William Boyd	Robert Marshall
John Wardlow	John Collins
Robert Nuson	William Wilson
Isac Corbit	Thaoplas Darlington
Samual Drask	Moses Bingham
Bancft. Woodcock	Andrew Batterson
Jasay Hung (Jesse Hong)	
Robert Cobt (Cobbit)	
John Hackman (Hickman)	Bancroft Woodcock has lost his
Jamas Armstrong	gun at the parade of the 5th. July.
George Fithpatrick	
William Murphy	

From duPont Hall of Records

## ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of Men not present at the parade of the 10th July 1813.

1st Call	Platoon No. 1	2d Call	1st Call	Platoon No. 5	2d call
"	Horace Pure	"	"	John Wardlaw	"
"	Wm. Martin	"	"	Robert Newton	"
"	Peter Hendrickson	"	"	Jn. Hickman	"
"	Major Logue	"	"	Theoph. Darlington	"
"	Francis Leonard	"	"	Samuel Drake	"
"	Henry Rankin	"	"	John Collins	"
"	Alex. Marshall	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Wm. Weir	"
"	Robt. Miller	"	"	Moses Bingham	"
"	Ed. Weir	"	"	James Armstrong	"
"	Patrick Henry	"	"	Thomas Sculey	"
"	Jos. McDonald	"	"	Robert Cole	"
"	Edw. Dougherty	"	"	Wm. Wilson	"
"	Platoon No. 2	"	"	Andrew Paterson	"
"	Owen Carr	"	"	Platoon No. 6	"
"	Platoon No. 3	"	"	Andrew Bramer	"
"	Jean Mobile	"	"	Wm. Cooper	"
"	Hugh Welsh	"	"	State Rofel	"
"	John Tride	"	"	Richard Hodgson	"
"	Patrick Brady	"	"	Amos Corson	"
"	Arch. Hicks	"	"	Newal Harled	"
"	Joseph Matcher	"	"	Sam. McFarlan	"
"	Platoon No. 4	"	"	Jesse Taylor	"
"	James Kenning	"	"	John Cumming	"
"	Daniel McEvery	"	"	Hugh Murphy	"
"	Wm. McFadon	"	"	John Weiden	"
"	John Wright	"	"	Hugh Jones	"
"	Edward Smith	"	"	James Campbell	"
"	John Heyman	"	"	Wm. Rush	"
			"	Jn. Barnet	"
			"	Isaac Hodgson	"
			"	George Young	"
			"	Howard Jones	"

From duPont Hall of Records.

E. E. R. DUPLANTY.

A INSPECTION OF ARMS MADE BY GILLY MATHIS JULY THE 12 1813  
to CAPTAIN DUPONT

Thay are all inn good order at presat

Onley Joseph Goshee

Wants a Bayonet scabert

and he says he Got None

From duPont Hall of Records.

## SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Court martial July 13th. 1813

the capt. having reported to the court that John Heyman and James McBride have been intoxicated on the parade of the 5th. of July the court has sentenced them the said John Heyman and James McBride each and every one of them to the fine of one dollar for the said offence

the capt. reported that Wm. Mullen was intoxicated at the parade of the 5th. of July in consequence of which the said Wm. Mullen has lost his cartridge con, and bayonet belt—the court has sentenced the said Mullen—to one dollar and fifty cents for his misbehaviour and also to pay for the value of the accoutrements lost by him.

by order of the court.

CHS. DALMAS Secretary

From duPont Hall of Records

## COURT MARTIAL JULY 18th 1813. SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Owen Carr represented to the court that on the great parade Day the 5th of July a quarell has taken place between two members of the Company Owen Carr and David Murphy, the court in conformity with the 17th Art. of the Laws of the company has fined the said Owen Carr and David Murphy each and every of them to two Dollars fine for the said offense.

CHS. DALMAS, Secretary.

From duPont Hall of Records

## EXTRACTS FROM GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 25, 1813.

Caleb P. Bennett Major of Battalion of Artillery attached to the first Brigade.

July 6, 1813.

Edward Ross Capt.

Philip D. Fiddemon—1st Lieut.

Reuben Turner 2nd Lieut.

Jehu Fleming Cornet

2nd Troop of Cavalry  
attached to 2nd Brigade.

JULY 13th, 1813.      MUSTER ROLL OF A DETACHMENT  
of Delaware Detached Militia Commanded by Seleck Hazzard in the Service of the United States Commanded by General  
Bloomfield.

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time En- gaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks
1	1st Lieut Seleck Hazzard	Lt.	21st May 1813		Seleck Hazzard	
2	2nd " Isaac Cannon	"	5th May 1813		Isaac Cannon	
3	Ensign Jos. V. Crockett	Ensign	5th May 1813		Jos. V. Crockett	
4	1st Serg. Shadrack Short	Serg.	15 May		Shadrack Short	
5	2nd " Anthony Thompson	"	15 May		Anthony Thompson	
6	3rd " Aron Wharton	"	15 May		Aron Wharton	
7	4th " James Truitt	"	15 May		James Truitt	
8	5th " James Burton	"	2 June		James Burton	
9	1st Corp. Elijah Wharton	Corpl.	15 May		Elijah Wharton	
10	2nd " Jeremiah Long	"	2 June		Jeremiah Long	
11	3rd " Parker Nichols	"	15 May		Parker Nichols	
12	4th " Elijah Thompson	"	15 May		Elijah Thompson	
13	William Carey	Drummer	15 May		William Carey	
14	John P. Morris	Fifer	15 May		John P. Morris	
15	Achie Lingo	Private.	3 June		Achie Lingo	Sick on furlough
16	Arthur West	"	15 May		Arthur West	
17	Burton Prettyman	"	2 June		Burton Prettyman	Sick on furlough
18	Banister Turner	"	15 May		Banister Turner	0 July Deserted 1813
19	Gove Case	"	1st June		Gove Case	
20	Endless Morris	"	15 May		Endless Morris	
21	Elijah Taylor	"	15 May		Elijah Taylor	
22	Gilbert Lynch	"	20 May		Gilbert Lynch	
23	James Brown	"	25 May		James Brown	
24	Joshua Short	"	15 May		Joshua Short	
25	James Thompson	"	30 May		James Thompson	
26	John Field	"	3 June		John Field	
27	Jesse Dukes	"	15 May		Jesse Dukes	
28	John Ingram	"	15 May		John Ingram	5th July 1813 Deserted

16	Israel Hazzard	Private	15 May	Israel Hazzard		
17	James Betts	"	15 May	James Betts		
18	John Jacobs	"	15 May	John Jacobs		
19	John Lawless	"	15 May	John Lawless		
20	James Howell	"	15 May	James Howell		
21	Isaac Cobb	"	20 May	Isaac Cobb		
22	John Goodman	"	1 June	John Goodman		
23	James R. Burton	"	2 June	James R. Burton		
24	Jehu Phillips	"	15 May	Jehu Phillips		
25	Jobe Banks	"	6 June	Jobe Banks		
26	Kendle Tubbs	"	15 May	Kendle Tubbs		
27	Noah Carpenter	"	15 May	Noah Carpenter		
28	Noble Selvin	"	15 May	Noble Selvin		
29	Purnil Hill	"	2 June	Purnil Hill		10th June 1813 Deserted
30	Peter Messick	"	2 June	Peter Messick		
31	Philip West	"	6 June	Philip West		
32	Samuel Aydelott	"	15 May	Samuel Aydelott		
33	Thomas Lamdon	"	15 May	Thomas Lamdon		
34	Thomas Stafford	"	15 May	Thomas Stafford		
35	William Powell	"	15 May	William Powell		
36	William Morris	"	15 May	William Morris		
37	William D. Harp	"	2 June	William D. Harp		
38	William Howard	"	15 May	William Howard		10th June 1813 Deserted
39	William P. Prittman	"	15 May	William P. Prittman		
40	William Collins	"	15 May	William Collins		Sick on furlough
41	William Rickards	"	15 May	William Rickards		Sick on furlough
42	Daniel Hickman	"	23 June	Daniel Hickman		
43	Benjamin Warrington	"	23 June	Benjamin Warrington		Dead 11th July 1813
44	William Lewis	"	June 24	William Lewis		
45	William Bedlow	"	15 May	William Bedlow		
46	Hopkins Parsons	"	June 12th	Hopkins Parsons		Isaac Lane in place of Ditto Parsons, and Enlisted
47	Thomas Paynter	"		Thomas Paynter		Deserted 24 June 1813
48	James Faucett	"		James Faucett		Deserted 24 June 1813

## RECAPITULATION

	None	First Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	None	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for Duty	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	35	40
Sick present									1	1
Sick Absent									1	1
On Detachment									4	4
On Extra Service										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Missing										
Deserted										
Dead										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	47	61

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

July 13th 1813.

I do Certify on honour that this Muster Roll does Exhibit a true State of the detachment under My command and that the Remarks Set opposite there Names are accurate an Just.

SELECK HAZZARD Lieut.

## LEWIS GARRISON

State of Delaware  
1813

to David Walker Carpenter		Dr
March 16th	To 13 days worke on fort as fearman	\$16 25
"	" " 9 days worke of Robert Orr apprentice	9 00
"	" " 125 feet plank	\$2 2 50
"	" " Horse & Cart to go to lighthouse	1 50
April	" " Halling Musquetts to Lanks	5 00
"	" " ditto Powder all the knight of the Bombardment	
"	" " 25 days worke on fort @ \$1.25	31 25
"	" " 20 days Robert Orr \$1	20 00
May	" " 7 ditto self	8 75
"	" " 6 ditto by R. Orr	6 00
"	" " 6 ditto self	7 50
"	" " 3 ditto R. Orr	3 00
"	" " 1 day waggon & 2 horses halling timber for fort	5 00
		\$ 109 75

We the subscribers do certify that Mr. David Walker was the superintendent in building the forts at Lewis & Pilot town that he paid strict attention to that business that he never volunteered or drew any rations & that the above account we believe just and ought to be allowed him. July 21st 1813.

JOHN MILL Lieut.

THOS. RODNEY Cap. Artillery

D. HALL

KENDAL BATSON

J. WHITE

THOS. FISHER Brig. Genl.

SAML. PAYNTER Jun.

JOHN M. WEST

## BRANDYWINE CAVALRY

At a meeting of the Brandywine association July 10th William Young chairman, The following Persons were nominated, to be presented to the Governor To be appointed officers of the Brandywine Cavalry; William Young Capt, Isaac Grubb Jun. First Lieutenant, Benjamin Chandler, Second Lieutenant, and George Miller Cornet, Samuel Love, William McKenzie, Isaac Grubb Jun., George Miller and Wm. Young, now appointed a Committe, to forward the extracts of the nomination to the Governor, in order, that the troop may be immediately organized.

July 17 1813.

To the Honorable JOSEPH HASLET, Governor of the State of Delaware.

Since the time you were pleased to give effect to our application for a warrent or commission, the Brandywine Cavalry association have been weekly engaged in excersising themselves and Horses, to enable them to give protection to the neighbourhood, in case of invasion of the enemy upon our shores; the encreased force of the envaders, and the rumer that a similer attack will be mad in the Delaware, as has been lately made in the chesapeake, have induced us to nominate our officers, and to forward a list therewith a copy of our roll, containing the names of those who have been enrolled, a number more have proposed to associate but have not yet caused their names to be enrolled.

Agreeably to appointment, we transmit the names, as per extracts—Capt. William Young, First Lieutenant, Isaac Grubb, Jr., Second Lieutenant Benjamin Chandler, Cornet George Miller, who have been nominated, to you with respectful request, that they may be appointed the officers of the Brandywine Cavalry.

SAMUEL LOVE Chareman  
WM. MCKENZIE  
ISAAC GRUBB, Jun.  
GEORGE MILLER  
WM. YOUNG

From duPont Hall of Records.

#### ENROLEMENT OF THE BRANDYWINE CAVALRY

1. Wm. Young
2. Geo. Miller
3. Wm. Elliott.
4. Ephn. Gears.
5. Geo Smith
6. John McKee, Jun.
7. Wm. Wallace Young
8. Ed. Davis
9. Saml. McClintock
10. Thos. McKee
11. Isaac Grubb, Jun.
12. David G. Hunter
13. Thomas Elliott
14. John Smith, Jun.
15. John Kennedy
16. John Day
17. Peter Talley
18. Isaac Anderson
19. Saml. Love
20. Wm. McKinzie
21. Robert McClintock
22. Timothy Pearce
23. Peter Brynberg
24. Joseph Craig
25. Benj. Chandler
26. Wm. McKee
27. John Smith
28. John Weldon
29. Danl. Harris
30. Curtis Bullock
31. Danl. Friel
32. Hugh Gallager
33. John Hanby
34. Nathl. Cloud
35. Harman Talley
36. Chris. Landerman
37. Amor Talley
38. Jerhm. Harker
39. Joseph Chandler
40. Wm. Tussey
41. John Simmons
42. Henry Pearce

S. B. The comtee. have addressed to the Secy in order that he may forward the same to the Governor to be matured with all convenient expedition.

address  
to WM. YOUNG  
Rockland near Wilmington  
Delaware.

MUSTER ROLL  
Of a Company of Detached Militia of Delaware under the command of Capt. Isaac Gibbs in the service of the United States, commanded by Major John Moody mustered 30th July 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since Days last muster
1	Isaac Gibbs	Captain	May 7th 1813	July 31st 1813	Isaac Gibbs	80
2	James Anderson	1st Lieut.	" 24th "	" "	James Anderson	60
3	Wm. Bowman	2nd Lieut.	" 7th "	" "	Wm. Bowman	80
4	Andrew McMurphy	3rd Lieut.	" 24th "	" "	Andrew McMurphy	60
5	Samuel Ferguson	Ensign	July 24th "	" "	Samuel Ferguson	8
6	Jacob Stillman	Sergeant	May 20th "	" "	Jacob Stillman	67
7	Richd. Williams	"	July 18th "	" "	Richd Williams	14
8	Thos. Ross	"	" 23rd "	" "	Thos. Ross	0
9	Chas. H. Cobb	"	" 23rd "	" "	Chas. H. Cobb	0
10	Jeremiah Ford	"	May 20 "	" "	Jeremiah Ford	67
11	Wm. Jones	Corporal	" 20 "	" "	Wm. Jones	12
12	Asahel Chandler	Private	July 20 "	" "	Asahel Chandler	0
13	Jesse Cannon	"	" 23 "	" "	Jesse Cannon	0
14	John Collins	"	" 23 "	" "	John Collins	0
15	James Brindley	"	May 20 "	" "	James Brindley	67
16	Thos. Baldwin	"	" 20 "	" "	Thos. Baldwin	07
17	John Ball	"	July 24 "	" "	John Ball	07
18	Moses Baxter	"	" 20 "	" "	Moses Baxter	8
19	John Burgin	"	" 20 "	" "	John Burgin	12
20	John Boyd	"	" 24 "	" "	John Boyd	8
21	John Baxter	"	" 24 "	" "	John Baxter	8
22	Thos. Derrickson	"	May 25 "	" "	Thos. Derrickson	08
23	Zachariah Derrickson	"	" 25 "	" "	Zachariah Derrickson	08
24	James Drummond	"	July 24 "	" "	James Drummond	8
25	Joseph W. Day	"	" 20 "	" "	Joseph W. Day	12
26	Joseph English	"	" 20 "	" "	.....	07
27	John Foreman	"	May 20 "	" "	John Foreman	07

Sick Absent

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since Days last muster
28	John Frist	Private	May 20 1813	July 31st 1813	John Frist	07
29	Thos. Fulton	"	July 20 "	"	Thos. Fulton	0
30	Thos. Greaves	"	May 20 "	"	Thos. Greaves	07
31	Enoch Gregg	"	June 10 "	"	Enoch Gregg	40
32	Henry Gunn	"	July 24 "	"	Henry Gunn	8
33	James Groves	"	" 24 "	"	James Groves	8
34	Nathaniel Haynes	"	" 10 "	"	Nathaniel Haynes	13
35	Wm. Hulet	"	May 20 "	"	Wm. Hulet	07
36	Wm. Husbands	"	July 23 "	"	Wm. Husbands	0
37	Frederick Hollaman	"	" 24 "	"	Frederick Hollaman	8
38	Joseph Hilton	"	June 10 "	"	Joseph Hilton	40
39	Reuben Hope	"	July 10 "	"	Reuben Hope	13
40	Andrew Hutton	"	" 10 "	"	Andrew Hutton	13
41	Samuel James	"	May 20 "	"	Samuel James	07
42	John Jordan	"	" 20 "	"	John Jordan	07
43	John Johnson	"	July 24 "	"	John Johnson	8
44	John Johnson, Jun	"	" 20 "	"	John Johnson, Jun	Sick Absent
45	Ezek Knight	"	May 27 "	"	Ezek Knight	12
46	Michael King	"	July 24 "	"	Michael King	00
47	Wm. Letz	"	" 24 "	"	Wm. Letz	8
48	Thomas Melan	"	May 20 "	"	Thomas Melan	07
49	Patrick McGilligan	"	" 20 "	"	Patrick McGilligan	07
50	Saml. McClintock	"	July 20 "	"	Saml. McClintock	12
51	James McClintock	"	May 20 "	"	James McClintock	07
52	Pierce Maree	"	July 24 "	"	Pierce Maree	8
53	John Molloy	"	" 20 "	"	John Molloy	12
54	John Morrison	"	May 20 "	"	John Morrison	07
55	Wm. McCulloch	"	July 24 "	"	Wm. McCulloch	8
56	Joseph Murlock	"	" 24 "	"	Joseph Murlock	Absent without leave
57	Wm. McCartney	"	" 24 "	"	Wm. McCartney	8
58	John Montgomery	"	" 24 "	"	John Montgomery	8
59	Thos. McGuire	"	" 24 "	"	Thos. McGuire	8

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since Days last muster
60	Wm. Pool	"	July 10	"	Wm. Pool	13
61	James Pearce	"	May 20	"	James Pearce	07
62	Henry Powell	"	" 27	"	Henry Powell	00
63	Samuel Paul	"	July 24	"	Samuel Paul	8
64	Thos. Paul	"	" 10	"	Thos. Paul	13
65	Alex Pugh	"	" 27	"	Alex Pugh	5
66	Silas Robinson	"	May 7	"	Silas Robinson	80
67	John Robinson	"	" 20	"	John Robinson	07
68	Alex. Robinson	"	July 24	"	Alex. Robinson	8
69	Thos C. Smith	"	" 10	"	Thos. C. Smith	13
70	Jarvis Scallion	"	June 10	"	Jarvis Scallion	40
71	Benjn. Staunton	"	July 24	"	Benjn. Staunton	8
72	Zachariah Smith	"	" 24	"	Zachariah Smith	8
73	George Thompson	"	" 24	"	George Thompson	8
74	Wm. Taylor	"	" 24	"	Wm. Taylor	8
75	John Taylor	"	" 24	"	John Taylor	8
76	Wm. Allen Todd	"	" 24	"	Wm. Allen Todd	8
77	Saml. B. Tweedy	"	" 27	"	Saml. B. Tweedy	5
78	Straten Verden	"	" 24	"	Straten Verden	8
79	John Walker	"	" 24	"	John Walker	8
80	Isaac Walraven	"	May 20	"	Isaac Walraven	07
81	Job White	"	" 20	"	Job White	07
82	Thos. Wier	"	" 20	"	Thos. Wier	07
83	Thos. Wardel	"	July 24	"	Thos. Wardel	8
84	Elijah Stark	"	June 22	"	Elijah Stark	41
85	Thos. McKinley	"	July 22	"	Thos. McKinley	11
86	Nathan Holland	"	May 15	"	Nathan Holland	70

Enlisted 28th July 1813

## RECAPITULATION

New Castle July 30th 1813	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lieuten- ant	Third Lieuten- ant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	70	81
Sick, present										
Sick, absent									3	3
On Detachment										
On Extra Service									1	1
Absent without leave										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Exalted									1	1
Missing.										
Deserted										
Dead	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	75	86

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

This Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Gibbs Compy. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me at New Castle by order of Genl. Bloomfield—July 30th 1813.

J. R. STERRY—Asst. In. Genl.

We certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Isaac Gibbs' company of the detached regiment of Militia of Delaware for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

ISAAC GIBBS, Capt.

Detach'd Infantry. DM.

JNO. MOODY, Major

Detached Militia of Del.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of A Company of Light Infantry of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia detached for the Service of the United States and called on to rendezvous at New Castle by an order from the Governor of the State of Delaware May 13th 1813 commanded by Captain William Moore under the command of Major John Moody Mustered July 30th 1813

No.	NAMES	RANK	Date of Service when commanded	Date of Service when ended	NAMES PRESENT	No. of days	Remarks
1	William Moore	Capt.	May 24 1813	July 31st 1813	Wm. Moore	68	
2	John Whiteman	1st Lieut.	" " "	do	John Whiteman	68	
3	John Armstrong	2nd Lieut.	" 22 " "	do	John Armstrong	70	
4	Saml. Alricks	3rd Lieut.	" 21 " "	do	Saml. Alricks	71	
5	John Morgan	Ensign	" 24 " "	do	John Morgan	68	
6	William Mole	1st Sergt.	" 23 " "	do	William Mole	60	
7	Saml. Wilson	2nd Sergt.	" 23 " "	do	Saml. Wilson	60	
8	Daniel McGregor	3rd Sergt.	" 23 " "	do	Daniel McGregor	60	
9	Wm. Baldwin	4th Sergt.	" 23 " "	do	Wm. Baldwin	60	
10	Jacob Mole	1st Corporal	" 23 " "	do	Jacob Mole	60	
11	James Moore	2nd Corporal	" 23 " "	do	James Moore	60	
12	Robert Gregg	3rd Corporal	" 23 " "	do	Robert Gregg	60	
13	David Carlie	4th Corporal	" 23 " "	do	David Carlie	60	
14	Ben Brown	Musician	" 24 " "	May 20th 1813		5	Discharged May 20th 1813
15	Primus Kenady	Private	" " "	do		46	do do do
16	Albert Bird	"	June 15th 1813	July 31st 1813	Albert Bird	46	
17	John Durgan	"	" " "	do	John Durgan		
18	Saml. Baldwin	"	July 10th 1813	do	Saml. Baldwin	12	
19	Eli Baldwin	"	May 23rd	do	Eli Baldwin	60	
20	James Brison	"	" " "	do	James Brison	60	
21	John Crosson	"	" " "	do	John Crosson	60	
22	Christn. Coffman	"	" " "	do	Christn. Coffman	60	



No.	NAMES	RANK	Date of Service when commanded	Date of Service when ended	NAMES PRESENT	No. of days	Remarks
23	David Caldwell	Private	"	"	David Caldwell	00	
24	Wm Crawford	"	June 15th 1813	do	Wm Crawford	00	
25	John Chapman	"	May 23rd	do	John Chapman	00	
26	Joseph England	"	"	do	Joseph England	00	
27	Thomas Fleming	"	"	do	Thomas Fleming	00	
28	George Forsythe	"	"	do	George Forsythe	00	
29	Saml. Hall	"	"	do	Saml. Hall	00	
30	Wm. Hannah	"	"	do	Wm. Hannah	00	
31	Joseph Harris	"	"	do	Joseph Harris	00	
32	George Jacobs	"	July 19th	do		2	Discharged in consequence of being over age and otherwise unfit for duty July 20th 1813.
33	Philip Jones	"	May 23	July 20th 1813	Philip Jones	00	
34	Robert Jaquet	"	"	July 31st 1813	Robert Jaquet	00	
35	Jasper Long	"	"	do	Jasper Long	00	
36	Robert Lockhart	"	"	do	Robert Lockhart	00	
37	Mathew Lockhart	Private	"	do	Mathew Lockhart	00	
38	William McCowen	"	"	July 31st 1813	William McCowen	00	
39	John McCleary	"	"	do	John McCleary	00	
40	Samuel Moore	"	"	do	Samuel Moore	00	
41	William McDowell	"	"	do	William McDowell	00	
42	Thos. McKennon	"	"	do	Thos. McKennon	00	
43	Jacob Moore	"	"	do	Jacob Moore	00	
44	James Mote	"	"	do	James Mote	00	
45	Andrew Mondue	"	July 10th 1813	July 20th 1813		00	discharged in consequence of being over age and otherwise unfit for duty July 20th 1813
46	Joseph McKlean	"	May 23rd 1813	"	Joseph McKlean	00	
47	William Peery	"	May 23rd 1813	31st 1813	William Peery	00	
48	John Rumer	"	June 15th 1813	do	John Rumer	40	
49	Joseph Rankin	"	May 23rd 1813	do	Joseph Rankin	00	
50	William Singles	"	"	do	William Singles	00	
51	Charles Stuart	"	"	do	Charles Stuart	00	
52	William Thompson	"	"	do	William Thompson	00	

54	Samuel Thompson	"	July 19th	do	Samuel Thompson	12
55	Andrew Thompson	"	May 23rd	do	Andrew Thompson	00
56	John C. Vanzant	"	May 23rd	do	John C. Vanzant	00
57	David Wason	"	"	do	David Wason	00
58	John Wisor	"	"	do	John Wisor	00
59	Henry Whiteman	"	June 15th	do	Henry Whiteman	40

## RECAPITULATION

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign.	Sergants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for duty	1	3	1	4	4	2	39	54
Discharged	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	4
	1	3	1	4	4	4	41	58
								Total

We do Certify on Honour that this Muster Roll exhibit as true and correct statement of the Company under the Command of Captain William Moore for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

WM. MOORE, Capt.

{ JNO. MOODY—Major 1st Batt.  
Detached Militia of Del.

This Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Moore's Compy. of detached Delaware Militia as mustered by me by order of Genl. Bloomfield, July 30th 1813 — at New Castle

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

J. R. STERY Ast. M. Genl.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. ISAAC GIBBS OF THE DELAWARE MILITIA  
IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of this Settlement	Terms of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolla.	Centa.	
1	Isaac Gibbs	Captain	7 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	24	40	111	33	
2	James Anderson	1st Lieut.	24 "	"	2	7	30	07	..	
3	William Bowman	2d Do	7 "	"	2	24	25	70	..	
4	Andrew McMurphy	3d Do	24 "	"	2	7	23	51	33	
5	Saml. Ferguson	Ensign	24 July	"	2	7	20	4	00	
6	Jacob Stebbins	Sergeant	24 May	"	2	5	11	20	01	
7	Richard Williams	Sergeant	18 July	"	2	14	"	5	11	
8	Thomas Ross	Sergeant	23 July	"	2	0	"	2	14	
9	Charles H. Cobb	"	"	"	2	0	"	2	14	
10	Jeremiah Ford	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	23	82	
11	William Jones	Corporal	20 "	"	2	12	0	21	03	
12	Asahel Chandler	Private	20 July	"	2	0	8	3	20	
13	Jesse Cannon	"	23 "	"	2	5	"	2	14	
14	John Collins	"	"	"	2	5	"	2	14	
15	James Brindley	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
16	Thomas Baldwin	"	"	"	2	5	"	17	33	
17	John Ball	"	"	"	2	5	"	17	33	
18	Moses Baxter	"	24 July	"	2	8	"	1	87	
19	John Burgin	"	20 "	"	2	12	"	2	04	
20	John Boyd	"	24 "	"	2	8	"	1	87	
21	John Baxter	"	24 "	"	2	8	"	1	87	
22	Thomas Derrickson	"	25 May	"	2	0	"	17	00	
23	Zachariah Derrickson	"	"	"	2	0	"	17	00	
24	James Drummond	"	24 July	"	2	8	"	1	87	
25	Joseph W. Day	"	20 July	"	2	12	"	2	04	
26	Joseph English	"	20 "	"	2	5	"	2	04	
27	John Foreman	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	

28	John Frist	"	20 "	"	2	0	"	17	33	
29	Thomas Fulton	"	20 July	"	2	0	"	1	33	
30	Thomas Greaves	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
31	Enock Gregg	"	10 June	"	2	15	"	12	00	
32	Henry Gunn	"	24 July	"	2	8	"	1	87	
33	James Groves	"	"	"	2	8	"	1	87	
34	Nathaniel Hayes	"	10 "	"	2	13	"	3	20	
35	William Hulet	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
36	William Husband	"	23 July	"	2	0	"	2	14	
37	Frederick Huleman	"	24 "	"	2	8	"	1	87	
38	Joseph Hillen	"	10 June	"	2	15	"	12	00	
39	Reuben Hope	"	10 July	"	2	13	"	3	47	
40	Andrew Hutton	"	19 July	"	2	13	"	3	47	
41	Saml. James	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
42	John Jorden	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
43	John Johnson	"	24 July	"	2	7	"	1	87	
44	John Johnson, Jun	"	20 July	"	2	12	"	2	04	
45	Easeck Knight	"	27 May	"	2	4	"	17	00	
46	Michl King	"	24 July	"	2	8	"	1	87	
47	Wm. Letz	"	"	"	2	8	"	1	87	
48	Thomas Melan	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
49	Patrick McGilligan	"	"	"	2	5	"	17	33	
50	Saml. McClintock	"	20 July	"	2	12	"	2	04	
51	James McClintock	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
52	Pierce Mace	"	24 July	"	2	5	"	1	87	
53	John Malloy	"	20 "	"	2	12	"	2	04	
54	John Morrison	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
55	William McCulloch	"	24 July	"	2	8	"	1	87	
56	Joseph Murdock	"	"	"	2	..	"	..	..	
57	William McCartney	"	"	"	2	8	"	..	..	

Absent Without leave.



No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of this Settlement	Terms of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents.	
58	John Montgomery	Private	24 July	31 July 1813	1	8	"	1	87	Enlisted 28 July 1813
59	Thomas McGuire	"	"	"	1	8	"	1	87	
60	William Pool	"	10 July	"	1	13	"	3	20	
61	James Pearce	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
62	Henry Powell	"	27 "	"	2	4	"	17	00	
63	Saml. Paul	"	24 July	"	1	8	"	1	87	
64	Thomas Paul	"	10 "	"	1	13	"	3	20	
65	Alexr. Pugh	"	27 "	"	1	5	"	1	00	
66	Silas Robinson	"	7 May	"	2	24	"	22	30	
67	Alexr. Robinson	"	24 July	"	1	8	"	1	87	
68	John Robinson	"	20 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
69	Thomas C. Smith	"	10 July	"	1	13	"	3	20	
70	James Scullion	"	10 June	"	1	15	"	12	00	
71	Benjamin Staunton	"	24 July	"	1	8	"	1	87	
72	Zachariah Smith	"	"	"	1	8	"	1	87	
73	George Thompson	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	87	
74	Wm. Taylor	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	87	
75	John Taylor	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	87	
76	William Allen Todd	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	87	
77	Saml. B. Tweedy	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	87	
78	Straten Verdin	"	27 "	"	1	5	"	1	00	
79	John Walker	"	24 "	"	1	8	"	1	87	
80	Isaac Walraven	"	24 "	"	1	5	"	17	33	
81	Job White	"	20 May	"	2	-	"	-	-	
82	Thomas Weir	"	20 "	"	2	5	"	17	33	
83	Thomas Wardell	"	24 July	"	1	8	"	1	87	
84	Elijah Stark	"	22 June	"	1	0	"	10	41	
85	Thomas McKinley	"	22 July	"	1	11	"	2	08	
86	Nathan Holland	"	15 May	"	2	10	"	20	20	
								\$030	00	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

# A LIST ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA JULY 31 1813.

x James Seaney	\$ : 1 : 00 :	We the subscribers being	: : :
† Henry Graham	: 1 : 00 :	summoned had duly sworn	: : :
x Samuel Edmonson	: 1 : 00 :	as members of Court Martial	: : :
Edwart Edmonson	: 1 : 00 :	do hereby certify that we	: : :
x Joseph Kimmey	: 1 : 00 :	have To the best of our	: : :
† James Denny	: 1 : 00 :	knowledge Discharged our Duty	: : :
† Joseph Robinson	: 1 : 00 :	as such	: : :
† Solomon Wilson	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN BURTON	Seal: : :
† Philip Hardecastle	: 1 : 00 :	THOMAS CLEMENT	Seal: : :
† Nataniel Coombs	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN FISHER	Seal: : :
† Thomas Cox	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN WALKER	Seal: : :
David Seaney	: 1 : 00 :	ELISHA ANDERSON	Seal: : :
† Joseph See.....	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Warner Miffin	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Mark Goforth	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Thomas Jenkins, Jun.	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Benjamin F. Ham	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Joshua Miffin	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† John Noris	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Robert Bruff	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
John Jarrell	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Vincent Emerson	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Jonathan Jinkins	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Silas Williams	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Ezekael Hunn	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† John Reland	: 1 : 00 :		: : :

## FURLOUGH LIST—CAPTAIN KOLLOCK'S COMPANY

June 23	John Taylor	untill June 29th	6th	Thomas James	12th
"	Solomon Dill	29th	6th	Elias Taylor	12th
23	Charles Riffin	29th	6th	John Rowe	12th
24	Joseph Marvel	27th	6th	Geo. Wilkins	8th
"	John Nicolas	27th	6th	Wm. Massey	12th
24th	Leven Ellice	29th	6th	Richard M. Wright	12th
	Winder Beach	29th	7th	John Brang	12th
25th	Henry Linch	27th	7th	Saml. Oaks	12th
"	Wm. Smith	30th	9th	John Smith	13th
"	James Riffin	28th	9th	Josiah Anderson	13th
30th	Thomas Walls	July 3	9th	Daniel Cannon	15th
"	Wm Chase	5th	9th	Wm. Deen	12th
July 1st	Joseph Marvel	8th	10th	Saml. Outen	15th
	John Russel	8th	11th	Peter Cary	17
	Nathan Collaway	5th			
1st	Charles Banning	5th			
1	Avary Dodd	3rd			

From War Department Washington D. C.

STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO J GREEN ADJUTANT GENL.

To Cash Expended while Doing duty  
March 12th to expenses Going to Dover to get printing done

at Wm. Tatmans on the Road	50
at Dills Milford	2 40
at Frederica	60
at Furbees Dover	5 10
Returning	
at Flemmings	67
at X Roads	50
at Johnstown	75
	<hr/>
	\$ 10 52

June 1 To my expenses to Norfolk to get printing done for the Militia of Del.....

Mrs. Sheets Bill	
for board 10 days	22 50
To cash paid for passage and expenses on board	10 —
	<hr/>
	32 50

from

June 22 to my expenses traveling up to headquarters  
to Camden and Namans Creek and all over the State to try 27 .

July 1 to get the Returns of the Militia 9 day expenses exceeded \$3 besides horse, etc. etc.

"	to 4 Days Expenses going round and attending the Reviews of the 3 Brigades    \$3 per day	12 .
---	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

July 12th to my expenses one Day going to Georgetown to meet the officers to get returns	3 . .
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

" to 2 day going after returns to the officers  
also Georgetown & Redgmt. meeting 6 .

to 4 day expenses going to Dover to get returns  
amended and compared with the Journal of the  
Secrty of State 12 .

103 2

**THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN A/C WITH JOSEPH HUNTER Dr.**

for going with an express by Order of the  
Genl. Green.....

To cash paid Maj. Pettygrew for my dinner and hors food	\$ 50
To ditto paid on Cadix beach for ditto and hors food	50
	<hr/>
	\$1.00

**MUSTER ROLL.**

Of a Company of Detachd. Delaware Militia under the command of Captain John Kollock in the Service of the United States, commanded by Gen. Bloomfield from 12th June when last mustered, to 31st July, 1813.

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appointment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
1	John Kollock	Capt.	4th May, 1813		John Kollock	Rations not Drawn since Commenced.
2	Jehu Hill	1 Lieut.	4th " "		Jehu Hill	Ration Drawn in Kind Wood not Drawn.
3	Henry Wallace	2 Lieut.	23rd " "		Henry Wallace	" " " " " "
4	William Spicer	3 Lieut.	1st June, 1813		William Spicer	" " " " " "
5	James Conwell	Ensign	23rd " , 1813		.....	Resigned the 21st June, 1813.
1	John Dishiele	1 Sergt.	28th of May, 1813		John Dishiele	Private from the 6th to the 28th of May & then appoint. 1 Sergt.
2	Owen Cook	2 "	6th of May, 1813		Owen Cook	Private from the 6th to the 28th of May & then appoint. 2 Sergt.
3	Thomas Walls	3 "	6th of May, 1813		Thomas Walls	
4	Daniel Smith	4 "	6th of May, 1813		Daniel Smith	
1	William Redden	1 Corporal	6th of May, 1813		William Redden	
2	Thomas Knowles	2 "	6th " " 1813		Thomas Knowles	
3	Thomas Collins	3 "	6th of May, 1813		Thomas Collins	
4	William Watston	4 "	6th of May, 1813		William Watston	
1	John Blizard	F. Mjr.	6th of May, 1813		John Blizard	Appointed Fife and Drum Major
2	Eli Walls	D. M.	20th of May, 1813		Eli Walls	Appointed by Major Cummegeys.
1	Anderson, Josiah	Private	6th of May, 1813		.....	Enlisted the 28th of July, 1813.
2	Anderson, Thomas	"	6th " " "		.....	Enlisted June the 14th, 1813.
3	Abdell, William	"	23rd		William Abdell	
4	Baker, Russell	"	6th		Russell Baker	
5	Bacon, Gilbard	"	20th		.....	Enlisted the 6th of June, 1813.
6	Bacon, Levin	"	6th		Levin Bacon	

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appointment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
7	Benston, Stephen	Private	20th May 1813		Stephen Binston	
8	Benney, John	"	20th		John Benney	
9	Banning, Charles	"	0th		Charles Banning	
10	Bloxson, Levin	"	0th		Levin Bloxson	
11	Bell, Joseph	"	0th		Joseph Bell	
12	Bench, Winder	"	20th		Winder Bench	
13	Brown, Greensbury	"	23rd		Greensbury Brown	
14	Clifton, Obediah	"	0th		Obediah Clifton	
15	Cooper, Jonathan	"	20th			Enlisted the 11th of June, 1813.
16	Culver, Leonard	"	20th			Died June the 16th, 1813.
17	Carey, Peter	"	20th		Peter Carey	
18	Collins, Zachariah	"	20th		Zachariah Collins	
19	Chace, William	"	20th		William Chace	Wages Stopt one week by Court Martial
20	Cannon, Daniel	"	0th		Daniel Cannon	
21	Callaway, Nathan	"	0th		Nathan Callaway	
22	Dill, Solomon	"	0th		Solomon Dill	
23	Dood, Avory	"	20th		Avory Dood	
24	Dawson, Jesse	"	0th		Jesse Dawson	
25	Dawson, Zachariah	"	0th		Zachariah Dawson	
26	Dean, William	"	22nd		William Dean	
27	Evans, Thomas	"	0th		Thomas Evans	
28	Ellis, Livin	"	20th		Livin Ellis	Stoped May for Eighteen Days.
29	Ennice, Purnal	"	20th			Substituted by Rhoades Shankland 10th June
30	Fisher, Thomas	"	20th		Thomas Fisher	
31	Ferns, Jesse	"	0th			Furlow by order of Lieut. Col. Davis.
32	Goslin, Thomas	"	0th		Thomas Goslin	
33	Griffith, Martin	"	0th		Robert Howard	Substituted by John Hasteley 24th of June, 1813.
34	Howard, Robert	"	0th of July, 1813			Substituted in Place of William Park, July 0th.
35	Hasteley, John	"	24th of June, 1813			Substituted for Martin Griffith Enlisted the 24th July, 1813.
36	Hobbs, Thomas	"	0th May, 1813		Thomas Hobbs	

37	Hatfield, Elijah	"	20th		Joshua Hitchens	Enlisted July 2nd, 1813.
38	Hitchens, Joshua	"	0th		James Hurst	
39	Hurst, James	"	0th		James Hamblington	
40	Hamblington, James	"	0th		Eben. Hurt	
41	Hurt, Ebeniser	"	0th			Enlisted 20th of July, 1813:
42	Hasteley, Stephen	"	0th		Wm. Hemmons	
43	Hemmons, Wm.	"	23rd		Wm. Joseph	
44	Joseph, Wm.	"	20th		Thomas James	
45	James, Thomas	"	20th		Mills Johnson	
46	Johnson, Mills	"	20th		Hercules Kollock	
47	Kollock, Hercules	"	20th			Enlisted the 12th of June
48	Kersey, James	"	0th			Substituted by Samuel Oakes 13th June, 1813.
49	Knoles, Dean	"	0th		Peter Layton	
50	Layton, Peter	"	0th		Tully Lankford	
51	Lankford, Tully	"	0th			Died the 24th of June, 1813.
52	Layton, John	"	0th		John Linch	
53	Linch, John	"	0th		Henry Linch	
54	Linch, Henry	"	20th		Peter Lewis	
55	Lewis, Peter	"	20th		William Lewis	
56	Lewis, Wm.	"	20th		Fletcher Lacey	
57	Lacey, Fletcher	"	20th		Jeremiah Linch	Sick Present Joined
58	Linch, Jeremiah	"	24th June, 1813		Joseph Morris	
59	Morris, Joseph	"	0th May "			Sick Absent by order of Col. Davis.
60	Marvel, Joseph	"	0th "			Enlisted June 10th.
61	Moore, Thomas	"	May the 0th, 1813		Thomas Merine	
62	Merine, Thomas	"	0th of May, 1813		William Massey	
63	Massey, William	"	0th "		Sam Moore	
64	Moore, Samuel	"	0th		John Mawl	
65	Mawl, John	"	20th			
66	Nichols, John	"	0th			Deserted 25rd June.

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appointment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
67	Nichols, James	Privates	6th of May 1813		James Nichols	
68	Neal, Thomas	"	27th		Thomas Neal	Enlisted 23rd June, 1813.
69	Norman, Thomas	"	23rd			
70	Oatten, Samuel	"	6th		Saml. Oatten	Substituted in place of Dean Knoles, 19th June, Enlisted 13 June, 1813.
71	Oakes, Saml.	"	13 th June		Saml. Oakes	
72	Phillips, Henry	"	6th of May			
73	Prittyman, Robert	"	23rd		Robert Prittyman	
74	Powell, Wm.	"	6th		Wm. Powell	Substituted by of Robt. Howard 6th July. On Furlough by order of Col. Davis.
75	Phillips, Gamala	"	6th		Gamala Phillips	
76	Phillips, William	"	20th		William Phillips	
77	Paynter, John	"	23rd		John Paynter	
78	Parks, William	"	6th			
79	Roads, James	"	6th			
80	Richards, Joshua	"	20th		Joshua Richards	
81	Royall, Wm.	"	6th		William Royall	
82	Right, Richard	"	6th		Richard Wright	
83	Riggin, Charles	"	6th		Charles Riggin	
84	Riggin, James	"	6th		James Riggin	
85	Riggin, John	"	6th		John Riggin	
86	Ricketts, Benjin.	"	23rd		Benjam. Ricketts.	
87	Russell, John	"	6th		John Russell	
88	Rowe, John	Private	6th of May, 1813		John Rowe	
89	Shankland, Rhoads	"	16th June		Rhoads Shankland	Substituted in Place of Fernal Ennice June 16th.
90	Smith, John	"	6th of May		John Smith	
91	Smith, William	"	6th		William Smith	
92	Smith, Robert	"	6th			
93	Simpson, Saml.	"	20th		Saml. Simpson	Enlisted June 14th, 1813.
94	Stuart, David	"	20th			Sick. Absent by Order of Col. Davis. On Furlough by order of Col. Davis.
95	Sapp, Luke	"	6th			
96	Taylor, John	"	6th		John Tylor	

97	Tull, Curtis	"	6th	Elias Taylor	Enlisted June 14th, 1813.
98	Taylor, Elias	"	6th	Solomon Taylor	
99	Taylor, Solomon	"	6th	.....	
100	Vaughn, Levin	"	6th	Moses Yurdin	Died the 10th of June.
101	Vurdin, Moses	"	20th	Newland Vinson	
102	Vinson, Newbould	"	6th	Archelus Windsor	Sick Present.
103	Windsor, Archelus	"	6th	George Wilkins	
104	Wilkins, George	"	20th	Joshua White	Sick Present.
105	White, Joshua	"	6th		

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Totals
Present fit for duty	1	1	1	1		4	4	2	70	80
Sick, present.....									3	3
Sick, absent.....									2	2
Resigned.....					1					1
On extra Service.....									3	3
On Furlough.....									1	1
Joined.....									4	4
Discharged.....									1	1
Deserted.....									1	1
Dead.....									3	3
Enlisted in Service of U. States.									12	12
	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	105	120

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock company of the Ninth regiment of Detach. Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK Captain.  
JEHU HILL first Lieut.

Lewis Town, July 31st, 1813.

I certify that the within Muster Roll and the annexed recapitulation exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock's Company of the Detached Delaware Militia, as mustered by me at Lewis Town on the 27th day of July, 1813.

THOS. W. HUNTER.  
Brigd. Major.

Note 4 Men Discharged having procured substitutes.

Note the Detached Militia of the State of Delaware are not entitled to a drum and fife major.

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN KOLLOCK OF THE . . . REGIMENT . . .  
COMMANDED BY COLONEL . . . . . COMPOSING A PART OF THE . . . BRIGADE, PENNSYLVANIA  
MILITIA, LATELY COMMANDED BY BRIGADIER GENERAL RICHARD CROOKS, IN THE SERVICE OF THE  
UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
1	John Kollock	Captain	4th May 1813	31 July 1813	2	27	40	116	00	
2	Jehu Hill	1 Lieut.	"	"	"	"	30	87	00	
3	Henry Wallace	2d Lieut.	23d "	"	"	8	25	50	00	
4	William Spicer	3d "	1st June	"	2	-	25	-40	00	
5	James Conwell	Ensign	23 May	21 June	"	"	"	10	33	
6	John Dashiels	Sergeant	28 May	"	"	"	"	28	93	Private from 6 to 28 May 1813 & then appointed Sergeant.
7	Owen Cook	"	6 May	"	2	25	11	31	10	
8	Thomas Watts	"	"	"	2	25	"	31	10	
9	Daniel Smith	"	"	"	2	25	"	31	10	
10	William Redden	Corporal	"	"	2	25	10	28	33	
11	Thomas Knowles	"	"	"	2	25	"	28	33	
12	Thomas Collins	"	"	"	2	25	"	28	33	
13	William Watson	"	"	"	2	25	"	28	33	
14	John Blizzard	"	"	"	2	25	"	28	33	
15	Eli Walls	F. M.	"	"	2	25	0	23	40	
16	Joseph Anderson	D. M.	20 "	"	2	11	"	21	30	
17	Thomas Anderson	Private	6 "	"	2	25	8	13	86	Enlisted July 28, 1813.
18	William Abdell	"	23 "	"	2	25	"	10	14	Enlisted June 14, 1813.
19	Russel Baker	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	18	14	
20	Gilbert Bacon	"	20 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
21	Livin Bacon	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	4	20	Enlisted June 5
22	Stephen Beniston	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
23	John Beasy	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
24	Charles Banning	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	18	04	
25	Livin Bloxson	"	"	"	2	25	"	22	06	
					2	25	"	22	06	

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
26	Joseph Bell	"	0 "	"	2	25	"	21	80	Enlisted June 1813
27	Winder Bench	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	Died June 15, 1813
28	Greensbury Brown	"	23 "	"	2	8	"	18	14	Wages stopped for one week by Court Martial
29	Obediah Clifton	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
30	Johnathan Cooper	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	5	00	
31	Leonard Culver	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	0	00	
32	Peter Carey	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
33	Zachariah Collins	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	17	07	
34	William Chace	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
35	Daniel Conner	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
36	Nathaniel Callaway	"	"	"	2	25	"	22	06	
37	Solomon Dill	"	"	"	2	25	"	22	06	
38	Avery Dodd	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
39	Jesse Dawson	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
40	Zachariah Dawson	"	"	"	2	25	"	22	06	
41	William Deen	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
42	Thomas Evans	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
43	Levin Elias	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	18	04	
44	Purnell Emice	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	14	14	Pay to be stopped for 18 days Subtd. by Rhoda Shankland June 18, 1813.
45	Thomas Fisher	"	20 "	"	2	11	"	4	63	
46	Jesse Fearn	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	18	04	
47	Thomas Goslin	"	"	"	2	25	"	22	06	Furlowed by order Col. Davis
48	Martin Griffith	"	"	"	1	17	"	22	06	Subd. by John Hasey 24 June 1813
49	Robert Howard	"	6 July	"	2	25	"	12	53	Subd. in place of W. Parks, July 6 1813.
50	John Hasey	"	"	"	1	"	"	8	00	Substitute for Martin Griffin 24 July 1813.
51	Thomas Hubbs	"	6 May	"	2	25	"	22	06	Enlisted
52	Elijah Hatfield	"	20 May	"	2	13	"	11	47	Enlisted July 24 1813.
53	Joshua Hitchins	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
54	James Hurst	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
55	James Hamblington	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	
56	Ebin Hurst	"	6 "	"	2	25	"	22	06	



No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
57	Stephen Hasey	Private	9 May 1813		2	11		18	04	Enlisted July 2 1813
58	William Hemmons	"	23 "		2	8		18	14	
59	William Joseph	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
60	Thomas James	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
61	Mills Johnson	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
62	Hercules Kollock	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
63	James Kerry	"	6 "		1	06		0	00	Enlisted June 12, 1813.
64	Dean Knowles	"	6 "		1	00		0	00	Subd. by Saml. Oakes 13 June 1813
65	Peter Layten	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
67	Tully Lankford	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
68	John Linch	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
69	John Layten	"	20 "		1	01		8	20	Died 21 June 1813
70	Henry Linch	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
71	Peter Lewis	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
72	Fletcher Lacy	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
73	Jeremiah Linch	"	24 June		1	7		9	87	Sick present Joined
74	Joseph Morris	"	6 May		2	25		22	20	
75	Joseph Maull	"	"		2	25		22	20	Sick absent by order Col. Davis
76	Thomas Moore	"	"		1	04		0	00	Enlisted 10 June
77	Thomas Merine	"	9 "		2	22		21	80	
78	Wm. Mussey	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
79	Saml. Moore	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
80	John Mawls	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	Deserted 23d June
81	James Nichols	"	"		2	25		22	20	
82	Thomas Neal	"	6 "		2	04		17	06	
83	Thomas Norman	"	27 "		1	05		0	33	Enlisted 23 June 1813
84	Saml. Outten	"	23 "		2	25		22	20	Substituted in place of Dean Knowles
	Saml. Oakes	"	13 June		1	18		12	80	13 June 1813.
85	Henry Phillips	"	6 May		1	07		0	87	Enlisted June 13, 1813.
86	Robert Prettyman	"	23d "		2	8		18	14	

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
87	Wm. Powell	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	Subd. by Robert Howard 6 July On Furlough by order Col. Davis
88	Gamala Phillips	"	23 "		2	25		22	20	
89	William Phillips	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
90	John Paynter	"	23 "		2	8		18	04	
91	William Park	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	Subd. in place of Purnill Ennice June 20, 1813.
92	James Roads	"	6 "		2	11		18	04	
93	Joshua Richard	"	20 "		2	25		22	20	
94	Wm. Royall	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
95	Richd. Right	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	Enlisted June 14 1813.
96	Charles Ruggin	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
97	James Riggan	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
98	John Riggan	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
99	Benl. Rickets	"	23d "		2	8		18	14	Sick absent by order Col. Davis. On Furlough by order Col. Davis.
100	John Russell	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
101	John Rowe	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
102	Rhoda Shankland	"	16 June		2	15		12	00	
103	John Smith	"	6 May		2	25		22	20	Enlisted June 14, 1813.
104	William Smith	"	"		2	25		22	20	
105	Robert Smith	"	"		1	8		10	14	
106	Saml. Simpson	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
107	David Stuart	"	20 "		2	25		22	20	Died 10 June 1813
108	Luke Sapp	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
109	John Tyler	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
110	Curtis Tull	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
111	Elias Tayler	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	Sick present
112	Solomon Tayler	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
113	Levin Vaughn	"	6 "		1	14		11	73	
114	Moses Varden	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	
115	Newbold Vincen	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	Sick present
116	Archilus Windsor	"	6 "		2	25		22	20	
117	George Wilkins	"	20 "		2	11		18	04	Sick present
118	Joshua White	"	9 "		2	22		21	80	
								2518	08	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF DELAWARE MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of This Settlement	Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolla.	Cents	
1	William Moore	Captain	May 24, 1813	July 31, 1813	2	7	40	80	33	
2	John Whiteman	1st Lieut.	"	"	"	"	30	07	"	
3	John Armstrong	2nd Lieut.	" 22	"	"	0	25	57	20	
4	Saml. Alricks	3rd Lieut.	" 21	"	"	10	23	53	06	
5	John Morgan	Ensign	" 24	"	"	7	20	44	00	
6	William Mote	Sergeant	" 23	"	"	8	11	24	02	
7	Saml. Wilson	"	" 23	"	"	"	"	24	02	
8	Danl. McGregor	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	02	
9	William Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	08	
10	Jacob Mote	Corporal	"	"	"	"	10	22	08	
11	James Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	08	
12	Robert Grigg	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	08	
13	Daniel Carlisle	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	08	
14	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	08	
15	Thomas Kennedy	Musician	" 24	May 20 1813	"	5	0	1	50	
16	Albert Bird	"	" 24	"	"	5	0	1	50	
17	John Durgan	"	June 31	July 31 1813	1	10	"	13	80	
18	Saml. Baldwin	"	" 15	"	1	10	"	13	80	
19	Eli Baldwin	Private	July 10	"	"	8	"	3	20	
20	James Brison	"	May 23	"	2	8	"	18	14	
21	John Crosson	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
22	Christopher Caulfman	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
23	Daniel Caldwell	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
24	William Crawford	"	June 18	"	2	8	"	18	14	
25	John Chapman	"	May 23	"	1	10	"	13	80	
26	Joseph England	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
27	Thomas Flemming	"	" 23	"	2	8	"	18	14	

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of This Settlement	Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolla.	Cents	
28	George Forsythie	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
29	Saml. Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
30	William Hanna	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
31	Joseph Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
32	Geo. Jacobs	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
33	Phillip Jones	"	23 May	31 July 1813	2	8	"	18	14	
34	Robert Jaquet	"	23	"	2	8	"	18	14	
35	Jasper Long	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
36	Robert Lockhart	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
37	Matthew Lockhart	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
38	William McCowen	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
39	John McCleary	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
40	Saml. Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
41	William McDowell	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
42	Thomas McKennon	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
43	Jacob Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
44	James Mote	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
45	Andrew Mendue	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
46	Joseph McClean	"	23 May	31 July 1813	2	8	"	18	14	
47	William Peery	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
48	Joseph Rankin	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
49	John Rumer	"	15 June 1813	"	1	10	"	11	47	
50	William Singles	"	23 May 1813	"	2	8	"	18	14	
51	Charles Stewart	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
52	William Thompson	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
53	Saml. Thompson	"	10 July	"	"	12	"	3	20	
54	Andrew Thompson	"	15 June	"	1	10	"	11	47	
55	John C. Vanzant	"	23 May	"	2	8	"	18	14	
56	David Vason	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
57	John Wiser	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14	
58	Henry Whitman	"	15 June	"	1	10	"	11	47	
								\$1180	38	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Drafted Militia under the command of Select Hazard in the Service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Colonel Davis from.....when last mustered, to the 31st July 1813.

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
1	Hazard, Select	Lieut.	21st May 1813	Six Months	Select Hazard	
2	Cannon, Isaac	Ditto	5th May 1813	"	Isaac Cannon	
3	Crockett, V. Joseph	Ensign	5th May 1813	"	Joseph V. Crockett	
1	Short, Shadrack	Sergeant	15th May 1813	"	Shadrack Short	
2	Thompson, Anthony	"	15th May 1813	"	Anthony Thompson	
3	Wharton, Aron	"	15th May 1813	"	Aron Wharton	
4	Burton, James	"	2nd June 1813	"	James Burton	to Receive the Pay of Private
1	Wharton, Eliah	Corp.	15th May 1813	"	Elijah Wharton	Substituted by Joseph Maull, July 10, 1813.
2	Long, Jeremiah	"	2nd June 1813	"		to Receive the Pay of a Private
3	Truitt, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Truitt	
4	Nichols, Parker	"	15th May 1813	"	Parker Nichols	
1	Carey, William	Musician	15th May 1813	"	William Carey	
2	Morris, P. John	"	15th May 1813	"	John P. Morris	
1	Aydlett, Samuel	Private	15th May 1813	"	Samuel Aydelott	
2	Betta, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Betts	
3	Bedlow, William	"	15th May 1813	"	William Bedlow	
4	Burton, R. James	"	2nd June 1813	"	James R. Burton	
5	Brown, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Brown	
6	Banks, Job	"	9th June 1813	"	Job Banks	
7	Burbridge, Elias	"	19th July 1813	"	Elias Burbridge	
8	Collins, William	"	15th May 1813	"	William Collins	
9	Cobb, Isaac	"	20th May 1813	"	Isaac Cobb	
10	Case, Gove	"	1st June 1813	"	Gove Case	
11	Colman, Thomas	"	15th July 1813	"	Thomas Coulman	
12	Dukes, Jesse	"	15 May 1813	"	Jesse Dukes	
13	Field, John	"	3rd June 1813	"	John Field	
14	Foskey, Michael	"	10th July 1813	"	Michael Foskey	
15	Fawcett, James	"	17th May 1813	"		Substitute in place of William Howard Sick Present
						Substitute in place of Thomas Poynter Pay to be stopped for ten days
						sub. for Joseph Hearn in place of Thomas Stafford. Sub. by Elias Johnson, 15 July 1813

16	Goodman, John	"	1st June 1813	"	John Goodman	Pay to be stopped for 1 mo. 7 days
17	Hill, Purnil	"	2nd June 1813	"	Purnil Hill	substituted by Elias Burbridge, July 10, 1813
18	Hazard, Israel	"	15 May 1813	"	Israel Hazard	Joined
19	Howard, William	"	15th May 1813	"	James Howell	sub. by Thomas Stafford, 20th May 1813
20	Howell, James	"	15th May 1813	"	Daniel Hickman	Sub. in place of James Fawcett
21	Hickman, Daniel	"	22nd June 1813	"	William D. Harp	Pay to be stopped for seven days
22	Harp, D. William	"	2nd June 1813	"	John Ingram	
23	Hearn, Joseph	"	15th May 1813	"	John Jacobs	Enlisted 13 June 1813
24	Ingram, John	"	15th May 1813	"	Elias Johnson	Sub. by John Steel, 23rd July 1813
25	Jacobs, John	"	15th May 1813	"	Thomas Lamdon	Substitute for Noah Carpenter
26	Johnson, Elias	"	15th July 1813	"	Gilbert Lynch	Sub. in place of William Powell
27	Landon, Thomas	"	15th May 1813	"	John Lawles	Sub. in place of Jeremiah Long
28	Lynch, Gilbert	"	20th May 1813	"	William Lewis	substituted by James Maull, July 10, 1813
29	Lewis, William	"	15th May 1813	"	Endless Morris	
30	Lynco, Achelus	"	15th May 1813	"	William Morris	
31	Lyngo, Achelus	"	15th May 1813	"	Peter Messick	
32	Morris, Endless	"	15th May 1813	"	James Maull	
33	Morris, William	"	15th May 1813	"	Joseph Maull	
34	Messick, Peter	"	15th May 1813	"	Burton Prittman	
35	Maull, James	"	15th May 1813	"	William P. Prittman	
36	Maull, Joseph	"	15th May 1813	"	Joha Phillips	
37	Powell, William	"	15th May 1813	"	William Richards	
38	Prittman, Burton	"	2nd June 1813	"	Joshua Short	
39	Prittman, P. William	"	15th May 1813	"	Noble Selevin	
40	Phillips, John	"	15th May 1813	"	John Steel	
41	Poynter, Thomas	"	15th May 1813	"		Sub. in place of Achelus Lingo
42	Richard, William	"	15th May 1813	"		Sub. for Jos. Hearn and discharged July 10, 1813.
43	Short, Joshua	"	15th May 1813	"		
44	Selevin, Noble	"	15th May 1813	"		
45	Steel, John	"	23rd July 1813	"		
46	Stafford, Thomas	"	20th May 1813	"		



No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
48	Smith, Milby	Private	15th May 1813	Six months	Kendle Tubbs	Enlisted 12th June 1813.
49	Tubbs, Kendle	"	15th May 1813	"	Elijah Thompson	
50	Thompson, Elijah	"	15th May 1813	"	James Thompson	
51	Thompson, James	"	30th May 1813	"	Banister Turner	
52	Turner, Banister	"	15th May 1813	"	Elijah Taylor	Sick in Quarters
53	Taylor, Elijah	"	15th May 1813	"	Arthur West	
54	West, Arthur	"	15th May 1813	"	Phillip West	
55	West, Phillip	"	6th June 1813	"		dead
56	Warrington, Benjamin	"	23th June 1813	"		

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	3rd Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	non	1	1	non	1	4	4	2	43	50
Sick, present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Sick, absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Extra Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Enlisted U. S. Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	non	1	1	non	1	4	4	2	2	2
									50	60

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster roll exhibits a true statement of Captain Benjamin Burtons Company, Drafted Militia of the State of Delaware under the command of Lt. Hazzard for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

SELECK HAZZARD, Lieut.  
ISAAC CANNON, 2nd Lieut.

I certify that the above Muster Roll and the annexed Recapitulation exhibits a true list of a Detachment of Detached Militia of the State of Delaware under the Command of Lieut. Seleck Hazzard, mustered by me at Lewes Town on the 27th day of July 1813.

CHAS. W. HUNTER  
Brig. Major.

## PAY ROLL

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time Paid for		pay per Month	Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAME	Remarks
				Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents		
Seleck Hazzard	Lieut.	21 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	10	30	70	..	Seleck Hazzard	
Isaac Cannon	2nd Lieut.	5 " "	" " "	2	26	25	71	00	Isaac Cannon	
Joseph V. Crockett	Ensign	5 " "	" " "	2	26	20	57	33	Joseph V. Crockett	
Shadrack Short	Sergeant	15 " "	" " "	2	10	11	27	84	Shadrack Short	
Anthony Thompson	"	" " "	" " "	2	10	"	27	84	Anthony Thompson	
Aron Wharton	"	" " "	" " "	2	10	"	27	84	Aron Wharton	
James Burton	"	2nd June	" " "	1	20	8	15	72	James Burton	to receive the pay of a private
Elisha Wharton	Corporal	15th May	" " "	2	10	10	25	30	Elisha Wharton	
James Truitt	"	15th May	" " "	2	10	"	25	30	James Truitt	
Jeremiah Long	"	2nd June	10 " "	1	15	"	15	..	Jeremiah Long	Substituted by Joseph Mould July 16, 1813
Parker Nichols	"	15th May	" " "	2	10	8	20	20	Parker Nichols	to receive the pay of a private
William Carey	Musician	" " "	" " "	2	10	0	22	80	William Carey	
John P. Morris	"	" " "	" " "	2	10	0	22	80	John P. Morris	
Saml. Aydelott	Private	" " "	" " "	2	10	8	20	20	Saml. Aydelott	sick present
James Betts	"	" " "	" " "	2	10	"	20	20	James Betts	
William Bedlow	"	" " "	" " "	2	10	"	20	20	William Bedlow	
James R. Burton	"	2nd June	" " "	1	20	"	15	72	James R. Burton	
James Brown	"	15th May	" " "	2	10	"	20	20	James Brown	
Job Banks	"	6 June	" " "	1	25	"	14	00	Job Banks	
Elias Burbage	"	18th July	" " "	"	12	"	3	20	Elias Burbage	substituted in place of Wm. Howard
William Collins	"	15th May	" " "	2	10	"	20	20	William Collins	sick present
Isaac Cobb	"	20th May	" " "	2	2	"	10	53	Isaac Cobb	
Gove Case	"	1st June	" " "	2	..	"	10	"	Gove Case	
Thomas Coulman	"	15th July	" " "	—	10	"	4	20	Thomas Coulman	
Jesse Dukes	"	15th May	" " "	2	10	"	17	58	Jesse Dukes	pay to be stopped for 10 days
John Field	"	3rd June	" " "	1	23	"	15	45	John Field	

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time Paid for		Pay per Month		Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAME	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents		
Michael Fosky	Private	10th July "	31 July 1813	-	12	"	"	3	20	Michael Fosky	Substituted in place of Joseph Hern
James Fawsett	"	17th May	10th "	1	28	"	"	15	45		Substituted in Place of Thos. Stafford
John Goodman	"	1st June "	"	2	-	"	"	16	"	John Goodman	subtd. by Eli Johnson July 1813
Purnil Hill	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	5	85	Purnil Hill	pay to be stopped for 1 mo. & 7 days
Israel Hazzard	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Israel Hazzard	subtd by Elias Barbage July 10, 1813
William Howard	"	"	15th July "	2	4	"	"	17	0	William Howard	Joined
James Howell	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	17	58	James Howell	subtd. by Thomas Stafford 20 May 1813
Daniel Hickman	"	22nd June "	"	1	9	"	"	10	41	Daniel Hickman	
William D. Harp	"	2nd June "	"	1	20	"	"	15	72	William D. Harp	
Joseph Hearne	"	16th May "	20 May	-	11	"	"	2	94		
John Ingram	"	16th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	John Ingram	
John Jacobs	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	John Jacobs	
Elias Johnson	"	15th July "	"	"	10	"	"	4	20	Elias Johnson	
Thomas Landon	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	18	39	Thomas Landon	Substituted in place of Jas. Faw- sette.
Gilbert Lynch	"	20th May "	"	2	2	"	"	16	53	Gilbert Lynch	pay to be stopped for 7 days
John Lawless	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	John Lawless	
William Lewis	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	William Lewis	
Samuel Lynch	"	16th "	"	-	20	"	"	"	72		
Achilus Lyngo	"	18th June "	19th June 22nd July	1	10	"	"	10	08		Enlisted June 13, 1813 Subtd. by John Steele 2nd July 1813
Eadless Morris	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Eadless Morris	
William Morris	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	William Morris	
Peter Messick	"	19th June "	"	1	10	"	"	13	6	Peter Messick	
James Maul	"	10th July "	"	"	15	"	"	4	"	James Maul	Subtd. for Noah Crompton subtd. in place of W. Sauls

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time Paid for		Pay per Month		Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAME	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents		
Joseph Maul	"	10th "	"	"	15	"	"	4	"	Joseph Maul	subtd. in place of Jeremiah Long subtd. by James Stone July 10, 1813
William Powell	"	4th May	15th July	2	1	"	"	10	20		
Burton Prittyman	"	2nd June "	"	1	2	"	"	8	53	Burton Prittyman	
W. P. Prittyman	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	W. P. Prittyman	
John Phillips	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	John Phillips	
Thomas Paynter	"	15th "	14th July	2	"	"	"	16	"	Thomas Paynter	subtd by Thomas Coleman July 16, 1813
William Richards	"	15th May "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	William Richards	
Joshua Short	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Joshua Short	
Noble Silevan	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Noble Silevan	
John Steel	"	23rd July "	"	-	8	"	"	2	14	John Steel	subtd in place of Archilus Taylor subtd for Jos. Stevens and dis- charged 10 July 1813
Thomas Stafford	"	15th May	"	"	"	"	"	13	00		
Milly Smith	"	15th May "	12th June "	-	27	"	"	7	17		Enlisted June 12, 1813
Kendle Tubbs	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Kendle Tubbs	
Elijah Thompson	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Elijah Thompson	
James Thompson	"	30th "	"	2	1	"	"	16	20	James Thompson	
Bannister Turner	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Bannister Turner	sick in quarters
Elijah Taylor	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Elijah Taylor	
Arthur West	"	15th "	"	2	10	"	"	20	20	Arthur West	
Phillip West	"	4th June "	"	1	23	"	"	14	00	Phillip West	
Benjamin Warrington	"	25th "	"	1	0	"	"	0	00		dead 11th July
										\$1205.88	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.



## MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of James J. Holland in the Service of the United States, commanded by Samuel B. Davis from Date of engagement the 31st July, 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or Enlistment.	To what time Engaged or Enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last Muster.
1	James J. Holland	Capt. Lt.	The 23rd May, 1813	To the 23rd May, 1814	James J. Holland	Rations drawn in Kind.
2	John S. Miles	2nd Lieutenant	" " " "	" " " "	John S. Miles	" " " "
3	William Edwards	Ensign	" " " "	" " " "	William Edwards	" " " "
4	William West	1st Sergeant	" " " "	" " " "	William West	" " " "
5	Joseph West	2nd Sergeant	" " " "	" " " "	Joseph West	" " " "
6	Simon Edwards, Jun.	3rd Sergeant	" " " "	" " " "	Simon Edwards, Jun.	" " " "
7	Jacob Conwell, Sen.	4th Sergeant	" " " "	" " " "	Jacob Conwell, Sen.	" " " "
8	John Ganno	1st Corporal	The 31st May, 1813	" " " "	John Ganno	" " " "
9	Jeremiah Skillinger	2nd Corporal	The 23rd May,	" " " "	Jeremiah Skillinger	" " " "
10	Bailey Art	3rd Corporal	" " " "	" " " "	Bailey Art	" " " "
11	James Rowland	4th Corporal	" " " "	" " " "	James Rowland	" " " "
12	Art, Samuel	Private	" " " "	" " " "	Samuel Art	" " " "
13	Art, Jacob	Private	The 7th June	" " " "	Jacob Art	" " " "
14	Clampitt, John	Private	The 23rd May	" " " "	John Clampitt	" " " "
15	Clampitt, Cook	Private	" " " "	" " " "	Cook Clampitt	" " " "
16	Conner, George	Private	The 31st May	" " " "	George Conner	" " " "
17	Conwell, Jacob, Jun.	Private	" " " "	" " " "	Jacob Conwell, Jun.	" " " "
18	Davis P. Samuel	Private	The 23rd May	" " " "	.....	By being promoted to 3rd Lieutenant in the 22nd Ret. U. S. May 31st.
19	Davis, John	Private	The 31st May	" " " "	John Davis	" " " "
20	Edwards, Simon, Sen.	Private	The 23rd May	" " " "	Simon Edwards, Sen.	He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S
21	Hall, David	Private	" " " "	" " " "	.....	Left the Company June 23th.
22	Harris, William	Private	" " " "	" " " "	William Harris	" " " "
23	Harris, Mathias	Private	" " " "	" " " "	Mathias Harris	" " " "
24	Hazard, Seth	Private	The 31st May	" " " "	Seth Hazard	Pay to be Stopped from 22nd June.
25	Jeffers, Jacob	Private	The 23rd May	" " " "	Jacob Jeffers	" " " "
26	Jeffers, William	Private	" " " "	" " " "	William Jeffers	Pay to be stopped for one month.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or Enlistment.	To what time Engaged or Enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last Muster.
27	Lingo, Levi	Private	The 31st May		Levi Lingo	
28	Maull, Henry	Private	The 23rd May		Henry Maull	
29	Maull, Samuel	Private	" " "		Samuel Maull	
30	Maull, Peter	Private	" " "		Peter Maull	
31	Martain, Hugh	Private	" " "		Hugh Martain	
32	Martain, William	Private	The 31st May		William Martain	
33	Norwood, Joseph	Private	The 23rd May			On Leave of Absence by Col. Davis.
34	Nickles, Moses	Private	" " "		Moses Nickles	He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S. Left the Company June 20th.
35	Norman, Thomas	Private	The 7th June			Sick in Quarters.
36	Newman, Nathaniel	Private	" " "		Nathaniel Newman	
37	Paynter, Richard	Private	The 23rd May		Richard Paynter	
38	Paynter, Peter	Private	The 31st May		Peter Paynter	
39	Rowland, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Rowland	
40	Rowland, Thomas	Private	The 31st May		Thomas Rowland	
41	Saunders, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Saunders	
42	Stradley, Leven	Private	The 31st May			He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S. Left the Company June 25th.
43	Thompson, Samuel	Private	The 23rd May		Samuel Thompson	
44	Virdon, Thomas	Private	The 23rd May		Thomas Virdon	
45	West, James	Private	The 31st May		James West	
46	West, Samuel	Private	" " "		Samuel West	
47	Wilson, James	Private	" " "		James Wilson	
48	Ware, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Ware	Lame.

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain.	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals.	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	Capt.	Lit.	1		1	4	4		31	42
Sick, present.									1	1
Sick, absent.										
On Detachment.										
On Extra Service.										
On Furlough.										
In Captivity.										
Missing.										
Deserted.										
Dead.										
Enl'd—U. S. Services		1	1		1	4	4		4	4
									37	48

I certify on honor, That this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers under my Command for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JAS. J. HOLLAND.

I Certify that the within Roll and the annexed Recapitulation exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers in the Service of the United States under the command of Lt. James J. Holland as mustered by me at Lewistown on the 27th July, 1813.

CHAS. W. HUNTER  
Brigd. Major.

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.



WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED:

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per month	Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolla.	Dolla.	Cents		
James J. Holland	Capt. Lieut.	23 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	8	50	08	00	James J. Holland	
John S. Miles	2nd Lieut.	"	"	2	8	25	50	33	John S. Miles	
William Edwards	Ensign	"	"	2	8	20	25	02	William Edwards	
William West	Sergeant	"	"	2	8	11	24	02	William West	
Joseph West	"	"	"	2	8	11	24	02	Joseph West	
Simon Edwards Jr.	"	"	"	2	8	11	24	02	Simon Edwards Jr.	
Jacob Conwell Sr.	"	"	"	2	8	11	24	02	Jacob Conwell Sr.	
John Ganno	Corporal	31 May 1813	"	2	1	10	20	05	John Ganno	
Jeremiah Skillinger	"	23 "	"	2	8	"	22	05	Jeremiah Skillinger	
Billy Art	"	"	"	2	8	"	22	05	Billy Art	
John Rowland	"	"	"	2	8	"	22	05	John Rowland	
Samuel Art	Private	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	Samuel Art	
Jacob Art	"	7 June 1813	"	1	24	"	14	30	Jacob Art	
John Clappitt	"	23 May 1813	"	2	8	"	18	14	John Clappitt	
Cook Clappitt	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Cook Clappitt	
George Connor	"	31 "	"	2	1	"	10	25	George Connor	
Jacob Conwell Jr.	"	23 "	"	2	1	"	10	25	Jacob Conwell Jr.	
Davis P. Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by being promoted to 3rd Lieut U. S. Infantry
John Davis	"	30 "	"	2	1	"	10	25	John Davis	
Simon Edwards Sr.	"	23 "	"	2	8	"	18	14	Simon Edwards Sr.	
David Hall	"	"	"	1	-	-	8	00	David Hall	he has entered the 32 Regt. U. S. Infantry left June 20th.
William Harris	"	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	William Harris	
Mathias Harris	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Mathias Harris	
Seth Hazard	"	31 "	22 June 1813	-	23	"	0	12	Seth Hazard	pay to be stopped from 22 June

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per month	Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolla.	Dolla.	Cents		
Jacob Jeffries	"	23 "	31 July 1813	2	8	8	18	14	Jacob Jeffries	Pay to be Stopped for one Month
William Jeffries	"	"	"	2	8	8	10	14	Wm. Jeffries	
Levi Lingo	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	Levi Lingo	
Henry Maull	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	Henry Maull	
Samuel Maull	"	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	Samuel Maull	
Peter Maull	"	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	Peter Maull	
Hugh Martain	"	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	Hugh Martain	
William Martain	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	William Martain	
Joseph Norwood	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	Joseph Norwood	
Moses Nickles	"	"	"	2	8	8	18	14	Moses Nickles	on leave of absence by Col. Davis.
Nathaniel Newman	"	7th June	"	1	24	24	14	39	Nathaniel Newman	he has enlisted in the 32nd Regt. U. S. Left the Compy. June 20.
Thomas Norman	"	"	"	10	10	"	5	00	Thomas Norman	
Richard Paynter	"	23rd May	"	2	8	8	18	14	Richard Paynter	
Peter Paynter	"	31 May	"	2	1	1	10	25	Peter Paynter	
John Rowland	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	John Rowland	
Thomas Rowland	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	Thomas Rowland	
John Saunders	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	John Saunders	
Levin Strudley	"	31 "	"	2	20	20	0	00	Levin Strudley	he has enlisted in the 32nd Regt. U. S. Left the Compy. June 20
Samuel Thompson	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	Sam. Thompson	
Thomas Verden	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	Thomas Verden	
James West	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	James West	
Samuel West	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	Samuel West	
James Wilson	"	31 "	"	2	1	1	10	25	James Wilson	
John Ware	"	23 "	"	2	8	8	18	14	John Ware	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.



REPORT OF TWO COMPANIES OF DELAWARE DETACHED, MILITIA COMMANDED BY MAJOR CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.

Station and Date of Return	Present fit for duty										Sick, present					Total non-commissioned-of- ficers, musicians, artificers & privates present		Absent			Total non-commissioned-of- ficers, musicians, artificers & ab- sent		Alterations since last return.							
	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	MUSIC.	Artificers	Privates													Aggregate	Joined	Discharged	Deserted	Reduced	Promoted	Dead	Transferred
Between the Mouth of Little Creek & the Nations Ditch & the Mouth of Mispillion and Broadkill Creeks  August 31st 1813	2	1	1	1	2	10	8	4	...	174	...	10	...	4	...	13	...	110	...	6	...	11	...	227	234	...	1	1	...	...
	2	1	1	1	2	10	8	4	...	174	...	10	...	4	...	13	...	110	...	6	...	11	...	227	234	...	1	1	...	...

	MUNITIONS OF WAR												TENTS & CAMP EQUIPAGE &c. &c.												REMARKS
	Stand arms of	Bayo- nets & belts	Car- touch boxes	Picks & Brushes	Flints	Car- ind- ges	Off- cers Tents	Com- mon Tents	Knap Sacks	Haver Sacks	Can- tens	Kettles & Pans	Axes												
	110	110	110	116	500	4,500	7	40	922	922	922	30	30	20											

ADSENTEES ACCOUNTED FOR.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS.	NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS, ARTIFCERS AND PRIVATES	GENERAL REMARKS
1st Lieut. of Capt'n. Green's Company	1 . . . . .	Sick at home.
" " "	2 Privates . . . . .	ditto ditto
" " "	1 " . . . . .	On Furlow
" " "	2 " . . . . .	Deserted..... & have this day been sent for
" " "	— . . . . .	Attach'd to Capt'n. Philemon Green's Company.
2nd Lieut. of Capt. Redden's	0 Aggregate . . . . .	By permission
3rd " " ditto	1 . . . . .	Discharg'd by order of Brig. Genl. Bloomfield for improper con- duct & charges against him, made known, to His Excellency the Gov. of Delaware.
	10 Privates . . . . .	By permission alias Furlow
	— . . . . .	Attach'd to Capt'n. Redden's Company.
	11 . . . . .	From both Companies
	17 Aggregate . . . . .	

BRIGADE MAJOR CHARLES WM. HUNTER

"Sir

Encampment on the Delaware  
Majors Quarters Sept. 1, 1813.  
ded Aggreably to General Orders of 21st of

D " Sir

Above you have my report up to the 31st of last month which is forwarded Agreebly to General Orders of 21st of June last, which on perusal, hope (as to Substance) you will find correct.

I have the Hon. to be Very respectfully your Obt. Hbl. St.

From the War Dept. Washington, D. C.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS, Major 2d Battn. of D. D. Militia.

WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LIEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED:

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month		Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents			
Stephen Redden	Captain	May 13th 1813	31 Aug. 1813	3	18	40	143	70	00	Stephen Redden	Stephen Redden	29.33
James Deputy	1 Lieut.	" 11th "	" "	3	27	30	117	00	00	James Deputy	James Deputy	22.00
John Campbell	2 Lieut.	" 30th "	" "	3	1	25	75	83	00	John Campbell	John Campbell	18.33
William Seavey	3 Lieut.	" 7th "	" "	3	24	23						
Cornelius Coulter	Ensign	" 30th "	" "	3	1	20	00	00	00	Cornelius Coulter	C. Coulter	14.00
Henry Benson	Sergeant	" 13th "	" "	3	18	11	30	57	00	Henry Benson	C. P. Comegys	8.2
James Parker	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	57	00	James Parker	C. P. Comegys	8.2
Isaac Redden	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	57	00	Isaac Redden	C. P. Comegys	8.2
John Coulter	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	57	00	John Coulter	C. P. Comegys	8.2
Henry Spence	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	57	00	Henry Spence	C. P. Comegys	8.2
Robert Young	Corporal	" 10th "	" "	"	15	10	35			Robert Young	C. P. Comegys	7.33
Joseph Vent	"	" 13th "	" "	"	18	"	35	94		Joseph Vent	C. P. Comegys	7.33
George King	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	35	94		George King	C. P. Comegys	7.33
John Flowers	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	35	94		John Flowers	C. P. Comegys	7.33
James Staten	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	35	94		James Staten	C. P. Comegys	7.33
Benjamin Dear	Drummer	June 5	" "	2	20	"	25	80		Benjamin Dear	C. P. Comegys	0.00
Barnet, Thomas	Fifer	May 13	" "	3	18	"	25	80		Barnet, Thomas	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Curtis Bailey	Private	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	80		Curtis Bailey	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Burrows	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	80		John Burrows	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Joseph Brown	"	" 7	" "	"	24	"	30	30		Joseph Brown	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Jonathan Barker	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Jonathan Barker	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Thomas Clarke	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Thomas Clarke	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Charles Coverdill	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		Charles Coverdill	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Daniel Clifton	"	" 7	" "	"	24	"	30	30		Daniel Clifton	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Israel Coverdill	"	June 5	" "	2	20	"	22	00		Israel Coverdill	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Chance	"	May 7	" "	3	24	"	30	30		John Chance	C. P. Comegys	5.80

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month		Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents			
John Catts	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		John Catts	C. P. Comegys	5.80
William Collins	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	32	80		William Collins	C. P. Comegys	5.80
George Collins	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	80		George Collins	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Collins Carey	"	" 7	" "	"	24	"	28	80		Collins Carey	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Eley Collins	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		Eley Collins	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Abel Carley	"	June 10	" "	"	"	"	23	72		Abel Carley	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Greenbury Clifton	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	80		Greenbury Clifton	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Wm. Downs	"	May 13	" "	3	18	"	28	80		Wm. Downs	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Dillahay	"	May 7	" "	3	24	"	30	30		John Dillahay	C. P. Comegys	5.80
George Dauphan	"	" 7	" "	"	"	"	30	30		George Dauphan	C. P. Comegys	5.80
James Donaway	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		James Donaway	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Downs	"	" " "	" "	"	24	"	30	30		John Downs	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Greenberry Dailey	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Greenberry Dailey	C. P. Comegys	5.80
George Fittsjarrell	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		George Fittsjarrell	C. P. Comegys	5.80
James Garey	"	" " "	" "	"	18	"	30	30		James Garey	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Ell Godwin	"	" 13	" "	"	"	"	28	80		Ell Godwin	C. P. Comegys	5.80
William Gray	"	" 10	" "	"	24	"	30	30		William Gray	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Thomas Hillman	"	" 7	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Thomas Hillman	C. P. Comegys	5.80
William Hillman	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		William Hillman	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Hendricks	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		John Hendricks	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Samuel Hargadine	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Samuel Hargadine	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Robert Hall	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		Robert Hall	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Samuel Hand	"	" 7	" "	"	24	"	30	30		Samuel Hand	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Joseph Hardin	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	30	30		Joseph Hardin	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Ephraim Hewing	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		Ephraim Hewing	C. P. Comegys	5.80
John Johnson	"	" 7	" "	3	"	"	28	80		John Johnson	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Snow Jones	"	" " "	" "	"	24	"	30	30		Snow Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Zaddock Jones	"	" 13	" "	"	18	"	28	80		Zaddock Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.80
Peter Jester	"	" 7	" "	"	24	"	30	30		Peter Jester	C. P. Comegys	5.80

Paid by order

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month		Amount re- ceived		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents			
Noah Jester	Private	May 7 1813		3	24	8	30	30	30	Noah Jester	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Elias Jones	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Elias Jones	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Benjamin Jones	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Benjamin Jones	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Jennings	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	James Jennings	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Samuel Johnson	"	" 13		"	18	"	28	80	80	Samuel Johnson	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Solomon Kinney	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	Solomon Kinney	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Latchem	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	John Latchem	C. P. Conegys	5.80
David Lank	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	David Lank	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Linch	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	John Linch	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Leuch	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	James Leuch	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Zaddock Lofland	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	Zaddock Lofland	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Lofland	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	James Lofland	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Lofland	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	John Lofland	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Johnathan Ledger	"	June 5		2	20	"	22	90	90	Johnathan Ledger	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Daniel Murphy	"	May 7		3	24	"	30	30	30	Daniel Murphy	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Nathan Morgan	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Nathan Morgan	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Johnathan Mosey	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Morris Melbride	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Morris Melbride	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Murphy	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	John Murphy	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Major McNatt	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Major McNatt	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Edward Miller	"	"		"	"	"	30	30	30	Edward Miller	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Morris	"	" 13		"	18	"	28	80	80	James Morris	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Ann Messick	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	Ann Messick	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Peter Mariner	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	80	Peter Mariner	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Thomas Murphy	"	"		"	24	"	28	80	80	Thomas Murphy	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Andrew Mason	"	" 7		"	18	"	28	80	80	Andrew Mason	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Jesse Norman	"	" 13		"	24	"	30	30	30	Jesse Norman	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Joshua Olier	"	" 7		"	24	"	28	80	80	Joshua Olier	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Robert Polk	"	" 13		"	18	"	28	80	80	Robert Polk	C. P. Conegys	5.80
William Pasley	"	" 7		"	24	"	30	30	30	William Pasley	C. P. Conegys	5.80

Elijah Register	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Elijah Register	C. P. Conegys	5.80
William Rowland	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Wm. Rowland	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Rouch	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	John Rouch	C. P. Conegys	5.80
George Robbins	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	George Robbins	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Daniel Rouch	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Daniel Rouch	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Mathew Reed	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Mathew Reed	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Levin Spence	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Levin Spence	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Storey	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	James Storey	C. P. Conegys	5.80
George Simpler	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	George Simpler	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Robert Stockley	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Robert Stockley	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Littleton Shockley	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Littleton Shockley	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Elijah Truitt	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Elijah Truitt	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Clement Tucker	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Clement Tucker	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Thomas Tyer	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Thomas Tyer	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Vickery	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	James Vickery	C. P. Conegys	5.80
John Vent	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	John Vent	C. P. Conegys	5.80
James Warren	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	James Warren	C. P. Conegys	5.80
William Weber	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	William Weber	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Boyd Willey	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Boyd Willey	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Caleb Willcutts	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Caleb Willcutts	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Benjamin Warren	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Benjamin Warren	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Benjamin Warrington	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Benjamin Warrington	C. P. Conegys	5.80
David West	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	David West	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Manlove Wattson	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Manlove Wattson	C. P. Conegys	5.80
Joseph Latchem	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	Joseph Latchem	C. P. Conegys	5.80
										\$688.48		
										57		
										\$3400		
										57		
										088		
										\$4188		
										05		

I Certify that the above Company Commanded  
by Capt. Stephen Redden was this day paid  
off & Discharged by Genl. Order of Adjt.  
Genl. Wm. Duane commanding 4th Military District.

Ceasers 22d Sept. 1813.

CORNELIUS P. CONEGYS Major  
of Said Detachment.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTN PHILEMON GREEN OF THE DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTH OF MAY, JUNE, JULY & AUGUST 1813.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement.	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay		
					Months	days		dolls	Cents	
1	Philemon Green	Captain	May 20th 1813	31 Augt. 1813	5	11	40	184	57	Promoted Apr 5 1813 " Aug 20 1813
2	Thos. McClyment	1 Lieut	27	"	3	4	30	04	00	
3	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd do	"	"	"	"	25	78	82	
4	Saml Spencer	3d do	"	"	"	"	25	72	04	
5	James Hart	Ensign	30	"	3	11	20	60	04	
6	James Starling	Sergeant	"	"	"	11	11	37	00	
7	William Phobus	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00	
8	John Downs.....	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00	
9	William Anderson	do	"	"	"	"	10&11	34	48	
10	John Truitt	do	June 12	"	2	10	10&11	92	14	
11	Daniel Brown	Corporal	May 21	"	3	11	10	33	30	" Apr 5 1813 " Apr 5 1813 " " " "
12	Joseph Humphrey	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00	
13	John Parrudee	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00	
14	Isaac Jones	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00	
15	Solomon Levick	Pifer	"	"	"	"	0	27	30	Pifer from 20 Aug 1813
16	Daniel Beaton	Drummer	June 12	"	2	10	"	23	70	
17	Roger Anderson	Private	May 20	"	3	11	8	26	04	
18	George Amos	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	04	
19	John Heaton	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	Pifer to the 20th May
20	Benjmn. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	04	
21	George Bedwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
22	John Beckworth	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
23	William Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
24	John Bray	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
25	William Bateman	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	04	
26	John Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
27	John Brooks	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04	
28	Abrm. Buckmaster	"	June 12	"	2	10	"	21	00	

by Substitute Caleb Downs									
20	John Bowers	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
30	Isaac Chippcy	"	May 20	3	11	"	"	20	04
31	Andrew Coudratt	"	"	3	11	"	"	20	04
32	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
33	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
34	Lawrence Cnke	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
35	Vincent Catt	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
36	Abel Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
37	James Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
38	William David	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
39	David Downham	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
40	Judle Draper	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
41	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
42	John Dorothy	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
43	William Darling	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
44	Thomas Dill	"	June 12	2	10	"	"	21	00
45	Caleb Downs	"	" 14	2	17	"	"	20	53
46	William Emery	"	May 20	3	11	"	"	20	04
47	John Fulco	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
48	Robert Flemming	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
49	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
50	Wm. Frazier	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
51	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
52	John Farlow	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
53	Mark Gregg	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
54	Daniel Green	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
55	James Griffen	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
56	James Hook	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	47
57	James Hamilton	"	18 June	2	13	"	"	20	04
58	Christopher Holland	"	20 May	3	11	"	"	20	04
59	Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTN PHILEMON GREEN OF THE DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTH OF MAY, JUNE, JULY & AUGUST 1813.

No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement.	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay	
					Months	days		dolls	Cents
1	Philemon Green	Captain	May 20th 1813	31 Augt. 1813	3	11	40	134	57
2	Thos. McClyment	1 Lieut	27	"	3	4	30	94	00
3	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd do	"	"	"	"	25	78	82
4	Saml Spencer	3d do	"	"	"	"	25	72	04
5	James Hart	Ensign	30	"	3	11	20	60	04
6	James Starling	Sergeant	"	"	"	11	11	37	00
7	William Phibbs	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00
8	John Downs.....	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00
9	William Anderson	do	"	"	"	"	10&11	34	48
10	John Truitt	do	June 12	"	2	10	10&11	92	14
11	Daniel Brown	Corporal	May 21	"	3	11	10	33	30
12	Joseph Humphrey	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00
13	John Parndee	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00
14	Isaac Jones	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	00
15	Solomon Levick	Pifer	"	"	"	"	0	27	30
16	Daniel Beaton	Drummer	June 12	"	2	10	"	23	70
17	Roger Anderson	Private	May 20	"	3	11	8	20	04
18	George Amos	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
19	John Beaton	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
20	Benjtn. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
21	George Bedwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
22	John Beckworth	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
23	William Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
24	John Bray	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
25	William Bateman	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
26	John Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
27	John Brooks	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
28	Abnrm. Buckmaster	"	June 12	"	2	10	"	21	00

by Substitute Caleb Downs									
20	John Rowers	"	"	"	"	20	04		
30	Isaac Chippiey	"	"	"	"	20	04		
31	Andrew Condruitt	"	"	"	"	20	04		
32	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	"	20	04		
33	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	"	20	04		
34	Lawrence Cake	"	"	"	"	20	04		
35	Vincent Catt	"	"	"	"	20	04		
36	Abel Dawson	"	"	"	"	20	04		
37	James Dyer	"	"	"	"	20	04		
38	William David	"	"	"	"	20	04		
39	David Downham	"	"	"	"	20	04		
40	Judie Draper	"	"	"	"	20	04		
41	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	"	20	04		
42	John Dorothy	"	"	"	"	20	04		
43	William Darling	"	"	"	"	20	04		
44	Thomas Dill	June 12	"	"	"	21	06		
45	Caleb Downs	" 14	"	"	"	20	53		
46	William Emery	May 20	"	"	"	20	04		
47	John Fube	"	"	"	"	20	04		
48	Robert Flemming	"	"	"	"	20	04		
49	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	"	20	04		
50	Wm. Frazier	"	"	"	"	20	04		
51	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	"	20	04		
52	John Farlow	"	"	"	"	20	04		
53	Mark Gregg	"	"	"	"	20	04		
54	Daniel Green	"	"	"	"	20	04		
55	James Griffen	"	"	"	"	20	04		
56	James Hook	"	"	"	"	10	47		
57	James Hamilton	18 June	"	"	"	20	04		
58	Christopher Holland	20 May	"	"	"	20	04		
59	Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"	"	20	04		



No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement.	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay	
					Months	days		dolls	Cents
00	George Hall	Private	20 May	31 Aug 1813	3	11	8	20	04
01	Eli Hawkins	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
02	Moses Horn	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
03	James Hargen	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
04	Peter Hindley	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
05	Benjin Hugg	"	12th June	"	2	10	"	21	00
06	Abel Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	00
07	John Hollis	"	20th May	"	3	11	"	20	04
08	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
09	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
70	Standford Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
71	Layton Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
72	William Knox	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
73	Mathew Kemp	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
74	Cesar Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
75	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
76	Wm. Kirkley	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
77	Luke Lemon	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
78	Clement Layton	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
79	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
80	John Legg	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
81	Phillip Martin	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
82	Robert McKee	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
83	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
84	William Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
85	William Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
86	George McGonagall	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
87	Booz Morris	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
88	George Messick	"	"	"	"	"	8 & 10	31	37
89	Abraham Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
90	Joseph Merideth	"	June 12	"	2	10	"	21	00

Reduced from Corporal August 4th

No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement.	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay	
					Months	days		dolls	Cents
91	Archibald Murray	"	May 20	"	3	11	"	31	37
92	Shadrack Massey	"	June 12	"	2	10	"	21	00
93	Paris Moore	"	May 20	"	3	11	"	20	04
94	Henry Nowell	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	00
95	Trusky Phillips	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
96	Molater Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
97	Richd Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
98	Alex. Palmatory	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
99	Anderson Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
100	Thomas Parvis	"	June 14	"	2	10	"	20	53
101	Curtis Reed	"	May 20	"	3	11	"	20	04
102	Charles Rue	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
103	Robert Register	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	00
104	William Reynolds	"	12 June	"	2	10	"	21	00
105	James Slaughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
106	Joshua Shaw	"	20 May	"	3	11	"	20	04
107	Jacob Streets	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
108	Benjamin Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
109	Absolem Stradley	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
110	John Swainey	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
111	Caleb Sipple	"	12 June	"	2	10	"	27	04
112	Edward Upton	"	20 May	"	3	11	"	21	00
113	William Verden	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	04
114	Nehemiah Wheaten	"	"	"	"	"	"	19	20
115	James Weldon	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	04

Reduced from Corporal Augt 4th

Paid on order

Enlisted paid on order.

From War Dept. Washington D. C.



## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Delaware Artillery under the command of Capt'n Caleb P. Bennett in the Service of the United States  
 .....from May 11th 1813.....when last mustered to Sept 5th 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of ap- pointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alteration since last Muster
	Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	May 1st 1813	6 Mo.	Caleb P. Bennett Capt	sick absent
	John W. Many	1st Lieut	"	6 Months		do do
	Waltmen Sipple	2d Lieut.	"	6 Months		Under arrest
	John Penton	3d Lieut	"	6 Months		
	James Armer	Ensign	"	6 Months	James Armer	
1	David Morrison	Sergeant	"	6 Months	David Morrison	
2	Christopher Weaver	do	"	6 Months	Christopher Weaver	
3	Edward Sturgeon	do	"	6 Months	Edward Sturgeon	
4	William Carrigan	do	"	6 Months	William Carrigan	
5	John Riddle	do	"	6 Months	John Riddle	
	Thomas Stevenson	acting do	"	6 Months		Deserted Aug 14th
	Thomas H. Vangezell	do do	"	6 Months	Thomas Vangezell	
1	John Mullin Jun	Corpl	"	6 Months	John Mullin, Jun	
2	James Rowan	do	"	6 Months	James Rowan	
3	George Turner	do	"	6 Months	George Turner	
4	Thomas King	do	"	6 Months	Thomas King	
	John Cook	acting do	"	" do	John Cook	
1	John David	do do	"	" do	John David	discharged June 8th
	James Tobias	Drummer	"	" do		do do do
2	John Jackson	Fifer	"	" do		
1	Benjamin Brown	drummer	June 9 1813	"	Benjamin Brown	
2	Primus Kennedy	fifer	"	"	Primus Kennedy	
1	Enoch Anderson	Private	May 1st "	6 Months	Enoch Anderson	
2	Robert Adams	do	" 10th "	" do	Robert Adams	
3	Isaac Allen	do	" 1st "	" do		deserted May 28
4	Joseph Aull	do	" 10th "	" do	Joseph Aull	
5	Thomas Bond	do	" 1st "	" do	Thomas Bond	

6	Jeremiah Bowman	do	" 1st	" do	Jeremiah Bowman	ditto Aug 7th
7	Ephraim Blizard	do	" 1st	" do	John Hostick	
8	John Hostick	do	" 1st	" do	Samuel J. Buck	ditto May 28th
9	Samuel J. Buck	do	" 1st	" do		discharged as unfit for service May 20th
10	Joseph Beck	do	" 1st	" do		
11	Thomas Brittenham	do	" 1st	" do	James Colvin	Entered in the Navy 1st June
12	James Colvin	do	" 1st	" do		
13	Joseph S. Cannon	do	" 1st	" do	John Campbell	
14	John Campbell	do	" 1st	" do	John Colgin	
15	John Colgin	do	" 1st	" do	Samuel Carpenter	
16	Samuel Carpenter	do	" 1st	" do	Ephraim Cunningham	
17	Ephraim Cunningham	do	" 1st	" do	Caleb Collins	
18	Caleb Collins	do	" 1st	" do		Initiated June 10th
19	William Caldwell	do	" 1st	" do		Deserted May 14th
20	James Clayton	do	" 1st	" do		Initiated June 6th
21	John Davis	do	" 1st	" do		
22	James Doran	do	" 1st	" do	James Doran	Deserted Aug 8th
23	George Deakne	do	" 1st	" do		ditto May 20th
24	Richard C. Dale	do	" 1st	" do		ditto May 20th
25	Joel Dellatouch	do	" 1st	" do		Sick in Quantine
26	Elisha David	do	" 1st	" do	Elisha David	Initiated Aug 9th
27	Oliver Elsworth	do	" 1st	" do		
28	Isaac Eaton	do	" 1st	" do	Isaac Eaton	Ditto July 3d
29	Harry Freeman	do	" 1st	" do		
30	Curtis Fountain	do	" 1st	" do	Curtis Fountain	Deserted Aug. 20th
31	Jacob Griffin	do	" 1st	" do	Willm. Harvey	Initiated June 5
32	William Harvey	do	" 1st	" do		
33	Thomas O. Harrison	do	" 1st	" do	Manlov Hays	
34	Manlove Hays	do	" 1st	" do	Benjamin Holton	
35	Benjamin Holton	do	" 1st	" do		Deserted May 20
36	Walter Hutchison	do	" 1st	" do		

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of ap- pointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alteration since last Muster
37	William Hukill	Private	May 1st	0 months	William Hukill	ditto May 20th
38	Thomas Heaverin	do	" 1st	" do	"	ditto Aug 7th
39	Joshua Huff	do	" 1st	" do	"	Inlisted June 7th
40	Isaac Hardin	do	" 1st	" do	"	Deserted July 10th
41	John Janvier	do	" 1st	" do	"	
42	William Irvin	do	" 1st	" do	William Irvin	
43	Nathaniel Jaquet	do	" 1st	" do	Nathaniel Jaquet	
44	William Johnson	do	" 1st	" do	"	Discharged on Writ of Habeas Corpus Being an Alien
45	Martin Kennedy	do	" 1st	" do	Martin Kennedy	Ditto being affected with convulsion fits June 9
46	Dennis Kile	do	" 1st	" do	"	Inlisted June 14th
47	Patrick Kiley	do	" 11th	" do	"	Absent with leave from the indisposition of his family Aug 23d
48	Peregrine King	do	" 1st	" do	"	
49	Daniel Lafferty	do	" 1st	" do	Daniel Lafferty	
50	John M. Lotts	do	" 1st	" do	John M. Lotts	Inlisted July 20th
51	John C. Laws	do	" 1st	" do	"	
52	Richard Lockwood	do	" 1st	" do	Richard Lockwood	Deserted Aug 7th.
53	Joseph Lassell	do	" 1st	" do	"	
54	John Larmonth	do	" 1st	" do	John Larmonth	
55	Edward McCullough	do	" 1st	" do	Edward McCullough	
56	Thomas McIntire	do	" 1st	" do	Thomas McIntire	
57	William McGinn	do	" 1st	" do	William McGinn	
58	Jesse Moore	do	" 1st	" do	Jesse Moore	
59	John Mullin	do	" 1st	" do	John Mullin	
60	Maurice Melbride	do	" 1st	" do	Maurice Melbride	
61	Joseph Moore.....	do	" 1st	" do	Joseph Moore	ditto Aug. 7th
62	Leonard McVey	do	" 1st	" do	"	Discharged not being an effective soldier May 20
63	John Murray	do	" 1st	" do	"	deserted
64	William McConnell	do	" 1st	" do	"	Ditto Aug 23d
65	John Mitchell	do	" 1st	" do	"	
66	John Price	do	" 1st	" do	John Price	
67	Joseph Quillen	do	" 1st	" do	Joseph Quillen	

68	Daniel Read	do	" 1st	" do	Daniel Read	Discharged, having had his left arm sprained May 20
69	Mason Rash	do	" 1st	" do	Mason Rash	Enlisted June 10th
70	Joseph Rayhow	do	" 1st	" do	"	Discharged, having had his leg & thigh broken May 18
71	Andrew Russel	do	" 1st	" do	"	Deserted July 20th
72	James Russel	do	" 1st	" do	"	
73	Silas Robinson	do	" 1st	" do	"	
74	James Read	do	" 1st	" do	James Read	
75	John Reynolds	do	" 1st	" do	John Reynolds	
76	Hugh W. Ritchie	do	" 1st	" do	Hugh W. Ritchie	
77	George Rowland	do	" 1st	" do	George Rowland	
78	Enoch Skidmore	do	" 24th	" do	Enoch Skidmore	
79	Leonard Sparks	do	" 24th	" do	Leonard Sparks	
80	Perry Sheward	Private	May 1st 1813	0 Months	Perry Sheward	Deserted July 20th
81	Abel Sivil	"	"	" do	"	
82	James Start	"	"	" do	James Start	Enlisted July 3d
83	Charles Stevens	"	"	" do	"	Discharged on account of Bodily infirmities Aug 25
84	John Smith	"	"	" do	"	Deserted May 12th
85	James Smith	"	"	" do	"	
86	John Strawn	"	"	" do	John Strawn	
87	Henry J. Thornton	"	"	" do	Henry J. Thornton	
88	James Thomas	"	"	" do	"	Discharged having had his thigh broken Aug 20th
89	John Triax	"	"	" do	"	Deserted Aug 7th
90	Samuel Vail	"	"	" do	"	Ditto May 23d
91	Jesse Vanpelt	"	"	" do	Jesse Vanpelt	
92	Elias Vanhorn	"	"	" do	"	ditto Aug 7th
93	Daniel Welsh	"	"	" do	"	Inlisted July 3d
94	Joshua Wallace	"	"	" do	Joshua Wallace	
95	William Wright	"	"	" do	"	Deserted July 30th
96	John Wiley	"	" 20th	" do	John Wiley	

I Certify on Honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Caleb P. Bennett Company of the detached Del. Artillery for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

C. P. BENNETT Capt. Comdt.

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	TOTAL
Present fit for duty	1				1	5	4	2	64	67
Sick, present									13	13
Sick, absent									2	2
On Detachment		1							12	12
Enlisted	1								1	1
On Furlough				1					1	1
In Captivity										
Arrested										
Missing										
Deserted									24	24
Dead									8	8
Discharged									10	10
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	100	118

From War Dep. Washington D. C.

SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of men not present at parade on the 4th Sept. 1813—

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2nd call	1st call	platoon No. 5	2 call
"	Peter Hendrickson	"	"	Wm. Boyd	"
"	John Lambert	"	"	John Wardlow	"
"	Henry Rankin	"	"	Robert Newton	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Isaac Corbet	"
"	Robert Miller	"	"	Theop. Darlington	"
"	Patrick Henry	"	"	Bancroft Woodcock	"
"	Joseph McDonald	"	"	John Collins	"
"	Platoon No. 2	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"
"	James Bradley	"	"	Moses Bingham	"
			"	Andrew Paterson	"
	Platoon No. 3		"	Platoon No. 6	
"	Jean Mobile	"	"	W. F. Newton	"
			"	Wm. Cooper	"
	Platoon No. 4		"	Jos. Taylor	"
"	James Gilmore	"	"	John Weedon	"
"	John Heyman	"	"	Wm. Rush	"
			"	John Barnet	"
			"	Isaac Hodgson	"
			"	George Young	"
			"	David Jones	"

From duPont Hall of Records.

E. E. C. K. DUPLANTY

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of a Detachment of Dela. Militia in the Service of the United States on duty—on the Shore of the Delaware bay by orders of Brigadier General Bloomfield as Mustered on the Seventh of Sept. 1813.

Philadelphia Nov-16-1813....

Station	Names	Rank	Commencement Service	To what time engaged	Names present	Remarks
Between the Mouths of Broad Kill Creek & Mahans Ditch	C. P. Comegys	Major	17th May 1813	Six months	C. P. Comegys	

Sir—

I have the honor to inclose you Muster Rolls of field & staff. Delaware Militia as mustered by order of Genl. Bloomfield.. Which have been delayed by mistake. Do me the favor to put them with the other Rolls of Del. Militia already forwarded....

with much Respect

I am Sir Yours

J. R. STERRY A. T. G.

I Certify on honour that this Muster Roll exhibits a true State of the field & Staff of a detachment of Delaware Militia in the Service of the United States.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a true State of the field & Staff of the Detachment above named as mustered by me by order of Col Duane near Dover Sept. 7th 1813.

J. R. STERRY A. T. G.

From War Dept. Washington. D. C.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LIEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER THE SUM ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Dolla.	Cents	SIGNERS NAMES	Witness	Remarks.
				Months	Days						
Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	May 1st 1813	31 Augst 1813	4	4	40	100		C. P. Bennett	C. P. Bennett	
John W. Many	1st Lieut	" " "	5th Sept.	4	5	30	125		John W. Many	C. P. Bennett	
Waitman Sipple	2nd do	" " "	" " "	4	"	25	100		Waitman Sipple	C. P. Bennett	
John Penton	3rd do	" " "	" " "	4	"	20	80		James Armer	C. P. Bennett	
David Morrison	Ensign	" " "	" " "	4	"	11	44		David Morrison	C. P. Bennett	
Christopher Weaver	Sergeant	" " "	" " "	4	"	11	44		Christopher Weaver	C. P. Bennett	
Edward Sturgeon	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44		Edward Sturgeon	C. P. Bennett	
William Carrigan	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44		William Carrigan	C. P. Bennett	
John Riddle	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44		John Riddle	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas Stevenson	acting do	" " "	14th Sept.	4	14	8	35	73	Thomas Stevenson	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas H. Vangezell	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32		Thomas H. Vangezell	C. P. Bennett	
John Mullin Jun	Corporal	" " "	" " "	"	"	10	40		John Mullin Jun	C. P. Bennett	
James Rowan	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	40		James Rowan	C. P. Bennett	
George Turner	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	40		George Turner	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas King	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	40		Thomas King	C. P. Bennett	
John Cook	acting do	" " "	" " "	"	"	8	32		John Cook	C. P. Bennett	
John David	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32		John David	C. P. Bennett	
James Tobias	Drummer	" " "	9th June	1	9	9	11	40	James Tobias	C. P. Bennett	
John Jackson	Fifer	" " "	" " "	1	9	9	11	40	John Jackson	C. P. Bennett	
Benjamin Brown	Drummer	June 9	" " "	2	22	9	24	60	Benjamin Brown	C. P. Bennett	
Primus Kenneday	Fifer	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	24	60	Primus Kenneday	C. P. Bennett	
Enock Anderson	Private	May 1	" " "	4	"	8	32	00	Enock Anderson	C. P. Bennett	
Robert Adams	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32	00	Robert Adams	C. P. Bennett	
Isaac Allen	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32	00	Isaac Allen	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Aull	"	" " "	" " "	3	12	"	27		Joseph Aull	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas Bond	"	10	" " "	4	"	8	32	00	Thomas Bond	C. P. Bennett	

Jeremiah Bowman	00	32	8	"	"	"	"	"	Jeremiah Bowman	C. P. Bennett
John Bostick	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Bostick	C. P. Bennett
Saml. J. Buck	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Saml. J. Buck	C. P. Bennett
James Colvin	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	James Colvin	C. P. Bennett
Joseph S. Cannon	00	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	Joseph S. Cannon	C. P. Bennett
John Campbell	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Campbell	C. P. Bennett
John Colgin	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Colgin	C. P. Bennett
Samuel Carpenter	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Samuel Carpenter	C. P. Bennett
Ephraim Cunningham	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ephraim Cunningham	C. P. Bennett
Caleb Collins	00	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Caleb Collins	C. P. Bennett
John Davis	0	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Davis	C. P. Bennett
James Doran	0	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	James Doran	C. P. Bennett
Elisha David	33	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elisha David	C. P. Bennett
Oliver Elsworth	21	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oliver Elsworth	C. P. Bennett
Isaac Eaton	32	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Isaac Eaton	C. P. Bennett
Harvey Freeman	10	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	Harvey Freeman	C. P. Bennett
Curtis Fountain	32	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Curtis Fountain	C. P. Bennett
Wm. Harvey	32	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wm. Harvey	C. P. Bennett
Manlove Hayes	32	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Manlove Hayes	C. P. Bennett
Benjamin Holton	32	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Benjamin Holton	C. P. Bennett
Walter Hutchinson			"	"	"	"	"	"	Walter Hutchinson	C. P. Bennett

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Dolla.	Cents	SIGNERS NAMES	Witness	Remarks.
				Months	Days						
William Hukill	Private	May 1st 1813	31st Aug	4	"	8	32		William Hukill	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas Heavron	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
Joshua Huff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
Isaac Harden	"	"	"	"	0	"	0	00	Isaac Harden	C. P. Bennett	
John Janvier	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		William Irwin	C. P. Bennett	
William Irwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Jonathan Jaquett	C. P. Bennett	
Nathaniel Jaquet	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
William Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Martin Kennedy	C. P. Bennett	
Martin Kennedy	"	"	9th June	4	"	"	32		Dennis Kile	C. P. Bennett	
Dennis Kile	"	"	"	1	0	"	10	41	Patrick Kiley	C. P. Bennett	
Patrick Kiley	"	9th June	"	"	"	"	8	53	Peregrine King	C. P. Bennett	
Peregrine King	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		John M. Lotts	C. P. Bennett	
John M. Lotts	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Daniel Lafferty	C. P. Bennett	
Daniel Lafferty	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		John C. Laws	C. P. Bennett	
John C. Laws	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	00	Richard Lockwood	C. P. Bennett	
Richard Lockwood	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		John Larmonth	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Lassell	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Edward McCullough	C. P. Bennett	
John Larmonth	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Thomas McIntire	C. P. Bennett	
Edward McCullough	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		William McGinn	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas McIntire	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Jesse Moore	C. P. Bennett	
William McGinn	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		John Mullen	C. P. Bennett	
Jesse Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Naurice McBride	C. P. Bennett	
Marice McBride	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Joseph Moore	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	32				
Lenard McVay	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
John Murray	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
William McConnell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
John Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
John Price	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		John Price	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Quillen	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Joseph Quillen	C. P. Bennett	

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Dolla.	Cents	SIGNERS NAMES	Witness	Remarks.
				Months	Days						
Daniel Read	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Daniel Read	C. P. Bennett	
Mason Rash	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Mason Rash	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Rayhow	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	41	Andrew Russell	C. P. Bennett	
Andrew Russell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
James Russell	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		James Read	C. P. Bennett	
Silas Robinson	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		John Reynolds	C. P. Bennett	
James Read	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Hugh W. Ritchie	C. P. Bennett	
John Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		George Rowland	C. P. Bennett	
Hugh W. Ritchie	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Enock Skidmore	C. P. Bennett	
George Rowland	"	"	"	3	7	"	25	87	Enock Skidmore	C. P. Bennett	
Enock Skidmore	"	24th	"	"	"	"	25	87	Leonard Sparks	C. P. Bennett	
Leonard Sparks	"	24th	"	"	"	"	32		Perry Sheward	C. P. Bennett	
Perry Sheward	"	24th	"	4	"	"	"				
Abel Sivel	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		James Start	C. P. Bennett	
James Start	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Charles Stephens	C. P. Bennett	
Charles Stevens	"	"	"	3	25	"	30	00	John Smith	C. P. Bennett	
John Smith	"	1st May	25th August	"	"	"	"				
John Strawn	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		John Strawn	C. P. Bennett	
Henry J. Thornton	"	"	"	"	"	"	32		Harry J. Thornton	C. P. Bennett	
James Thomas	"	"	"	1	0	"	10	41	James Thomas	C. P. Bennett	
John Trux	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
Saml. Vail	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Jesse VanPelt	C. P. Bennett	
Jesse VanPelt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
Elias Vanhorn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	41	Daniel Welsh	C. P. Bennett	
Daniel Welsh	"	"	"	4	"	"	32		Joshua Wallace	C. P. Bennett	
Joshua Wallace	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				
William Wright	"	"	"	3	11	"	26	04	John Wiley	C. P. Bennett	
John Wiley	"	20 May	"	"	"	"	0	800			

The names  
figures are entitled to  
receive thirty two dollars each  
C. P. BENNETT Capt.



## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Captain Philemon Green in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major Cornel. Comegys from June the Fourteenth when last mustered to September 7th 1813.

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
	Philemon Green	Captain	May 28th 1813	6 Mo. from 20th May 1813	Capt. P. Green	
1	Alex. McClyment	1 Lt.	May 27th 1813	"	Lieut. Alex. McClyment	
2	Joseph Buckmaster	2 Lt.	May 27th 1813	"	Do. Joseph Buckmaster	
3	Samuel Spencer	3 Lt.	May 27th 1813	"	Do. Samuel Spencer	
4	James Hart	Ensign	May 20th 1813	"	Ensign James Hart	
5	James Starling	Sergeant	May 20th 1813	"	Jas. Starling	
6	William Phobus	"	"	"	William Phobus	
7	John Downs	"	"	"	John Downs	
8	William Anderson	"	"	"	William Anderson	
9	John Truitt	"	"	"	John Truitt	
10	Daniel Brown	"	June 12th 1813	"	Dan'l Brown	Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant August 26th, 13.
11	Joseph Humphreys	Corporal	May 20th 1813	"	Joseph Humphreys	Appointed Sergeant August 20, 1813.
12	John Pardee	"	"	"	John Pardee	"
13	Isaac Jones	"	"	"	Isaac Jones	"
14	Solomon Levick	"	"	"	Solomon Levick	Promoted to Fifer August 20th 1813.
15	Daniel Beaton	Fifer	"	"	Daniel Beaton	
16	Roger Anderson	Drummer	June 12th 1813	"	Roger Anderson	
17	George Amos	Private	May 25th 1813	"	George Amos	
18	John Beaton	"	"	"	John Beaton	
19	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	Benjamin Brown	
20	George Hedwell	"	"	"	George Hedwell	Reduced to Private August 20th 1813.
21	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Beckworth	Reduced from Sergeant to a Private August 20th 1813.
22	William Beck	"	"	"	William Beck	
23	John Bray	"	"	"	John Bray	
24	William Bateman	"	"	"	William Bateman	

21	John Baker	"	May 25th 1813	"	John Baker	Released by obtaining a substitute
22	Abraham Buckmaster	"	June 12th 1813	"	Ab. Buckmaster	
23	Philip Body	"	June 14th 1813	"	Philip Body	
24	Isaac Chippy	"	May 20th 1813	"	Isaac Chippy	
25	Andrew Coudrat	"	"	"	Andrew Coudrat	
26	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	Thomas Cox	
27	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	Sam'l. Clark	
28	Lawrence Cake	"	"	"	Lawrence Cake	
29	Vincent Catts	"	"	"		On Furlough
30	Abel Dawson	"	"	"	Abel Dawson	
31	James Dyer	"	"	"	James Dyer	
32	William David	"	"	"	William Darling	
33	Daniel Downham	"	"	"	Daniel Downham	
34	Judle Draper	"	"	"	Judle Draper	
35	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	Thomas Dawson	
36	John Dorothy	"	"	"	John Dorothy	
37	William Darling	"	"	"	William Darling	
38	Thomas Dill	"	June 12th 1813	"	Thos. Dill	
39	Caleb Downs	"	June 14th 1813	"	Caleb Downs	
40	William Emory	"	20th May 1813	"	William Emory	
41	John Fulce	"	"	"	John Fulce	
42	Robert Fleming	"	"	"	Robert Fleming	Substitute for John Bowers
43	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	Ab. Freeman	
44	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	Wm. Fraizer	
45	John Farlow	"	"	"	Joshua Ford	
46	Mark Grigg	"	"	"	John Farlow	
47	Daniel Green	"	"	"	Mark Grigg	
48	James Griffen	"	"	"	Daniel Green	
49	James Hook	"	"	"	Jas. Griffen	
50	James Hamilton	"	18th June	"	Jas. Hook	
					Jas. Hamilton	



No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
51	Christopher Hillard	Private	20th May	6 months	Christopher Hillard	
52	Jacob Hurlock		"	"	Jacob Hurlock	
53	George Hall		"	"	George Hall	
54	Eli Hawkins		"	"	Eli Hawkins	
55	Moses Horn		"	"	Moses Horn	
56	James Hargan		"	"	James Hargan	
57	Peter Hindale		"	"	Peter Hindale	
58	Benjamin Hugg		June 12th	"	Benj. Hugg	
59	Abel Harris		"	"	Abel Harris	
61	John Hollis		20th May	"	John Hollis	
61	Ellis Jones		"	"	Ellis Jones	
62	Samuel Jackson		"	"	Samuel Jackson	
63	Stanford Jones		"	"	Stanford Jones	
64	Layton Jones		"	"	Layton Jones	
65	.....		"	"	.....	Promoted to a corporal
66	William Knox		"	"	William Knox	
67	Matthew Kemp		"	"	Matthew Kemp	
68	Cesar Knight		"	"	Cesar Knight	
69	Joseph Knight		"	"	Joseph Knight	
70	William Kirkley		"	"	William Kirkley	
71	Luke Lemar		"	"	Luke Lemar	
72	Clement Layton		"	"	Clement Layton	
73	Samuel Leonard		"	"	Samuel Leonard	
74	John Legg		"	"	John Legg	
75	.....		"	"	.....	Promoted to Eifer
76	Philip Mastin		"	"	Philip Mastin	
76	Robert McKee		"	"	Robert McKee	
77	Joseph Moore		"	"	Joseph Moore	
78	William Miller		20th May	"	William Miller	
79	William Murphy		"	"	William Murphy	
80	George McGonigle		"	"	George McGonigle	

81	Booz Morris	20th May		Booz Morris	Reduced from Corporal to Private August 4th 1813.
82	George Mesick	"	"	George Mesick	Dismissed the service as unworthy to serve in the defense of his country August 5th 1813.
83	Abraham Moore	"	"		Reduced from Corporal to Private Aug. 4-13
84	Joseph Meredith	June 12th 1813		Joseph Meredith	Enlisted in the United States service July 15, 1813.
85	Archibald Murray	May 20th		Archibald Murray	
86	Shadrach Massey	June 12th		Shadrach Massey	
87	Paris Moore	20th May		Paris Moore	
88	Henry Nowell	"		Trusty Phillips	Promoted to a corporal
89	Trusty Phillips	"		Molston Parsons	Sick absent
90	Molston Parsons	"		Richard Parker	
91	Richard Parker	"		Allen Palmatary	
92	Allen Palmatary	"		Anderson Parker	
93	Anderson Parker	"		Thomas Parvis	
94	Thomas Parvis	June 14th 1813		.....	
95	.....	20th May		Curtis Read	
96	Curtis Read	"		Charles Rhue	
97	Charles Rhue	"		Wm. Reynolds	
98	Robert Register	12th June		Jas. Slaughter	
99	William Reynolds	"		Joshua Shaw	
100	James Slaughter	20th May		Jacob Streets	
101	Joshua Shaw	"		Benj. Smith	
102	Jacob Streets	"		Abalom Stradley	
103	Benjamin Smith	"		John Swainey	
104	Abalom Stradley	"		Caleb Sipple	
105	John Swainey	12th June		Edw. Upton	
106	Caleb Sipple	20th May		William Verdin	
108	Edward Upton	"		James Weldon	
109	William Verdin	"			
110	Nehemiah Wheaton	"			
111	James Weldon	"			

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Philemon Greens company of Detached Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

P. GREEN, Capt.

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	3rd Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	91	107
Sick, present	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2
Sick, absent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
On Detachment	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
On Extra Service	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
On furlough	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
In Captivity	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
Missing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
Enlisted	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
Dismissed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	98	114

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

Genl. Orders

Headquarter

The Detachments of Delaware Militia acting under the authority of the U. States will be paid off without delay.

The Company at Fort Cassinier New Castle under the Comm. of Capt. C. P. Bennet will be paid first, and such of the officers and privates as are desirous of returning to their families, will be permitted to return home, retaining only 40 Rank & file & one Commd. officer beside the Commandant, whom he shall select. Those who return home shall have three days rations over the rations for the time they have served.

The Detachments under Major Comegys with the exceptions of Captn. Greens Company shall be permitted to return home in like manner with three days rations and the Detachments dismissed.

Captn. Greens Company will on or before the 24th Inst. proceed for Lewistown & take the Commd. of that station; he is authorized to attach to his Company so many of the respectable Corps of Pilots at that place as shall give him an effective force of 100 Rank & file; or should it appear necessary to augment the number so that with his Company and the Pilots there should be more than One hundred, a report being made to the Adj. Genls. office on the subject the necessary orders will be issued; at present it is to be understood that the whole including Capt. Greens Company shall amt. to 100 Rank & file; with 1 Capt. 1 first, 1 second, one third Lieut. & one Ensign, with a Q. Mr. Sergeant, over and above the non-commissioned officers apportioned to a Company in the U. States service.

By order of the Adj. Genl.  
Commnd. the District  
ROBERT DUNN  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Original in possession of Miss Comegys, Dover Del.

MAJOR C. P. COMEGYS TO CAPT. P. GREEN

Dover Sept. 24th 1813.

CAPT. P. GREEN

Dear Sir

This will be handed you by Mr. Streets. The object of this is to inform you that you had better send on one of your Officers to Lewis Town for the purpose of Calling on Mr. David Paynter Jun. and letting him know that your Company is coming on and that he will make provision for the accomodation of your troops on your arrival there. I am now at Mrs. Cooks in Company with Major Bennet & Captn. Philips who desire me to present you their best respects and inform you of their regret in not having the pleasure of meeting with you and your Hon. Corps on the road—be pleased to receive my best wishes for your future felicity and for the happiness of your officers & men. I have the honor to be D Sir

respectfully

Your most Ob. Ser.

C. P. COMEGYS Major

P. S. I shall be down with you as soon as circumstances will permit.

C. P. C.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. Stephen Redden in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major C. P. Comegys from June 18th 1813 when last mustered, to September 8th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment.	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
1	Stephen Redden	Capt.	May 13th 1813	Six months	Stephen Redden	
2	James Deputy	1st Lieut.	4		James Deputy	
3	John Campbell	2	30		John Campbell	
4	William Sney	3	7			Deserted
5	Cornelius Coulter	Insig.	30		Cornelius Coulter	
1	Henry Benson	1st Sergeant.	13		Henry Benson	
2	James Parker	2	13		James Parker	
3	Isaac Redden	3	13		Isaac Redden	
4	John Coulter	4	13		John Coulter	
5	Henry Spence	5	13		Henry Spence	
1	Robert Young	1st Corpl.	16		Robert Young	
2	Joseph Vent	2	13		Joseph Vent	
3	George King	3	13		George King	
4	John Flowers	4	13		John Flowers	
1	James Staten	Drummer	June 5			Deserted
2	Benjamin Dyer	Fifer	May 13		Benjamin Dyer	
1	Barnett Thomas		13		Barnett Thomas	
2	Bailey Curtis		13		Bailey Curtis	
3	Burrows, John		13		Burrows, John	
4	Brown, Joseph		7		Brown, Joseph	
5	Barker, Jonathan		7		Barker, Jonathan	
6	Clark, Thomas		7		Clark, Thomas	
7	Coverdill, Charles		13		Coverdill, Charles	
8	Clifton, Daniel		7		Clifton, Daniel	
9	Coverdill, Isarel		June 5		Coverdill, Isarel	
10	Chance, John		May 7		Chance, John	
11	Catta, John		7		Catta, John	

12	Collins, William	Discharged	7	Collins, George	Discharged	7
13	Collins, George		13	Carey, Collins		13
14	Carey, Collins		7	Collins, Elzey		7
15	Collins, Elzey		13	Cardey, Abel		13
16	Cardey, Abel		June 10			
17	Clifton, Greenabery		May 13	Downs, William	Deserted	7
18	Downs, William		7	Dillahay, John		7
19	Dillahay, John		7			
20	Donaphan, George		7	Donaway, James		7
21	Donaway, James		7	Downs, John		7
22	Downs, John		13	Dalley, Greenabery		13
23	Dalley, Greenabery		7	Fittagarel, George		7
24	Fittagarel, George		7	Garey, James		7
25	Garey, James		13	Godwin, Eli	Sick absent	13
26	Godwin, Eli		16			
27	Gray, William		7	Hillman, Thomas		7
28	Hillman, Thomas		7	Hillman, William		7
29	Hillman, William		7	Hendricks, John		7
30	Hendricks, John		7	Hargadine, Samuel		7
31	Hargadine, Samuel		13	Hall, Robert		13
32	Hall, Robert		7	Hand, Samuel		7
33	Hand, Samuel		7	Harden, Joseph		7
34	Harden, Joseph		13	Hutings, Ephraim		13
35	Hutings, Ephraim		13	Johnson, John		13
36	Johnson, John		7	Jones, Snow		7
37	Jones, Snow		13	Jones, Zadoc		13
38	Jones, Zadoc		7	Jester, Peter	Sick absent	7
39	Jester, Peter		7			
40	Jester, Noah		7			
41	Jones, Elias		7	Jones, Elias		7
42	Jones, Benjamin		7	Jones, Benjamin		7
43	Jennings, James		7	Jennings, James		7
44	Johnson, Samuel		13	Johnson, Samuel		13
45	Kimney, Solomon		13	Kimney, Solomon	Sick absent	13
46	Latham, John		13			
47	Lank, David		13	Lank, David		13

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment.	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
48	Latchem, Joseph	Private	May 7	Six months	Latchem, Joseph	
49	Linch, John		13		Linch, John	
50	Leach, James		13		Leach, James	
51	Lofland, Zadoc		13		Lofland, Zadoc	
52	Lofland, James		13		Lofland, James	
53	Lofland, John		13		Lofland, John	
54	Leager, Jonathan		June 5		Leager, Jonathan	
55	Merpley, Daniel		May 7		Merpley, Daniel	
56	Morgan, Nathan		7		Morgan, Nathan	
57	Monsey, Jonathan		7		.....	Deserted
58	McBride, Morris		7		McBride, Morris	
59	Merpley, John		7		Merpley, John	
60	McNatt, Maynor		7		McNatt, Maynor	
61	Miller, Edward		7		Miller, Edward	
62	Morris, James		13		Morris, James	
63	Messick, Asa		13		Messick, Asa	
64	Mariner, Peter		13		Mariner, Peter	
65	Merpley, Thomas		13		Merpley, Thomas	
66	Mayson, Andrew		7		Mayson, Andrew	
67	Norman, Jessie		13		Norman, Jessie	
68	Obier, Joshua		7		Obier, Joshua	
69	Polk, Robert		13		Polk, Robert	
70	Pauley, William		7		Pauley, William	
71	Register, Elijah		7		Register, Elijah	
72	Rowland, William		7		Rowland, William	
73	Roach, John		13		Roach, John	
74	Robins, George		13		Robins, George	
75	Reed, Mathew		13		Reed, Mathew	
76	Roach, Daniel		13		Roach, Daniel	
77	Spence, Leven		13		Spence, Leven	
78	Story, James		13		Story, James	
79	Simpler, George		13		Simpler, George	
80	Stockley, Robert		13		Stockley, Robert	
81	Shockley, Littleton		7		Shockley, Littleton	

82	Truit, Elijah	13	Truit, Elijah	
83	Tucker, Clement	13	Tucker, Clement	
84	Tyer, Thomas	7	Tyer, Thomas	
85	Vickey, James	7	Vickey, James	Sick absent
86	Vent, John	13	Vent, John	
87	Warren, James	13	.....	Sick absent—Discharged
88	Weber, William	7	Weber, William	
89	Willey, Boyed	7	Willcuts, Caleb	
90	Willcuts, Caleb	7	Warren, Benjamin	
91	Warren, Benjamin	13	.....	on Furlough
92	Warrenington, Benjamin	13	West, David	
93	West, David	13	Watson, Manlove	
94	Watson, Manlove	13	.....	

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total.
Present, fit for duty,	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	84	98
Sick, present,										
Sick, absent,										
On Detachment										
Discharged										
On Extra Service,										
On Furlough,										
In Captivity,										
Deserted,										
Dead,										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	94	110

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Stephen Redden's company of the detached Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

STEPHEN REDDEN.





The United States

To John Swaney William Darlings & Allen Palmator, Privates of Capt. Greens  
Company Delaware militia in the service of the United States—

Dr

For their services from the 1st to the 20th Sept.	
1813 at eight dollars per month is	\$ 15.20
For Eli Hawkins discharge	5.06
	<hr/> \$ 20.26

I certify that the above amount is accurate and just and that the above named persons have not received any pay from the United States for or during any part of the time above charged—signed duplicate

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major

Received of Capt. Henry Phillips District Paymaster the sum of Fifteen 20-100 Dollars, being our pay in full for the period above charged—signed duplicates

JOHN SWANEY x his mark  
WILLIAM DARLING x his mark  
ALLEN PALMATOR x his mark  
ELI HAWKINS x his mark

Cornelius P. Comegys  
Pay \$ 15 - 20  
Hawkins 5 6

\$ 20 - 26

C. P. COMEGYS Major

# A LIST OF ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA OCT. 25th 1813

Joseph G. Roland.....	\$1.00	We the Subscribers being duly sworn as members of Court Martial do hereby Certify that we have to the Best of our Knowledge Discharged our Duty as Such	
Robert Bruff.....	1.00		
Jonathin Jinkins.....	1.00		
Joseph Kimmey.....	1.00		
Nathaniel Coombs.....	1.00		
Worner Miffin.....	1.00		
Benjamin T. Ham.....	1.00		
Joshua Miffin.....	1.00		
John Jarell.....	1.00		WILLIAM SENEY..... (Seal)
Ezeakel Hunn.....	1.00		ELISHA ANDERSON..... (Seal)
Samuel Edmonson.....	1.00		THOMAS CLEMENT..... (Seal)
Thomas Reynolds Jun.....	1.00		JOHN BURTON..... (Seal)
Mark Goforth.....	1.00		JOHN FISHER..... (Seal)
Jeremiah Regester.....	1.00		
John Noris.....	1.00		
Vinson Emerson.....	1.00		
Jehu Roland.....	1.00		
Edward Edmonson.....	1.00		
Philip Hardcastle.....	1.00		

United States Dr.

To Mary Milby by Peter Parker qr. master

To one house for garde house for the Detacht  
Militia Stationed at Lewis town from the Eleaventh  
of May 1813 to the 28th of June at \$2 00 per month \$3 - 00

Recvd. October 15th 1813 of Peter Parker Qr. Master  
The above account in full

MARY MILBY.

ADJ. GENL. WM. DUANE TO CAPT. PHIL. GREEN

Adjutant Gen. 4th District  
Phil Oct. 18, 1813

CAPT. PHIL. GREEN  
commdr. at Lewis,

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 16th. and thank you for your intelligent Report. In my first orders I wished to be made acquainted with the number of the Pilot corps, as I had no returns of their number; I regret this was not attended to. However, the season is now too far advanced to be apprehensive of any seroius attempts of the Enemy on the shores of the Delaware, and all we shall require will be a garrison to preserve the Public Property, and serve as a rallying point in the event of any appearance of the enemy; where we can send from this quarter any number necessary of the 32d Reg. who are now tolerably well disciplined.

Your company will be inspected on or before the 29th instant, and duplicate inspection & muster rolls forwarded to this office, in order that your corps may be paid off to the first of November, beyond which time it is not contemplated to retain any of the Militia or either those from their homes. The Pilot corps, being residents will take charge of Lewis and the Public Property there, which you will be so good as to deliver over to them on the last day of this month.

I am with Respect your obd. sevt.

WM. DUANE  
Adj. Gen. 4th Dis.

Original in possession of Miss Comegys Dover, Del.

## RECEIPT FOR ARMS & CAMP EQUIPMENT

Received October 31st 1813 of Capt. Phileman Green One Hundred and sixteen muskets One hundred and Sixteen Bayonets One hundred & sixteen Bayonet Belts and scabords, One hundred and sixteen cartrage boxes One hundred and Eleven Knapsacks One hundred and Ten Haversacks One hundred and Eleven Canteens Two thousand four hundred and thirty one fixed musket cartrages One hundred and fifty flints One hundred and sixteen Picks & brushes Four wall tents Twenty common tents seventy two tent poles Thirty one Kettles and pans Eight ades

Signed duplicate Recpts.

JAS. J. HOLLAND

Original in possession of Miss Comegys Dover, Del.



## RECEIPT ROLL CAPT. C. P. BENNETT'S COMPANY

WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of JACOB W. ALBRIGHT, District Paymaster of the United States Army, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our Pay, Retained Bounty and clothing, as herein expressed.

number	NAMES	RANK	commencement OF PAY, as per Pay Roll	Expiration OF PAY, as per pay roll	TIME paid for		AMOUNT of pay		TOTAL AMOUNT	SIGNERS NAMES.	REMARKS
					Mos.	Days	Dollar	Cents			
1	Caleb P. Bennett	Capt.	September 1, 1813	October 31, 1813	2	"	80	"	80	C. P. Bennett	
2	John P. Penton	3 Lieut	May 1, 1813	August 31, 1813	4	"	02	"	02	John Crow Admr.	
3	James Arner	Ensign	September 1, 1813	October 31, 1813	2	"	40	"	40	James Arner	
4	David Morrison	Sergt. Majr.	do	do	2	"	24	"	24	David Morrison	
5	Christopher Weaver	Qr. Mr. Sergt.	do	do	2	"	24	"	24	P. B. Weaver Admr.	
6	Edward Sturgeon	1st Sergt.	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Edward Sturgeon	
7	William Carrigan	2d....	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Wm. Carrigan	
8	John Riddle	3d....	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Jno. Riddle	
9	James Rowan	1st Corpl	do	do	2	"	20	"	20	Joseph March	pr order enclosed
10	Thomas King	2d....	do	do	2	"	20	"	20	Thomas King	pr order
11	George Turner	3d....	do	do	2	"	20	"	20	Joshua Wallace	
12	Benjamin Brown	Drummer	do	do	2	"	18	"	18	Primus Kenedy	
13	Primus Kenedy	Fifer	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Enoch Anderson	
14	Enoch Anderson	Privates	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Robert Adams	minor recd Pr father
15	Robert Adams	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	John Aull	
16	Joseph Aull	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Jeremiah Bowman	
17	Thomas Bond	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Thos. Bond	
18	Jeremiah Bowman	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	S. Carpenter	
19	Samuel Carpenter	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Abraham Cunningham	
20	Ephraim Cunningham	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Caleb Collins	to his brother Eph- raim dismissed
21	Caleb Collins	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	John Colgin	
22	John Colgin	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Jolin Mullin Jun	Substitute for Doran pr order) enclosed
23	James Doran	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joshua Wallace	
24	Isaac Eaton	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10		
25	Curtis Fountain	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10		

26	Manlove Hays	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joshua Wallace	pr order) enclosed
27	Benjamin Holton	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Manlove Hays	Pr order enclosed
28	William Irwin	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joshua Wallace	pr order enclosed
29	Nathaniel Jaquett	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	William Irwin	
30	Martin Kennedy	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joshua Wallace	
31	Richard Lockwood	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Martin Kennedy	pr order enclosed
32	John Learnmouth	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Abel Crouch	pr order Jno Learn- mouth
33	Edward McCullough	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Jno. Riddle	
34	Thomas McIntire	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Edward McCullough	
35	William McGinn	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Thomas McIntire	
36	Jesse Moore	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	William McGinn	
37	Joseph Moore	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Jesse Moore	
38	John Price	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joseph Moore	
39	Daniel Reed	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Enoch Anderson	Pr order endorsed Jno. Price
40	James Read	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Daniel Reed	
41	John Reynolds Jun	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	James Read	
42	Mason Rash	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Jno. Reynolds Jun	
43	Hugh W. Ritchie	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Mason Rash	
44	George Rowland	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Hugh W. Ritchie	
45	Leonard Sparks	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	George Rowland	
46	Enoch Skidmore	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Leonard Sparks	
47	John Strawn	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Enoch Skidmore	
48	Jesse Van Pelt	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	John Mullin Jun	Pr order enclosed substitute for Van Pelt
49	Joshua Wallace	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	John David	
50	John Wiley	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	Joshua Wallace	
51	James McCalmont	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10	John Wiley	
52	Peter Chance.	.....	do	do	2	"	10	"	10		
			Sept. 1, 1813	Oct 31 1813					22	C. P. BENNETT	
									04		
									1018.04		

From the War Dep. Washington D. C.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. Philemon Green in the Service of the U. S. from the 7th Sept. when last Mustered to 31st Oct. 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of Appointment	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations Since last Mustered.
	Philemon Green	Capt.	20th May	For 6 mo.	Philemon Green	The whole of the company was discharged on the 31st day of October 1813. —The whole being upon an average about forty five miles from their respective homes.
	Alexr. McClyment	1st Lieut.	27th May	"	Alexr. McClyment	
	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd "	"	"	Joseph Buckmaster	
	Samuel Spencer	3rd "	"	"	Samuel Spencer	Resigned 22nd Sept. 1813.
	James Hart	Ensign	20th May	"	John West	Enlisted in U. S. Service 20th Oct. 1813
1	John West	Qr. M. Sergt.	25th Sept.	"	William Phobus	Furloughed 10th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
2	James Starling	1st Sergt.	20th May	"	John Downs	
3	William Phobus	2nd "	"	"	William Anderson	
4	John Downs	3rd "	"	"	John Truitt	
5	William Anderson	4th "	"	"	Daniel Brown	
6	John Truitt	5th "	June 12th	"	Joseph Umphries	
7	Daniel Brown	1st Corporal	20th May	"	John Pardee	
8	Joseph Umphries	2nd "	"	"	Isaac Jones	
9	John Pardee	3rd "	"	"	Solomon Levick	
10	Isaac Jones	4th "	"	"	Daniel Beaton	
11	Solomon Levick	5th "	"	"	Roger Anderson	
12	Daniel Beaton	Drummer	June 12th	"	George Amos	
13	Roger Anderson	Private	20th May	"	Benjamin Brown	
14	George Amos	"	"	"	George Bedwell	
15	John Beaton	"	"	"	John Beckworth	
16	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	William Beck	
17	George Bedwell	"	"	"	John Bowers	
18	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Bray	
19	William Beck	"	"	"	William Baitman	
20	John Bowers	"	"	"	John Baker	
21	John Bray	"	"	"		
22	William Baitman	"	"	"		
	John Baker	"	"	"		

23	Abrm. Buckmaster	"	June 12th	"	Abrm. Buckmaster	
24	Philip Body	"	"	"	Philip Body	
25	Isaac Chippy	"	20th May	"	Isaac Chippy	
26	Andrew Coudratt	"	"	"	Andrew Coudratt	
27	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	Thomas Cox	
28	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	Samuel Clark	
29	Laurance Cake	"	"	"	Laurance Cake	
30	Vincent Catta	"	"	"	Vincent Catta	
31	Able Dawson	"	"	"	Able Dawson	
32	James Dyer	"	"	"	James Dyer	
33	Caleb Downs	"	June 14th	"	Caleb Downs	
34	William David	"	20th May	"	William David	
35	Daniel Downam	"	"	"	Daniel Downam	
36	Judie Draper	"	"	"	Thomas Dawson	Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election
37	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	John Dorothy	
38	John Dorothy	"	"	"	Thomas Dill	Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys
39	William Darling	"	"	"	William Emory	
40	Thomas Dill	"	June 12th	"	John Fulce	
41	William Emory	"	20th May	"	William Frazer	
42	John Fulce	"	"	"	Robert Fleming	
43	William Frazer	"	"	"	Abraham Freeman	
44	Robert Fleming	"	"	"	John Farlow	Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election
45	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	Mark Grigg	At home Sick
46	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	Daniel Green	
47	John Farlow	"	"	"	James Griffith	
48	Mark Grigg	"	"	"	James Hook	
49	Daniel Green	"	"	"	Christopher Hillard	Furloughd. 3rd. Oct. to go to Election
50	James Griffith	"	"	"	George Hall	Absent since 7th Sept.
51	James Hook	"	"	"	Able Harris	
52	James Hamilton	"	June 18th	"	Moses Horn	
53	Christopher Hillard	"	20th May	"		
54	Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"		
55	George Hall	"	"	"		
56	Able Harris	"	June 12th	"		
57	Eli Hawkins	"	20th May	"		
58	Moses Horn	"	"	"		Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of Appointment	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations Since last Mustered.
59	James Hargin	"	20th May	"	James Hargin	
60	Peter Hindale	"	"	"	Peter Hindale	
61	Benjamin Hugg	"	June 12th	"	Benjamin Hugg	
62	John Hollis	"	20th May	"	John Hollis	
63	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	Samuel Jackson	
64	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	Ellis Jones	
65	Stanford Jones	"	"	"	Stanford Jones	
66	Layton Jones	"	"	"	Layton Jones	
67	William Knox	"	"	"	William Knox	
68	Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	Matthew Kemp	
69	Cesar Knight	"	"	"	Cesar Knight	
70	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	Joseph Knight	
71	William Kirkley	"	"	"	William Kirkley	
72	Lake Lemar	"	"	"	Lake Lemar	
73	Clement Layton	"	"	"	Clement Layton	
74	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	Samuel Leonard	
75	John Legg	"	"	"	John Legg	
76	Philip Mastin	"	"	"	Philip Mastin	
77	Robert McKee	"	"	"	Robert McKee	
78	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	Joseph Moore	
79	George Messick	"	"	"	George Messick	
80	William Miller	"	"	"	William Miller	
81	William Murphy	"	"	"	William Murphy	
82	George McGonigal	"	"	"	George McGonigal	
83	Archibald Murry	"	"	"	Archibald Murry	
84	Boaz Morris	"	"	"	Boaz Morris	
85	Joseph Maridith	"	June 12th	"	Joseph Maridith	
86	Paris Moore	"	20th May	"	Paris Moore	
87	Trusty Philips	"	"	"	Trusty Philips	
88	Mollaton Parsons	"	"	"	Mollaton Parsons	
89	Richard Parker	"	"	"	Richard Parker	
90	Allen Palmatory	"	"	"	Allen Palmatory	
91	Thomas Parvis	"	"	"	Thomas Parvis	
92	Anderson Parker	"	June 14th	"	Anderson Parker	
93	Curtis Read	"	20th May	"	Curtis Read	

Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election

Furloughd. to go to Election

Dismissed by Major Comegys 20 Sept.

94	Charles Rue	"	"	"	Charles Rue	Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election
95	Robert Register	"	"	"	Robert Register	
96	William Reynolds	"	June 12th	"	William Reynolds	
97	James Slaughter	"	"	"	James Slaughter	
98	Joshua Shaw	"	20th May	"	Joshua Shaw	
99	Benjamin Smith	"	"	"	Benjamin Smith	
100	Jacob Streata	"	"	"	Jacob Streata	
101	Abalom Stradly	"	"	"	Abalom Stradly	
102	John Swaney	"	"	"	John Swaney	Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys
103	Caleb Sipple	"	June 12th	"	Caleb Sipple	
104	Edward Upton	"	20th May	"	Edward Upton	Deparied this life 22nd Oct.
105	William Virdin	"	"	"	William Virdin	Joined us 18th Oct. being one of the Pilots.
106	James Weldon	"	"	"	James Weldon	
107	Samuel Mall	"	18th Oct.	"	Samuel Mall	

## RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Dillo	3rd Dillo	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for Duty	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	78	
Sick Present									3	
Sick Absent									2	
On Detachment										
On extra Service									0	
On Furlough									0	
In Captivity									1	
Missing									1	
Deserted									4	
Dead										
Discharged	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	70	112

I do certify on honour that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of Capt. Philemon Green's Company of Detached Delaware Militia for the period therein Mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the Names are Accurate and Just.

P. GREEN Capt.

Oct. 31st 1813  
 Mustered and Discharged by  
 MASKLINE CLARK Jun.  
 Acting Deputy Inspector.

WE, the Subscribers, do acknowledge to have received of Lieutenant Henry Phillips, Paymaster of the 6th Regiment of Infantry, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay Per Mon.	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	WITNESSES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Dolls.	cents.			
Philemon Green	Captn.	1st Sept. 1813	31st Oct. 1813	2	—	40	80	..	Philemon Green	Alexr. McClyment	Average Distance from here about forty-five miles
Alexander McClyment	1st Lt.	"	"	"	"	30	60	..	Alexander McClyment	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Buckmaster	2nd "	"	"	"	"	25	50	..	Joseph Buckmaster	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Spencer	3rd "	"	"	"	"	23	46	..	Saml. Spencer	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hart	Ensn.	"	22 Sept.	22	18	20	18	..	Jas. Hart	Alexr. McClyment	
John West	Sergt.	25th Sept.	31st Oct.	1	6	11	13	20	John West	Alexr. McClyment	
James Starling	"	1st Sept.	30th Oct. 1813	1	20	"	20	53	James Starling	Alexr. McClyment	
William Phobus	"	"	31st Oct. "	2	"	"	22	73	Wm. Phobus	Alexr. McClyment	
John Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	John Downs	Alexr. McClyment	
William Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	Wm. Anderson	Alexr. McClyment	
John Truitt	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	John Truitt	Alexr. McClyment	
Daniel Brown	Corpl.	"	"	"	"	10	20	66	Danl. Brown	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Humphries	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	Jos. Humphries	Alexr. McClyment	
John Pardee	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	John Pardee	Alexr. McClyment	
Isaac Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	Isaac Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Solomon Levick	Fifer	"	"	"	"	9	18	60	Solomon Levick	Alexr. McClyment	
Daniel Beaton	Drumr.	"	"	"	"	"	18	60	Danl. Beaton	Alexr. McClyment	
Roger Anderson	Private	"	"	"	"	8	16	53	Roger Anderson	Alexr. McClyment	
George Amos	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	George Amos	Alexr. McClyment	
John Beaton	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Beaton	Alexr. McClyment	
Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Benj. Brown	Alexr. McClyment	
George Bedwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	George Bedwell	Alexr. McClyment	
John Beckworth	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Jno. Beckworth	Alexr. McClyment	
William Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	William Beck	Alexr. McClyment	

John Bowers	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
John Bray	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
William Baltman	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
John Baker	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Abraham Buckmaster	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Philip Body	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Isaac Chippy	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Andrew Condrait	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Thomas Cox	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Saml. Clark	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Lawrence Cake	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Vincent Catts	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Abel Dawson	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
James Dyer	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Caleb Downa	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
William David	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Daniel Downam	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Jude Draper	80	8	80	Alexr. McClyment
Thomas Dawson	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
John Dorothy	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Thomas Dill	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Wm. Emory	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
John Fulco	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Wm. Fraizer	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Robt. Flemming	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Abm. Freeman	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Joshua Ford	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
John Farlow	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment
Mark Grigg	53	10	53	Alexr. McClyment

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Mon.	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	WITNESSES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolla.	dolla.	cents.			
Daniel Green	Private	1st Sept	31st Oct	2		"	10	53	Dani. Green	Alexr. McClyment	
James Griffith	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Jas. Griffith	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hook	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	James Hook	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hamilton	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	James Hamilton	Alexr. McClyment	
Christopher Hilarl	"	"	31st Oct.	2		"	10	53	Christopher Hilarl	Alexr. McClyment	
Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	George Hall	Alexr. McClyment	
George Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Abel Harris	Alexr. McClyment	
Abel Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Moses Horn	Alexr. McClyment	
Moses Horn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	James Hargin	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hargin	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Peter Hindale	Alexr. McClyment	
Peter Hindale	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Benjn. Hugg	Alexr. McClyment	
Benjamin Hugg	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	John Hollis	Alexr. McClyment	
John Hollis	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Saml. Jackson	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Ellis Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Ellis Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Stanford Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Stanford Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Layton Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Layton Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Wm. Knox	Alexr. McClyment	
William Knox	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Matthw. Kemp	Alexr. McClyment	
Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Caesar Knight	Alexr. McClyment	
Caesar Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Joseph Knight	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Wm. Kirkley	Alexr. McClyment	
William Kirkley	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Luke Lemar	Alexr. McClyment	
Luke Lemar	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Clement Layton	Alexr. McClyment	
Clement Layton	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Saml. Leonard	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	John Legg	Alexr. McClyment	
John Legg	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Philip Masten	Alexr. McClyment	
Philip Masten	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Robt. McKee	Alexr. McClyment	
Robert McKee	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	Joseph Moore	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Moore	"	"				"					

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Mon.	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	WITNESSES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolla.	dolla.	cents.			
George Messick	"	"	31st Oct.	2		"	10	53	George Messick	Alexr. McClyment	
William Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Wm. Miller	Alexr. McClyment	
William Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Wm. Murphy	Alexr. McClyment	
George McGonegil	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Geo. McGonegil	Alexr. McClyment	
Archibald Murry	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Archd. Murry	Alexr. McClyment	
Booz Morris	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	Booz Morris	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Maridith	"	"	31st Oct.	2		"	10	53	Joseph Maridith	Alexr. McClyment	
Paris Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Paris Moore	Alexr. McClyment	
Trusty Phillips	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Trusty Phillips	Alexr. McClyment	
Molston Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Molston Parsons	Alexr. McClyment	
Richard Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Richd. Parker	Alexr. McClyment	
Allen Palmatory	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Thomas Parvis	Alexr. McClyment	
Thomas Parvis	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Anderson Parker	Alexr. McClyment	
Anderson Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Curtis Read	Alexr. McClyment	
Curtis Read	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Charles Rue	Alexr. McClyment	
Charles Rue	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	Robt. Register	Alexr. McClyment	
Robert Register	"	"	31st Oct.	2		"	10	53	Wm. Reynolds	Alexr. McClyment	
William Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Jas. Slaughter	Alexr. McClyment	
James Slaughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Joshua Shaw	Alexr. McClyment	
Joshua Shaw	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Benj. Smyth	Alexr. McClyment	
Benjamin Smyth	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Jacob Streat	Alexr. McClyment	
Jacob Streat	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Abm. Stradley	Alexr. McClyment	
John Swancy	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Caleb Sipple	Alexr. McClyment	
Abalom Stradley	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Edwd. Upton	Alexr. McClyment	
Caleb Sipple	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Wm. Verdin	Alexr. McClyment	
Edward Upton	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	53	Rachel Welden	Alexr. McClyment	
William Verdin	"	"	22nd Oct.	1	92	"	13	80	(x her mark)		
James Welden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	For James Welden		
Samuel Mall	"	"	"	"	"	"	1044	87			Mustered in the Corps of Pilots.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.



MUSTER ROLL of a Company of Artillery under the command of Captain Caleb P. Bennett of the Delaware Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Brig. Genl. Joseph Bloomfield from 1st September 1813 when last mustered, to 31st October 1813, inclusive.

NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment. Enlistment or Engagement	For What Time Engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT
1 Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	September 1st 1813	October 31, 1813	Caleb P. Bennett
2 John P. Penton	3rd Lieut.	May 1, 1813	August 31, 1813	
3 James Armer	Ensign	September 1st 1813	Oct. 31, 1813	James Armer
4 David Morrison	Sargt. Maj.	"	"	David Morrison
5 Christopher Weaver	Qr. M. Sargt.	"	"	Christopher Weaver
6 Edward Sturgeon	1st Sargt.	"	"	Edward Sturgeon
7 William Carrigan	2nd "	"	"	William Carrigan
8 John Riddle	3rd "	"	"	John Riddle
9 James Rowan	1st Corpl.	"	"	James Rowan
10 Thomas King	2nd "	"	"	Thomas King
11 George Turner	3rd "	"	"	George Turner
12 Benjamin Brown	Drummer	"	"	Benjamin Brown
13 Primus Kenedy	Fifer	"	"	Primus Kenedy
14 Enoch Anderson	Private	"	"	Enoch Anderson
15 Robert Adams	"	"	"	Robert Adams
16 Joseph Aull	"	"	"	Joseph Aull
17 Thomas Bond	"	"	"	Thomas Bond
18 Jeremiah Bowman	"	"	"	Jeremiah Bowman
19 Samuel Carpenter	"	"	"	Samuel Carpenter
20 Ephraim Cunningham	"	"	"	Ephraim Cunningham
21 Caleb Collins	"	"	"	Caleb Collins
22 John Colgin	"	"	"	John Colgin
23 James Doran	"	"	"	James Doran
24 Isaac Eaton	"	"	"	Isaac Eaton
25 Curtis Fountain	"	"	"	Curtis Fountain
26 Manlove Hays	"	"	"	Manlove Hays
27 Benjamin Holton	"	"	"	Benjamin Holton
28 William Irwin	"	"	"	William Irwin
29 Nathaniel Jaquett	"	"	"	Nathaniel Jaquett
30 Martin Kenedy	"	"	"	Martin Kenedy
31 Richard Lockwood	"	"	"	Richard Lockwood
32 John Learmouth	"	"	"	John Learmouth
33 Edward McCullough	"	"	"	Edward McCullough
34 Thomas McIntire	"	"	"	Thomas McIntire
35 William McGinn	"	"	"	William McGinn
36 Jesse Moore	"	"	"	Jesse Moore
37 Joseph Moore	"	"	"	Joseph Moore
38 John Price	"	"	"	John Price
39 Daniel Reed	"	"	"	Daniel Reed
40 James Read	"	"	"	James Read
41 John Reynolds Jun	"	"	"	John Reynolds Jun
42 Mason Rash	"	"	"	Mason Rash
43 Hugh W. Ritchie	"	"	"	Hugh W. Ritchie
44 George Rowland	"	"	"	George Rowland
45 Leonard Sparks	"	"	"	Leonard Sparks
46 Enoch Skidmore	"	"	"	Enoch Skidmore
47 John Strawn	"	"	"	John Strawn
48 Jesse Van Pelt	"	"	"	Jesse Van Pelt
49 Joshua Wallace	"	"	"	Joshua Wallace
50 John Wiley	"	"	"	John Wiley
51 James McCalmont	Surgeon	May 1st 1813	"	James McCalmont
52 Peter Chance	Waiter	Apl. 1st 1813	"	Peter Chance

## RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	Lieu- tenants			Ensigns	Sargt. Major	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Qr. M. Sargt.	Surgeon	Privates	Private Servt. not a soldier	Total
		1st	2nd	3rd										
Present fit for duty	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	37	1	51
Discharged	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sick present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On extra service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of each grade	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	37	1	52

City of Philadelphia } ss  
State of Pennsylvania }

Personally appeared before me one of the Aldermen of the City aforesaid Capt. Caleb P. Bennett Commanding the within mentioned Company and being duly affirmed according to Law depose and saith That this Muster Roll contains a true account of the services of the Officers, non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates of a Company of detached Militia under his Command: and that the Commissioned Officers, Non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates have pay due them from the United States individually from the 1st of September 1813 to the 31st of October 1813 with the exception of Lieut. John P. Penton who has pay due him from the 1st of May 1813 & Doctr. James McCalmont who has also pay due him from the 1st of May 1813 and so he affirms.—

C. P. BENNETT Capt  
Comm'dg.

Affirmed Before me  
A. PETTIT

We Certify, on honour that this Muster exhibits a true statement of Captain  
Company of the  
Remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just. Mustered this  
day of 181 .

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 11, 1813.

Thomas Primrose Jun. Lieut. 4th Com. 6th Reg.

Sept. 27, 1813.

Jacob Townsend Ensign 3rd Company 7th Regiment.

Oct. 8, 1813

Philip Wingate—Ensign of the Company of Light Infantry attached to 1st Bat.  
of 8 Reg.  
Jehu Hill Capt.  
Tho. Warrington Lieut  
Daniel Burton Ensign } 3rd Company 8th Regiment.



## MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Company of Volunteers, ..... under the command of James J. Holland, ..... in the service of the United States, commanded by Samuel B. Davis from the 31st of July, ..... when last mustered, to the 1st of Novr. 1813.

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks or alterations since last Muster
1	James J. Holland	Capt. Lt.	The 23d May 1813	To the 23d May 1814	James J. Holland	
2	John S. Miles	Lieut.	do	do	John S. Miles	
3	William Edwards	Ensign	do	do	William Edwards	
4	John Ganno	Sergeant	the 31st May	do	John Ganno	Jacob Conwell Sen. absent from duty 12 days
5	Joseph West	Sergeant	do	do	Joseph West	By leaf of Colonel Davis
6	Jacob Conwell Sen	Sergeant	do	do	Jacob Conwell Sen	On Furlough by General Duane
7	Simon Edwards Jun	Sergeant	do	do	do	on furlough by do
8	William West	Corporal	do	do	William West	
9	Jeremiah Skillinger	Corporal	do	do	Jeremiah Skillinger	
10	Bailey Art	Corporal	do	do	Bailey Art	
11	James Rowland	Corporal	do	do	James Rowland	
12	Art Samuel	Private	do	do	Samuel Art	
13	Art Jacob	Private	the 7th June	do	Jacob Art	
14	Clampitt John	Private	the 23d May	do	John Clampitt	
15	Clampitt Cook	Private	do	do	Cook Clampitt	
16	Connor George	Private	the 31st May	do	George Connor	
17	Conwell Jacob Jun	Private	do	do	Jacob Conwell Jun	
18	Carpenter James	Private	the 14th Augt.	do	James Carpenter	
19	Davis John	Private	the 31 May	do	John Davis	
20	Edwards Simon Sen	Private	the 23d May	do	Simon Edwards Sen.	
21	Harris William	Private	do	do	William Harris	
22	Harris Nathias	Private	do	do	Nathias Harris	
23	Hazzard Seth	Private	the 31st May	do	Seth Hazzard	
24	Hickman Silby	Private	the 7th Augt.	do	Silby Hickman	
25	Jefferris Jacob	Private	the 23d May	do	Jacob Jefferris	
26	Jefferris William	Private	do	do	William Jefferris	

absence from duty 8 days of his own accord

absence from duty 10 days by leaf of Colonel Davis

27	Lingo Levi	Private	the 31st May	Levi Lingo	
28	Maull Henry	Private	the 23d May	Henry Maull	
29	Maull Samuel	Private	do	Samuel Maull	
30	Maull Peter	Private	do	Peter Maull	
31	Martain Hugh	Private	do	Hugh Martain	
32	Martain William	Private	the 31 May	William Martain	
33	Maull James	Private	the 20th Augt.	James Maull	
34	Norwood Joseph	Private	the 23d May	Joseph Norwood	
35	Nickles Moses	Private	do	Moses Nickles	
36	Newman Nathaniel	Private	the 7th June	Nathaniel Newman	
37	Orton George	Private	the 10th Augt.	George D. Orton	
38	Paynter Richard	Private	the 23d May	Richard Paynter	
39	Paynter Peter	Private	the 31st May	do	on furlough by General Duane
40	Paynter John	Private	the 7th Sept.	John Paynter	discharged Sept. 28th
41	Rowland John	Private	the 23d May	John Rowland	
42	Rowland Thomas	Private	the 31st May	Thomas Rowland	
43	Records Benjamin	Private	the 18th Augt.	Benjamin Records	
44	Rowland Samuel	Private	the 23d Augt.	Samuel Rowland	
45	Saunders John	Private	the 23d May	John Saunders	
46	Shankland Roads	Private	the 23d May	Roads Shankland	
47	Thompson Samuel Sen	Private	the 7th Sept.	Samuel Thompson Sen	
48	Thompson Samuel Jun	Private	the 20th Augt.	Samuel Thompson Jun	
49	Virden Thomas	Private	the 23d May	Thomas Virden	
50	West James	Private	the 31st May	James West	
51	West Samuel	Private	do	Samuel West	
52	Wilson James	Private	do	James Wilson	
53	Ware John	Private	the 23d May	John Ware	from duty 8 days by Leaf of Colonel Davis

absence from duty 14 days by Col. Davis & Myself

discharged Sept. 28th

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers under my Command for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JAS. J. HOLLAND

November 1st 1813

Mustered by  
MASKLINE CLARK Jun.  
Acting Deputy Inspector.

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain.	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	39	49
Sick, present										
Sick, Absent										
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Missing										
Deserted										
Dead										
Discharged										

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 12, 1813.

The Governor appointed and commissioned  
Gilley G. Short—Lieut.  
Brinkley Davis Ensign

8th Company 8th Regiment.

Oct. 27, 1813.

Solomon Beckley Ensign—4th Company 1st Regiment.

COURT MARTIAL—LIGHT INFANTRY—4th REGIMENT

November 2nd 1813.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby summoned as members of a Court Martial to try the Absentees of the Light Infantry company attached to the second Battalion of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the past Law days of the present year as mentioned below.

Messrs. JOHN FLEETWOOD Lieut.

WM. KEITH

JOSEPH VANGASKEN  
WILLIAM GRAHAM  
HENRY RAYMOND  
SOLOMON BARNET

Muster days	Absentees names	Cents
A company day 22 of April last.....	none	.....
the Battalion the 29th of May do	James Hook	fine 1.00
Review the 10th of June do	none	.....
A Company day 24th of July last	Joseph Vangaskin	excused
	James Hook	fined 1.00
	William Smith	excused
	Daniel Voshell	excused
	George Clemence	fined 1.00
	Jethro Thompson	excused
	John Beckworth	fined 1.00
A company day the 21st of August last	Joseph Vangasken	excused
	Valentine King	fined 1.00
	Henry Walla	excused
	William Smith	excused
	George Clemence	fined 1.00
	Jethro Thompson	excused
		6.00

We the subscribers being duly appointed and severally sworn according to law as members of a Courtmartial to try the Absentees as above and within stated did enter upon the duties assigned us, and have fined the persons whose names have annexed thereto the sum or sums with which they were fined as witness our hands the day and date above written

JOHN FLEETWOOD  
JOSEPH VANGASKIN  
WILLIAM GRAHAM  
HENRY RAYMOND  
SOLOMON BARNET

WE, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Captain Henry Phillips, Paymaster of the Fourth Military District, the sums annexed to names respectively, being full of our pay and retained bounty as herein expressed.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Pay as per pay roll		Time Paid for		Pay per month.	Amount received		SIGNERS' NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
			Commencement of	Ending of	Months	Days	Dollars	Dollars	Cents			
1	James J. Holland	Captain	1st Augt. 1813	31st Oct. 1813	3		40	130		James J. Holland		
1	John S. Miles	2d Lieut	"	"	"	"	25	75		John S. Miles	Rep.	
1	William Edwards	Ensign	"	"	"	"	20	60		Wm. Edwards		
1	John Ganno	Sergeant	"	"	"	"	11	33		John Ganno		
2	Joseph West	"	"	"	"	"	"	33		Joseph West		
3	Jacob Conwell Sen.	"	"	"	3		"	33		Jacob Conwell		
4	Simon Edwards Jun.	"	"	"	"	"	"			William West		
1	William West	Corporal	"	"	3		10	30		Jeremiah Skillinger		
2	Jeremiah Skillinger	"	"	"	"	"	10	30		Bailey Art		
3	Bailey Art	"	"	"	"	"	"	30		James Rowland		
4	James Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	8	24		Samuel Art	Rep.	
1	Samuel Art	Private	"	"	"	"	"	21	87	Jacob Art		
2	Jacob Art	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		John Clappitt		
3	John Clappitt	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Cook Clappitt		
4	Cook Clappitt	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		George Conner		
5	George Conner	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Jacob Conwell		
6	Jacob Conwell Jun	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	53	James Carpenter		
7	James Carpenter	"	14th Augt "	"	2	17	"	21		John Davis		
8	John Davis	"	1st Augt. "	"	3		"	21		Simon Edwards Sen.		
9	Simon Edwards Sen.	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		William Harris		
10	William Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Mathias Harris		
11	Mathias Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Seth Hazzard		
12	Seth Hazzard	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Selby Hickman		
13	Selby Hickman	"	7th Augt. "	"	2	24	"	22	40	Jacob Jeffers		
14	Jacob Jeffers	"	1st Augt. "	"	3		"	21		William Jeffers		
15	William Jeffers	"	"	"	"	"	"	21				8 days deducted

16	Levi Lingo	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Levi Lingo		
17	Henry Maull	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Henry Maull		
18	Samuel Maull	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Samuel Maull		
19	Peter Maull	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Peter Maull		
20	Hugh Martin	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Hugh Martin		
21	William Martin	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		William Martin		
22	James Maull	"	20th Augt. "	"	2	11	"	18	93	James Maull		
23	Joseph Norwood	"	1st Augt. "	"	3		"	21		Moses Nickles	Jas. Holland	
24	Moses Nickles	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Nathl. Newman	Jas. Holland	
25	Nathl. Newman	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		George Orton	Jas. Holland	
26	George Orton	"	10th Augt. "	"	2	12	"	10	20	Richard Paynter		
27	Richard Paynter	"	1st Augt. "	"	3		"	21		John Paynter		
28	Peter Paynter	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	40	John Rowland	Jas. Holland	
29	John Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Thomas Rowland		
30	Thomas Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Benjamin Records		
31	Benjamin Records	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	40	Samuel Rowland		
32	Samuel Rowland	"	18th Augt. "	"	2	13	"	17	00	John Saunders		
33	John Saunders	"	25th Augt. "	"	2	6	"	21		Roads Shankland		
34	Roads Shankland	"	1st Augt. "	"	3	22	"	5	80	Saml. Thompson	Jas. Holland	
35	Saml. Thompson Sen	"	7th Sept. "	"	3		"	21		x his mark		
36	Saml. Thompson Sen	"	1st Augt. "	"	"	"	"	21		Samuel Thompson		
37	Samuel Thompson Jr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Thomas Virdon		
38	Thomas Virdon	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		James West.		
39	James West	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		Samuel West		
40	Samuel West	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		James Wilson		
41	James Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	21		John Ware		
42	John Ware	"	"	"	"	"	"	21				
								1103.	31			
								Pay		-----		
								Retained bounty		-----		
								Amount		----- \$110331		

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 1, 1813.

Amer Talley Capt.	} 2nd Company 1st Regiment.
Joseph Perkins Lieut.	
Henry Rumer Capt.	} 7th Company 1st Regiment.
Samuel Marshall Lieut.	
John Stillwell Ensign	
James Jordan Capt.—8th Company 1st Reg.	

Nov. 10, 1813.

James Robinson Lieut.	} 8th Company 8th Reg.
Robert Robinson Ensign	

## FORMATION OF AN ARTILLERY COMPANY

Wilmington 16 Nov. 1813

Sir

A sufficient number of men in this place and its vicinity, having associated themselves together for the purpose of forming an Artillery Company, and having elected David C. Wilson to be the Captain, Benjamin H. Springer, to be first and Jacob W. Robinson to be second Lieutenant thereof, we beg leave to recommend them to your excellency, as suitable persons to fill the places to which they have been appointed by the association; first having ascertained, to our perfect satisfaction, that the organization of another Artillery Corp in this place, will not in any manner whatever interfere with the District companies, so as to reduce the number of either of them, below that which is required by law, there being within the limits in which the present Company is formed, at least five hundred men liable to do duty under the provisions of the present existing militia laws.

We are with respect

Your Obt. Humb. Servt.

His Excellency

JOSEPH HASLETT.

JNO. STOCKTON  
C. A. RODNEY  
A. HAMILTON  
N. G. WILLIAMSON  
G. J. WOLF

## Names of the persons who have enrolled themselves in said company

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. David C. Wilson | 16. Wm. Horn          |
| 2. B. H. Springer  | 17. Saml. Tweedy      |
| 3. J. W. Robinson  | 18. Saml. McFadgen    |
| 4. Del. Noblet     | 19. Wm. Harlan        |
| 5. Joseph Lewis    | 20. Thos. Empson      |
| 6. W. Brown        | 21. Joseph Gregg      |
| 7. Jos. Way        | 22. J. McCormick      |
| 8. Abel Saunders   | 23. Wm. Boyle         |
| 9. Wm. Smith       | 24. Henry Wrench      |
| 10. Thomas Brown   | 25. Wm. C. Foulk      |
| 11. Esau Cox       | 26. Thos. Bryson      |
| 12. Miller Dunott  | 27. Jno. Sheward      |
| 13. Abijah Yates   | 28. Perry Sheward     |
| 14. J. Carnahan    | 29. Jacob Caulk       |
| 15. Jno. Robinson  | 30. Eli Hollingsworth |

A LIST of the commissioned Officers in the 1st, 2nd and third Regiments of the first Brigade in the state of Delaware, and dates of their commissions; commanded by Major General .....

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of commission.	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission.
B. General	John Stockton	6 July, 1808	Lieutenants	Mar. 9th 1810	Ensigns	Mar. 9, 1810
Colonel	John Caldwell	Mar. 23d 1808	Samuel Carnahan	August 8th 1812	Alexr. Porter	August 8th 1812
1 Major	Joseph Grubb	April 13, 1808	John Whiteman	May 27, 1808	John Morgan	May 27, 1808
2 Major	Mordecai McKinney	May 3d 1808	Joseph Wilson	July 25, 1812	William Elliott	July 25, 1812
Captain	Frederick Leonard	Oct. 31 1807	Amer Talley	May 12, 1813	Joseph Perkins	May 12, 1813
Captain	William Moore	May 27, 1808	Samuel Alrich	July 25, 1812	Esau Cox	May 28, 1808
1 Captain	Jacob Sharpley	May 12, 1813	General James Wolfe	May 28, 1808	Vacant	May 28, 1808
2 Captain	Daniel C. Wilson	July 25, 1812	William Stidham	Aug. 23, 1812	Joseph Springer Jun.	Aug. 23, 1812
3 Captain	William Shippley	May 3, 1808	John Armstrong	Oct. 28, 1807	Henry Rumer	May 27, 1808
4 Captain	William Armstrong	Aug. 23, 1812	John Ball		Alexr. Huston	May 3, 1808
5 Captain	John Neils		James Jordan			
6 Captain	Vacant					
7 Captain	Vacant					
8 Captain						
STAFF						
Adjutant	Frederick Leonard					
Quarter-master	Vacant					
Pay-master	General James Wolfe					
Surgeon	George Monro					
Surgeon's mate	Robert Smith					
Serjeant major	John Pogue					
Total						

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of commission.	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission.
Colonel	David Nivin	4th May 1810	Lieutenants	June 11, 1813	Ensigns	June 11, 1813
1 Major	Oliver R. Howell	8th Aug. 1810	Thomas Shoemaker	Oct. 10, 1810	James Rogers	July 27, 1812
2 Major	Samuel Moore	9 June 1813	Amos Farris	May 26, 1813	Jacob Ferriss	March 2nd 1813
Captain	Nicholas VanDyke	16 Oct. 1811	Geor. Read Jr.	Sept. 10, 1812	Jacob	Sept. 10, 1813
Captain	Levi Boulden	20 May 1813	Robert	June 10, 1813	Ebenzer. Morton	Sept. 10, 1813
1 Captain	James McCullough	10 May 1813	Michael Wooleston	Nov. 10, 1807	John Miller	Sept. 10, 1813
2 Captain	Henry Steel	10 Sept. 1810	James Anderson	Sept. 10, 1812	J. Ferris	
3 Captain	Bennet Downs	12 May 1809	Joseph Ash	Sept. 10, 1813		
4 Captain	Geo. R. Massey	10 Nov. 1807	Richard Groves			
5 Captain	William Anderson	10 Sept. 1812				
6 Captain	Jacob Ash	10 Nov. 1807				
7 Captain	James Thompson	10 Sept. 1812				
8 Captain	Richard Laurensen					
STAFF						
Adjutant	Wm. Anderson	31 Oct. 1812				
Quarter-master	Levi Boulden	12 Apl. 1808				
Pay-master	Hugh W. Ritchie	12 Apl. 1808				
Surgeon	Robt. L. Smith	31 Oct. 1812				
Surgeon's mate	James Cooper Jun	31 Oct. 1812				
Serjeant Major	Jacob Ferris					
Total						

Second Regiment

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of commission.	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission.
Colonel	Joshua Carter	Apl. 22, 1808	Lieutenants	8 Jan. 1811	Ensigns	9th June 1812
1 Major	John Moody	5 Oct. 1807	Michael Weaver	27 July 1812	Laurence S. Asprill	27 July 1812
2 Major	Patrick McConaughy	27 Apl. 1808	Alexr. Moody	9 Apl. 1813	Alexander Crawford	9 Apl. 1813
Captain, Lt. Infy	David Scho	8 Jan. 1811	Illiram Webb	28 Oct. 1807	James Hanson	July 1812
Captain, Rifle	Alrich Ryland	11 July 1812	Peter B. Delany	8 Aug. 1808	John F. Cochran	
1 Captain	John Bates	28 Oct. 1807	William Bowman	27 May 1813	Henry Walker	27 May 1813
2 Captain	Isaac Gibbs	Aug. 8 1808	Vacant	11 July 1812	John Heverin	14 Apl. 1813
3 Captain	Henry Bowman	22 Apl. 1808	Isaac Walker	27 July 1812	Thomas Hersey	27 May 1813
4 Captain	John Matthews	3 Aug. 1812	William Dickinson	10 Sept. 1810		
5 Captain	Robert Johnson	14 Apl. 1813	Andrew Murphy			
6 Captain	Richard Corbley	27 July 1812				
7 Captain	John Merryman	6 Apl. 1808				
8 Captain	Samuel Hutchison					
STAFF						
Adjutant	Peter B. Delany					
Quarter-master	Alexr. McFarlan					
Pay-master	Joseph White					
Surgeon	Arnold Naudain					
Surgeon's mate	Isiah Hialer					
Sergeant major	John Woods					
Total						

Third Regiment

The foregoing is a correct list of the officers of the first and third Regiments, as appears from the reports made to me by the commandants of those Regiments.

Nov. 20th 1813.  
J. H. BLACK  
Brigade Major & Inspector



## OFFICERS OF ARTILLERY—1st BRIGADE

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of Commission	Lieutenants	2d Lieutenants	
Captain Captain	Caleb P. Bennett Caesar A. Rodney	April 7, 1813	James R. Black Archibald Hamilton	May 12th 1808 April 7, 1813	Vacant Allan Thompson April 7th 1813

## CAVALRY OFFICERS

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of Com.	1st Lieutenants	Date of Com.	2d Lieutenants	Date of Com.	Cornets	Date of Com.
Major	John Crow	July 25, 1812	Alexr. Jamison Jun	July 17 1810	Thos. Jetton	July 31, 1812	Thos. Bird	July 31, 1812
Captain	Christr. Vandegrift 3d	July 17, 1810	Henry Whiteley	Aug. 2d, 1811	John Herdman	Aug. 8th, 1812	John Hinsey	May 27, 1813
Captain	James Miles	Aug. 2d, 1811	Joseph Stillman	Sept. 9, 1812	Philip Reading	Dec. 18, 1812	Jas. Gardner	Dec. 16, 1812
Captain	John Warner	Sept. 9, 1812	Thos. Ford	Feby. 3, 1813	Jesse Dushane	Feby. 3, 1813	John Ford	Feby. 3, 1813

## STAFF

Adjutant	James Reed Jr.
Qr. master	Albin Roberts
Pay-master	Vacant
Surgeon	James Snow
Surgeon's mate	Vacant
Sergt. Major	Jacob W. Robinson

The above is a correct roll of the officers of Cavalry and Nov. 20th 1813  
Artillery attached to the First Brigade.

J. R. BLACK,  
Brigade Major & Inspector.

The State of Delaware  
To Isaac Atkins Dr.

To a musket delivered in the Arsenal at Lewes Town in the  
year 1813 for the use of the State, for which I have  
not had any satisfaction \$10.—

Recvd. November 21st 1813. of Isaac Atkins one musket & cartrage box for the  
State of Dela in the arsenal in George town Del

By me  
JAMES GASKINS

## RETURN OF FINES—1st COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

I the Commanding Officer of the 1st Company of the 3d Ridgment of the Della-  
ware Militia Having appointed a Cort Martial on the 20 of November 1813 for the  
trial of absentees of Said Company, Having duly Notified them according to Law  
the following persons were appointed as members of Said Cort to wit.

	April	May	June	July	August	oct	Nov	dolsCts
Hiram Webb Presiding judg of the same								
Peter Harison								1 00
John Price					1			
John Chase								5 50
John Cann					1	1	1	1 00
Levi Clark	1	1			1			2 50
John Sullivan		1	1					7 75
Adam Dihil, Sen.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
David Lord	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
David Stewart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
William Runels	1	1	1	1				1 00
Benjamin Wills Jun.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
William Willson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 00
Samuel Carpenter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
James Townsend	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 00
Wesley Murch							1	1 00
Hight Sawyer							1	1 00
Andrew Elison		1			1			2 25
Jacob Warfield						1	1	3 25
William Casesey	1				1	1	1	5 25
James Culberson	1			1	1	1	1	5 25
Daniel Price	1					1	1	2 25
John Baking						1	1	2 25
Elick Cooper					1	1	1	3 25
John Warington					1	1	1	3 25
Richard Porters								2 25
Benjamin Russil Jun.	1	1						86 00

A true Coppy of the fines in first Company of the 3d Redgment of the Dellawar  
Militia for the year of Eighteen hundred and thirteen as witness my hand this Jan-  
uary 24, 1813.....

JOHN BATES Captain



## RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

Return of fines for the year of our Lord 1813 of the Sixth Company & Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia I do hereby Certify that I have this day appointed Moses Sipple (Subaltern) & Danl. Sheppard, Archabill Farlow & John Burchenal members of a Court Marshal to try those who did not attend our Lawful Musterdays in the present year. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of November 1813.....

We the subscribers being appointed members of a Court Marshal to try those that did not attend our Lawful Musterday. In the present year and after being legally qualified and hearing proofs and Allagations do find those whose names are hereafter Inserted Liable to pay fines According to the true Intent and meaning of the Militia Law in Such Case made and provided. Given under our hands this 27th day of November 1813.

	§	Cts	
William Gray Clear	:	:	MOSES SIPPLE
John Stradley fined for 2 days	:	2 :	JOHN HALL
Vincent More, Ditto for 5 "	:	5 : 25 :	JOHN BURCHENAL
Thomas Needels fined 2 days	:	2 : 00 :	DANIEL SHEPHERD
William McBride Clear	:	:	ARCHABLE FARLOW
Caleb Mason Clear	:	:	
George Barratt Clear	:	:	
Levi Wolcott Clear	:	:	The above was the
Peter Quinly Clear	:	:	corte Martial
John Williby Clear	:	:	
Jacob Boone fined 2 days	:	2 :	
Curtice Andrewson fined 4 do	:	4 : 35 :	Approved
Philippe Marcey fined 7 days	:	7 : 25 :	
James Anderson fined 1 day	:	1 : 00 :	P. GREEN
Samuel Taylour Clear	:	:	
Robert Young fined 1 day	:	1 :	
Solomon Wollice fined 1 day	:	1 :	
Thomas Curtice fined 3 do	:	3 : 25 :	
Andrew Dill fined 7 do	:	7 : 25 :	
John Brooks fined 4 do	:	4 : 25 :	
John Williams fined 1 do	:	1 :	
William Thomas fined 1 do	:	1 :	
Perry Dicroachbroom fined 2 do	:	2 :	
James Bell fined 7 days	:	7 : 25 :	
Jonathan Bostick clear	:	:	
George Jonson fined 3 days	:	3 :	
Jeniper Andrewson fined 3 do	:	3 : 00 :	
John Graham fined 1 do	:	1 :	
Andrew More fined 2 do	:	2 :	
David Bur clear	:	:	
Isaac Bennett fined 7 do	:	7 : 25 :	
John Parvice fined 1 day	:	1 :	
George Bonwell fined 1 do	:	2 :	
John Macy fined 2 do	:	2 :	
Lenord Davice clear	:	:	
Peter Lowber fined 1 day	:	2 :	

§ 18 : 50 :

## RETURN OF FINES—2nd COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A Return of the fines & forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 2nd Company of the 3d Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeably to the Sentence of a Court Martial held at Middletown, on the 27th day of November & the 4th of December 1813, and for the said year.....

NAMES	April	May	June	July	August	October	November	Total Amount
1 Mathew Mason .....							1	\$1
2 Joshua Darling .....							1	1
3 Arnold S. Naudain .....	1	1	1 25	1	1	—	1	6 26
4 Isaac Hanson .....					1		1	1
5 William Crouch .....				1			1	1
6 Isaac Moore .....	1						1	1
7 James Crawford .....					1		1	1
8 William Ballard .....							1	1
9 John Hayes .....							1	1
10 Isaac Sterling .....					1		1	2
11 Nicholas Plummer .....					1		1	1
12 Thomas Reynolds Jun. ....	1		1 25					2 25
13 Joseph Roberts .....		1					1	1
14 Maruice Williams .....	1	1		1	1	1	1	6
15 Lawrence Boyce .....					1		1	1
16 Samuel Floyd .....							1	1
17 Lemuel Derickson .....			1 25	1	1		1	4 25
18 John Biddle .....	1			1			1	3
19 Arthur Craddock .....	1	1	1 25	1	1	1	1	7 25
20 Abner Alston .....			1 25				1	2 25
21 Oliver Welsh .....				1	1		1	3
22 Benjamin Meekins .....	1	1	1 25	1	1		1	6 25
23 Gilbert Polk .....	1						1	2
24 John T. Cochran .....		1	1 25			1	1	4 25
25 John Crawford .....							1	1
26 John Reynolds Jun. ....							1	1
								\$62 75

With an exception to the fines imposed on the two last named persons, I approve of the foregoing RETURN

ISAAC GIBBS Capt.  
Feb 22nd 1814.

To Brigadier General Stockton

Court Martial { PETER B. DELANY Prest.  
THOS. REYNOLDS Jun.  
J. T. COCHRAN  
JOHN A. NAUDAIN  
CHRIST BROOKS

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 26, 1813.

David C. Wilson Capt.  
Benja H. Springer 1st Lieut.  
Jacob W. Robinson 2nd Lieut.

3rd Company of Artillery 1st Brigade.

Dec. 11, 1813.

The Governor commissioned Joseph Hutcheson Ensign of the Company of Light Infantry attached to the 1st Batt. 5th Regiment.

A LIST OF THE ABSENTEES NOTIFIED TO ATTEND THE COURT MARTIAL OF THE SEVENTH COMPANY AND FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE YEAR 1813.

John George notified	3 times :	George Legg notified	2 times
Thomas Nock	1 :	Thomas Fortener	1
Stokley Sammalls	1 :	Jacob Herrington	2
Jonathan Downs	1 :	John Chambers	1
Hewitt Layton	3 :	Daniel Jackson	1
James P. Morris	2 :	John Hutchinson	1
Garratt Sipple	3 :	Charles Staton	1
Daniel George Jun	1 :	Joshua Lindale	1
Levi Nock	1 :	John Miloway	1
Philip Rasin	1 :	John Murphy	1
David Onans	1 :	Dennis Conner	1
Caleb Downs	1 :	Joshua McGonigale	1
Samuel Smith	1 :	John Cranfield	1
Noah Carter	1 :	Solomon Greenley	1
Vandeverd Hargrove	1 :	John Ingram	1
Samuel Covington	2 :	Caleb Harper	1
Zadock Stradley	2 :		
Joseph White	2 :		
Robert Holston	7 :		
			\$81.75

I do hereby certify that Joseph Burchinal first Sergeant of the seventh company and fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia has notified the above mentioned absentees to attend the court martials held in and for said company in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen 1813.

HENRY COLESCOTT Capt.

JESSE GREEN TO DAVID NIVIN

Adj. Genl. Office  
Sir,

Concord Del December 6th 1813

I have just receid of Major James R. Black a roll of the Commissioned officers of the first Brigade Except of the Second Regiment Which you command

Whom he reports as follows

From Colonel David Niven who Commands the Second Regiment altho ordered & repeatedly pressed on the subject I have not been able to procure a list of the officers under his Command—I have waited this long in Expectation of Receiving from him a Return But have Been Disappointed

Signed JAMES R. BLACK Brigade  
Major & Inspector

on the Receipt of this Col Niven will please to turn to the 29th section of the Militia Laws of this State passed on the 12th of August 1807—for the high esteem I have for Col Niven I shall not report him to this Excellency the Governor as a Delinquent untill I hear from him—if in a reasonable time—if Col. Niven Can forward his List I will have them entered in the General Return immediately—I hope to hear from you by the next mail

I am with the Highest Esteem  
your Ob. St.

JSE. GREEN  
Adj. General

FINES—6th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Henson Grayham Dr.

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	\$1.00
May 29th Do	To 1	do do	1.25
June 14th Do	To 1	do do	1.25
July 26th Do	To 1	do do	1.00
Aug. 16th Do	To 1	do do	1.00
October 23d Do	To 1	Do do	1.25
November 29th	Do to 1	Do do	1.00

Ezekiel Farrell Dr.

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	\$1.00
----------------	------	-------------------------	--------

Wm. Spurry Dr.

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	1.00
----------------	------	-------------------------	------

James Satterfield Dr.

May 29th 1813	To fine for non attendance	1.25
---------------	----------------------------	------

Cort Marshallers for the above mentioned fines  
December 2nd 1813

WM. HAMILTON Prest.  
MAJOR WYATT  
PATRIC SPENE  
ARCHABALD CAHALL  
ROBBERSON SAULSBURY

I do hereby Certify this to be a true copy of the fines imposed on the sixth Company of the sixth Regiment January 15th 1814.

SHADRICH ROLEY Cap.

COURT MARTIAL—LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

It is ordered that a Court Martial for the trial of the non commissioned officers and Privates of the light Infantry Company in the first Battalion Second Regiment first Brigade of Militia who have neglected to attend and perform Duty according to law—be held at the House of William Waugh in the Town of NewCastle on Saturday, the eighteenth day of December (Instant) at two o'clock in the afternoon  
The Court will be composed as follows

Ensign JAMES ROGERS President

CHARLES THOMAS Jun.  
ALEXANDER REYNOLDS  
JACOB H. BURNS  
EVAN THOMAS

Members

And it is ordered that Corporal John Bird serve every delinquent or absentee, with a written notice of the Time and place of meeting of such Court Martial at least three days before the day appointed for holding the same.  
NewCastle Dec. 6th 1813.

Ns. VAN DYKE Captn.

From Historical Society of Delaware.

## ABSENTEES—2nd CO.—4th REG.

December 11th 1813

A list of Summins maid out by me Samuel Patterson Clark on First Sargent of the 2 company of the 4 Rigmnt of DelaWare Militia

De 11 Simon Kollick	.....	\$0.25
D 11 James Boyer		.25
De 11 William Bonnit		.25
D 11 Thomas Hill		.25
D 11 William Burris		.25
D 11 Alex Wrench		.25
D 13 John Wheeler		.25
D 13 James Train		.25
D 13 Mordeca Morris		.25
D 13 John Conner		.25
D 13 Samuel Tayler		.25
D 13 James Knight		.25
D 13 John Layton		.25
D 13 James Layton		.25
D 13 John Jackson		.25
D 13 Abraham Short		.25
D 13 James Gilkey		.25
D 13 Jesse Farlow		.25
D 13 John Wails Sen		.25
D 13 Ezekel Smith		.25
D 13 Benjamin Ellect		.25
D 14 Nathaniel Wilds		.25
D 14 Thomas Graham		.25
D 14 Thomas Covender		.25
De 14 William Boilds		.25
D 14 Christopher Boilds		.25
D 14 John Carril		.25
D 14 Georg Buckmaster		.25
D 14 Garrit Ruth		.25
D 14 James Quillin		.25
D 14 Ebenzer Burris		.25
De 14 John Dawson		.25
De 14 William Ruth		.25
De 14 Nathan Barckus		.25
De 14 William Chace		.25
De 14 Urias Burris		.25
De 14 Jonathan Muncey		.25
De 14 Mathew Hasel		.25
De 14 Peter Tolbert		.25
December 14th John Moore		.25
De 14th Samuel Grayham		.25
De 14 Marten Howel		.25
De 14 John Chrisfield		.25
De 14 Gustavous Wilson		.25

\$ 10.75 cent

I do certify the above statement of servises was done agreeabel to my orders.

JOSEPH POLK Captn.  
of Sd. Company

November 7th 1814. Received of Thomas Slowter in full of the above order  
SAMUEL PATTERSON

Proceedings of a Court Martial appointed by Capt. Robert Dill for the trial of absentees in his Company of Light Infantry for the year 1813 consisting of the following members to wit Lieut Alexander McClyment President Nehemiah Draper, William Russel, John Cooper and William Spencer who after being duly sworn proceeded to business which resulted in imposing the following fines on the following persons

Samuel Dixon	1 day	\$1.00
Richard (torn)	1 day	1.00
Thomas (torn)	2 days	2.00
Benj. Hargrave	5 days	5.25
Jos. Hutchinson	1 day	1.00
And. Salsbury	1 day	1.00
James Slaughter	2 days	2.25
William Bostick	4 days	4.25
Samuel Anderson	1 day	1.00
Philip Boddy Jun	4 days	4.25
Nathan Hindsley	3 days	3.25
Benjamin Brown	1 day	1.00
James Denny	4 days	4.00
		<hr/> \$31.50

Signed

LIEUT. A. McCLYMONT  
NEHA. DRAPER  
WM. RUSSEL  
JOHN COOPER  
WM. SPENCER

Dec. 11, 1813.

# THE DATES OF THE COMMISSIONS OF THE SECOND BATALION OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA

Captains	Levi Boulden dated 16th of October 1811
	William Anderson dated Nov. 16th 1807
	Jacob Ash dated Sept. 16th 1812
	James Thompson dated Nov. 18 1807
	Richard Laurensen dated Sept. 18th 1812
Lieutenants	Amos Fearis dated 10th October 1811
	James Anderson dated November 16th 1807
	Joseph Ash dated Sept. 16th 1812
	John Clark dated 11th June 1813
	Richard Groves dated Sept. 16th 1812
Ensigns	Jacob Fearis
	John Sargent
	John Miller dated Sept. 16th 1812
	William Guthrey date 11th June 1813

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 18, 1813.

The Governor commissioned—  
David Hilford Lieut, 4th Com. 4th Reg.

Dec. 21, 1813.

James Clarke Capt.	} 3rd Troop 2nd Brigade.
Samuel Warren Jun. 1st Lieut.	
Charles Buckmaster 2nd Lieut.	
Samuel Thrauley Cornet	} 2nd Company of Artillery 2nd Brigade.
Thomas Green Capt.	
John Jeffries 1st Lieut.	
Daniel Reynolds Jun. 2nd Lieut.	

## RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A Return of the fines and forfeitures Imposed on the Members Composing the fourth Company of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia Agreeable to the Sentence of A Courtmartial Duly Summoned And Qualified the 11th Day of December 1813. it Being for the Law Days of 1813.

Names of the persons who are fined by the present Courtmartial

	days	\$	Cts		days	\$	Cts
James Weston.....	7	7	25	Jacob Haddock.....	7	7	25
John More.....	7	7	25	James Fletcher.....	4	4	..
Joseph Grubb.....	7	7	25	Miller Dunot.....	5	5	..
Thomas Crowzier.....	7	7	25	James Hammliton Excused			
Patric Conway.....	7	7	25	Aaron Paulson.....	7	7	25
Isac Alrich.....	7	7	25	Samuel Baldwin.....	7	7	25
William King.....	7	7	25	Henry Hays.....	7	7	25
Caleb Starr.....	7	7	25	Daniel Byrns.....	7	7	25
Isaac Jequet.....	7	7	25	Joseph Bailey.....	7	7	25
Joseph C. Hartley.....	6	6	25	William Bailey.....	7	7	25
Washington Rice.....	7	7	25	Theophilus Jones.....	7	7	25
Joseph Mendinghall.....	7	7	25	Thomas Hanson.....	7	7	25
John Patterson.....	7	7	25	William Warner.....			
Samuel Harker.....	6	6	25	Chester Beeley.....	8	8	..
George Simmons.....	7	7	25	Nathaniel Beeley as looker on 5			
Addam Grubb.....	7	7	25	and four Days	4	9	..
John McCartney.....	7	7	25	Miller Barns.....	1	1	..
Miles G. Downs.....	7	7	25	Caleb Sheward.....	7	7	25
Mathew Kean.....	7	7	25	Samuel Caldwell.....	7	7	25
Ziba Fearis.....	7	7	25	Joseph Hays.....	7	7	25
Stevan Baudy.....	2	2	..	William Holliwell.....	7	7	25
Robert Wilkinson.....	7	7	25	David Diceson.....	7	7	25
Thomas Shipley.....	7	7	25	Joshuway Starr.....	7	7	25
Robert Shipley.....	7	7	25	John Smith (Tanner).....	7	7	25
Thomas Morrison.....	7	7	25				
John Wolf.....	7	7	25				
Westley Bailey.....	7	7	25				
John Bailey.....	7	7	25				
Jacob Alrich.....	7	7	25				
Edward Werral.....	7	7	25				
John Talley Excused.....	-	-	-				
William Simmans.....	7	7	25				
William Pogue.....	2	2	..				
William Gamble.....	5	5	..				
Thomas Crozier.....	7	7	25				
Zaches Cook.....	7	7	25				
William Weaver.....	7	7	25				
Thomas Bradun.....	7	7	25				
William Bowers.....							
Thomas Stanton.....							
John Stapler.....	7	7	25				
John Richardson.....	7	7	25				
Vinsant Robinson.....	7	7	25				
William Bush.....	2	2	..				
John Hedricks Looker on Excused,							
find for 7 days.....	7	7	25				
Joseph Beavis.....	7	7	25				
Amount		432					

NAMES OF MEMBERS  
of the Present Cort Martial

ENOCH MOORE  
JOHN HEDGES  
JOHN HARRIS  
JACOB ROBINSON  
GENL JAS. WOLF President

This Cort adjurnd to Met on Monday 13th of  
Decr. at 3 O'clock P. M.  
Decr. 13th Met.

The Proceedings of this Cort Martial Approved  
by Me Captn.  
WILLIAM SHIPLEY

\$445.75

## RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

An account of persons fined belonging to the Eighth Company of the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the fifteenth day of April 1813 that day being a fine day Courtmartial held the 14th day of August in the year afsd.

Persons fined	\$		
Benjamin Graham	1.00	John Woodle	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00	Daniel McDowel	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00	William Lynch	1.00
John Woodle	1.00	William K. Hyland	1.00
John Bell	1.00	Wesley McDowel	1.00
William K. Hyland	1.00	Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
Frances Barber	1.00	Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
James George (Taylor)	1.00	Mathias day	1.00
Daniel Smith	1.00	William Morris	1.00
	89.00	Jessee Spencer	1.00
		Charles Kimmy	1.00
		James George	1.00
			\$15.00

Persons fined for batalion day on the 23d  
of May 1813

Thomas Hyland	1.00
Edward Fisher	1.00
James Morris	1.00
Ezekiel Anderson	1.00
William K. Hyland	1.00
James George	1.00
Daniel Smith	1.00
Frances Barber	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	9.00

Persons fined for Regimental day on the  
day of June 1813

Thomas Hyland	1.25
Archabald McCall	1.25
John Woodle	1.25
Presley Allee	1.25
Edward Fisher	1.25
James Morris	1.25
Drew Legg	1.25
William K. Hyland	1.25
Wesley McDowel	1.25
Frances Barber	1.25
James George	1.25
Daniel Smith	1.25
Jessee Spencer	16.25

Persons fined for being absent on the 31st  
of July at a Court martial held on the  
18th day of December 1813. Persons  
fined

Unias Postles	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00

19

Persons fined for the 28th day of August  
for their non attendance

Joseph H. Raymond	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00
George Manlove (constable)	1.00
John Woodle	1.00
Noah Wharton	1.00
Presley Allee	1.00
William K. Hyland	1.00
Wesley McDowel	1.00
Nathaniel Kimmy	1.00
Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
William Morris	1.00
Jessee Spencer	1.00
Charles Kimmy	1.00
James George	1.00
	\$14.00

Persons fined for their non attendance on  
the 29th of Oct. 1813  
(Batalion Day)

Joseph H. Raymond	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00
George Manlove (constable)	1.00
John Woodle	1.00
Martin Knight	1.00
Wesley McDowel	1.00
Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
Jessee Spencer	1.00
Charles Kimmy	1.00
James George	1.00
Wm. K. Hyland	1.00
	\$12.00

Persons fined for their non attendance on the 27th of Nov. 1813 (Company day)	William Lynch	1.00
Nathaniel Smithers, Jun	William K. Hylard	1.00
Luther Taylor	Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
James Harper	Frances Lowber	1.00
John Manlove	Jackson Lafferty	1.00
Joshua Nickerson	Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	Mathias Day	1.00
Andrew Calley	Isaac Pointer	1.00
George Manlove	William Morriss	1.00
John Woodle	Jessee Spencer	1.00
Levy Voshel	John Smithers Jun	1.00
John Bell	Charles Kimmy	1.00
Archabald McCall	James George	1.00
		\$25.00

This is to Certify that the above and foregoing list of fines is a true Copy of the original list made out by the members of the Court marshal held on the 14th day of August & on the 18th of December 1813. Given under my hand this twenty second day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & fourteen.

THOMAS CANDY, Capt.

#### DELINQUENTS—6th REGIMENT

December 18th 1813.

A list of the Delinquent in sixth Regiment of the State Delaware Given to us the subscribers two of the Justices of the peace for Kent County as we find from the list of Wm. Luiss Collector

Kendel Latcham	\$1
Cyrus Tatman	1
Wm. Stinson	1
Wm. Reed	1
Perry Wooters	1
Thomas Combs	1
John Scrivner	1
Wm. Lister	1
Henry Stubbs	1
Parker Nicols	1
James Jones	1
George Jewel	1
Moses Wiatt	1
Samuel Harper	1
Joseph Price	1
John Smith	1

We the subscribers do herein certify that this is a true account amounting to Sixteen dollars for Delinquent by us allowed in the Sixth Regiment in the State affd. that the comisaries nor Collector cannot Collect as we have reason to believe in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands the Day and date above written.

JAS. MILLECHOP  
WM. M. SATTERFIELD.

#### RETURN OF FINES—1st TROOP OF HORSES—1st BRIGADE

A return of the Fines and forfeitures Imposed on the Members Composing the first troop of Horse Attached to the Right wing of the first Brigade of Delaware Militia Agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial duly Summoned and Qualified the 23d Day of December 1813.

Albin Roberts	\$2 .. cts.
Alrichs R. Penington	1 ..
Peter H. Rothwell	1 ..
William Scott	1 ..
Adam Deihl	6 ..
Elisha Bouldin	1 ..
John Eliason	2 ..
Joseph Deihl	1 ..
Alexander McFatrige	4 ..
Cornelius Armstrong	1 ..
Isaac Scott	2 ..
Richard Tailor	1 ..
James Matthews	1 ..
Joseph Roberts	
	\$25 ..

THOMAS YETTON 2d Lieut. Pres.  
ALRICHS R. PENNINGTON  
GEORGE W. PRICE  
DAVID THOMAS  
GEORGE VANDEGRIFT } Court Martial

JAMES R. BLACK Brgd. Major

C. VANDEGRIFT 3d Capt.

#### RETURNS OF FINES—5th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT.

At a court martial held the 24th day of December 1813 for the purpose of trying the absentees of fifth Company of the fourth Regiment of the Delaware Militia for the present year—consisting of Robert Servisson president Abraham Alee Thomas Reed John Tomlinson and Benjamin Jones the names of the men find to it

Thomas Rothwell	\$4 00
Edward Williams	2 00
Risdon Reddon	1 00
Edward Layton	3 00
John Carney	2 00
Austen Tomlinson	7 00
Lenard Butler	1 00
John Robison	1 00
Luis Tomlinson	1 00
Thomas Mekim	1 00
Levi Russel	2 00
John Tomlinson	1 00

I do certify that the above is True Statement of fines imposed on Captain Joseph Crages Company of Delaware Malitia.

ROBERT SERVESSON Lieut.



## RETURNS OF FINES—2nd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

Kenton December 24th 1813

a list of the absentees who were fined, for their non attendance in the 2nd Company of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year above mentioned by a Court martial of Sd. Company in Sd. years.

John Wheaten 2 days	\$2 00	Christopher Bails 2 days	\$2 50
James Train 3 days	5 00	Garrett Ruth 3 do	3 25
Mordica Maris 5 do	5 75	William Barnett 1 do	1 00
Nathaniel Wilds 2 do	2 50	Martin Howell 1 do	1 00
Thomas Graham 3 do	3 00		
John Conner 1 do	1 00		7 75
John Layton 2 do	4 00		21 25
John Carrel 1 do	1 00		
			32 00
	21 25		

I do certify the above is a true transcrip of the proceedings of the Courtmarshall of Sd. Company

JOSEPH POLK Capt.

## RETURNS OF FINES—3d COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

December 24th 1813. In obedience to the Several Acts of Assembly Establishing an uniform Militia Law throughout the State of Delaware I do hereby Constitue and Appoint Aron Kersey Peter Voshall Griffin Soward and Jonathan Thomas with Peter L. Cooper as President A Courtmartial for the trial of the absentees of the Third Company of the Fifth Redgiment of Delaware Militia According to the Several Acts refered to for the year 1813 Returns has been made of written notice being served according to law

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 5th Comp. 5 R. D. M.

We the subscribers after being duly qualified and hearing the Alegations made do fine the following persons in the Sums annexed to their names

	Dollars	Cents
David Wallace	\$2 00	2 00
Vincent Dill	1 00	1 00
Foster Knotts	2 00	2 00
Silas Jones	1 00	1 00
Arnold Knotts	1 00	1 00
James Bedwell	1 00	1 00
John Lockwood	5 00	5 00
John Wright	1 00	1 00
Garret Sapp	1 00	1 00
John Garmon	6 00	6 00
	21 00	

I do approve the above and certify it to be a true copy of proceedings in conformity to the law in the case and that twentyone Dollars is the true amount of fines imposed

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 3d Comp. 5 R. D. M.

February 10th 1814.

## COURT MARTIAL—5th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

1813 Dec. 18th We the subscribers, being summoned by order of Capt. William Armstrong, to hold a Courtmartial agreeable to Law, for the 5th district company of the first Regiment Delaware Militia And after hearing the Allegations of the parties, and maturely considering on the same do assess the fines annexed to their names as follows

	Comp. & Battal. days	Review day	Dols	Cents	
Thomas Tyson	4	0	4	00	Members of Courtmartial Lieut. WM. STIDHAM MICHAEL KINCH ISAAC BROWN ISAAC FLINN WM. SINEX
Ashton Richardson	6	1	7	25	
Wm. D. Phillips	6	1	7	25	
Samuel Walker	6	1	7	25	
Peter Paulson	6	1	7	25	
Thomas Hill	4	..	4	..	Approved WM. ARMSTRONG Capt.
Andrew Morgan	4	..	4	..	
John Derickson	3	..	3	..	
Elisha Starr	5	1	6	25	
William Anderson	1	..	1	..	
John Smith	4	..	4	..	
			\$53	25	cts.

## RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed on the Absentees men of the 8th Company of the 3d Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813

NAMES of men fined	Comp day April 17th	Bat'n Day May 29th	Review day June 9th	Comp. Day July 24th	Comp. Day August 7th	Bat'n Day Octr 30th	Comp Day Nov 13th
	Dolls Cts	Dols Cts	Dols Cts	Dolls Cts	Dolls Cts	Dolls Cts	Dolls Cts
John Deakyne	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
James M. Mann	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
William Vandyke	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Corbitt	1	.	1	.	.	50	.
Thos. Armstrong	.	50	.	50	.	.	50

We the Subscribers being Summoned and sworn as members of A Cort Marshall held for the Tryal of Delinquent men of the 8th Company 3rd Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813 do Say as above In Witness our hands this 27th Day of December 1813

JOHN STOCKTON  
Brigadier General

ANDREW McMURPHEY President  
CORNELIUS NAUDAIN  
BENNEDICT HUTCHISSON } Members.  
JOHN DEAKYNE  
JOHN NAUDAIN  
approvd SAML HUTCHISSON Capt.



RETURN OF FINES LAID ON THE ABSENTEES IN THE SECOND COMPANY FIRST BATTALION SECOND REGIMENT AND FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA

	A. D. 1813										June		Aggregate amt. of fines	
	Company Days				\$	Fines	ct	Batt Days		\$	Fines	ct		
	April	July	Augt	Nov.				Mny	Oct.					Regt. day
Conrod Egnor	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Saml. Shaw		1.	1.	1.	3	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	6 25
Thomas Hyatt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
James Rogers	1.	.	.	.	1	00	1.	.	1	00	1.	1	25	3 25
James Booth Jun	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	1 25
Alex. Reynolds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	1 25
John Pugh	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Saml. Carpenter	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Zacheus Parvin	.	1.	.	1	2	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	5 25
Jacob Welsh	1.	.	.	0	1	00	1.	.	1	00	1.	1	25	3 25
William Ardis	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Silas Parvin	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	.	.	.	0 00
James Salmon	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
John Mason	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Thos. Shoemaker	1.	.	.	.	1	00	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	2 25
James Shortt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Joseph Dolbs	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
Thos. Middleton	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	12 25
Wm. Passmore	.	1.	1.	1.	3	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	6 25
Thos. Turner Sen.	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7 25
														108 75
														13 25
														\$95 50

Those names stricken out are in the Last Court Martial

The Court Martial laying the within fines was held at the house of Mr. Robt Moody on the 11th day of December A. D. 1813—Thomas Middleton an absentee within named refusing to do duty on the day of the Regiment on parade was fined five Dollars for remaining a spectator making his fine 12.25

The within is a true report made to me signed LT. GEOR. READ Jun. Prest

JOHN CARSON  
CHARLES J. YARD  
WILLIAM L. BOULDIN  
JAMES DUNCAN

HENRY STEEL Capt.  
2nd. Compy. 2nd Reg. 1st Brig.  
Delaware Militia  
Jany. 3 1814.

RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT.

At a Court Martial held the 29th day of January 1814, for the Trial of Delinquents of the fifth Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813.....before

LIUTENANT ISAAC WALKER President  
GEORGE DEAKYNE  
PETER ECORD  
ISAAC TAYLOR  
BENJAMIN WILDS

The following persons were fined the sums annexed to there respective names

Benjamin Wilds.....	\$1	00	James Wells.....	\$1	00
Carve Staats.....	1	00	Samuel Jump.....	2	00
Thomas David.....	1	00	Joseph Boswick.....	1	00
Joseph Jameson.....	0	50	Jacob Star.....	1	00
Peter Jones.....	1	50	William Foreacres.....	2	00
John Fenemore.....	7	00	John Downham.....	1	00
Lewis Appleton.....	6	00	John Foreacres.....	2	00
Mathew M. Mountain.....	7	00	Thomas Thompson.....	1	00
Keith David.....	1	00	John Bratton.....	1	00
Elias Brown.....	1	00	William Sheets.....	2	00
John Moore.....	2	00	John Reed.....	1	00
Vincin Nicholas.....	1	00	John Hackitt.....	1	00
David Stockton.....	1	00	Abraham Hackitt.....	1	00
	31	00		\$17	00
				31	00
				\$48	00

I do Certify that the above and lists to be an exact account of the fines incurred in the fifth Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia in the yeare of 1813  
.....Givin under my hand

February 23 1814  
To MR. JOHN STOCKTON Brigadier General.  
ROBERT JOHNSON Captain

RETURN OF FINES LAID ON THE ABSENTEES OF THE 2d COMPANY 1st BATTALION 2d REGIMENT 1st BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

NAMES	Company days				Fines		Battalion	Fines		Regi-ment	Fines		Fines
	April	July	August	November	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents	
Joseph Hickman	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.
Thomas Hyatt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.
Silas Parvin	1.	1.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	1.	00.	1.	1.	25.
John Lewden	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.
Joseph Barratt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.
William L. Bouldin	.	.	.	1.	1.	00.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3.
Charles J. Yard	.	.	.	1.	1.	00.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.
John Jamison	.	.	.	1.	1.	00.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.
					22.	00.				10.	00		33.
													25

The Court martial laying the above fines, was held at the House of Mr. Thos. Higginson in the Town of New Castle, on the 27th Day of December A. D. 1813, Lieut. George Read, Jun. was President, John Carson, Samuel J. Barr, Samuel Ennis and Joshua Massey members. Their report made to me is a true statement as above attested with their names.

HENRY STEELE Captain  
2 Compy. 2d Regt. 1st Brigade Del. Militia  
New Castle Jany. 3d 1814.



## RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

To Philemon Green Esquire Comasery of the Second Brigade of the Delaware Militia—I the subscriber Thomas Barnett Capn. of the 4 Company of the 4th Regt. in said brigade do make the Following as my Return of fines in the said Company for the last year—

John Garmon	fined one dollar	1.00
Spruance David	fined one dollar	1.00
Isaac Buckingham	fined one dollar	1.00
George Ward	fined one dollar	1.00
Loadmon Honey	one dollar	1.00
Samuel Warton	fined one dollar	1.00
John Poore	fined one dollar	1.00
Thomas Bostick	fined 3 day three dollars	3.00
William Knight	fined one dollar	1.00
John Taylor	fined one dollar	1.00
Joseph Knight	fined one dollar	1.00
John Lamb	fined one dollar	1.00
Robert Register	fined six dollars	6.00
John Primrose Jun.	fined one dollar	1.00
James Wallace	fined two dollars	2.00
Thomas Rees	fined one dollar	1.00
William Taylor	fined one dollar	1.00
Abraham Barber	fined one dollar	1.00

\$ 26.00

We the subscribers whose names we hereunto subscribed being appointed and sworn according to law as a Court Martial—did agreeable to law enter upon the duty of the same, and we have fined those and only those whose names are annexed to the sums with which they are fined as witness our hands this 18th day of December 1813.

DAVID HILFORD President  
JOSEPH BARBER  
GEORGE TEMPLES  
JAMES SCOTTEN  
ISAAC BUCKINGHAM

I do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a True statement of the fines in the Company in which I have the honor to Command for the last year given under my hand this 26th day of February 1814

To PHILEMON GREEN Esq.

THOMAS BARNET  
Captn.

## RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A list of the absentees Returned fine by the Courtmartial held for the year of 1813 the 8th Company 4th Regiment  
In the month of April are

Daniel Palmer	\$1.00	Jonathan Mifflin	\$1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Timothy Hanson	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	David Burton	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Jonathan Jinkins	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00

## DELAWARE MILITIA 1813

At the Battallion meeting May are	1.00	Jonathan Jinkins	1.00
Daniel Palmer	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Jonathan Mifflin	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
William Levick			

At the Regiment Meeting in June are	1.25	Thomas Tippins	1.25
Daniel Palmer	1.25	Pennel Emerson	1.25
Timothy Hanson	1.25	Thomas Hilyard	1.25
William Levick	1.25	James Crage	1.25
Joshua B. Shockley	1.25	David Burton	1.25
Isaac Brittenham	1.25	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.25
Levick Palmer	1.25	John Scrowdas	1.25
Jonathan Mifflin			

At a Company Muster in July are	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Daniel Palmer	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Thomas Tippin	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00		
Jonathan Mifflin			

At a Company Muster in August are	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Daniel Palmer	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
William Levick	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Jonathan Mifflin	1.00
Isaac Brittenham			

At the Battallion in October are	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Daniel Palmer	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
William Levick	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Jonathan Mifflin	1.00	Isaac Pointer	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley			

At a Company Muster November are	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Daniel Palmer	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Jonathan Mifflin	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	William Voshel	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Selathiel Rolley	1.00	Manlove Hillingsworth	1.00
John Scrowdas		Isaac Pointer	1.00

\$93.50

I do hereby certify that the above and within as stated is a Copy and true statement of all the fines in the Company, which I have the honor to Command for the last year as Witness my hand this 29th day of January 1814

JOHN WRIGHT Captn.  
CAPT. WRIGHT of 8th Compy. of 4 Regt. of Del.

## RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A Return of fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial duly summoned and qualified the 20th December 1813 being for the Law Days of Sd. Year.

Names of the persons who are fined by the Preasen Court Martial

	day	\$		day	\$
William S. Anderson.....	1	1	Joel Hollingsworth .....	3	3
Job Hollingsworth.....	3	3	Caleb Kirk, Jun.....	3	3
Jacob Grave (Taylor).....	3	3	John Merser.....	3	3
Evin Philops.....	3	3	Thomas Wilson.....	2	2
William Weatheril.....	3	3	John Banning.....	3	3
James Morgan.....	3	3	William White.....	3	3
Job Pierce.....	3	3	James M Broom.....	3	3
Samuel Gregg.....	3	3	Samuel Noblet.....	3	3
George Gross.....	3	3	Nehemiah Delaplain.....	2	2
John Philops.....	3	3	William Wilson.....	3	3
Jesse Chandler.....	3	3	Jesse Wilson.....	3	3
Joseph Hendrickson.....	2	2	William Walter.....	3	3
Samuel Woodward.....	3	3	Job Taylor.....	3	3
Samuel Wilson.....	3	3	Joseph Lobb.....	3	3
Amor Hollingsworth.....	3	3	Jacob Galbreath.....	3	3
George Matson.....	3	3	Jacob Pusey.....	3	3
Jonathan L. Grave.....	3	3	Nathan Grave, farmer.....	3	3
Amos Sharples.....	3	3	Thomas Norred.....	3	3
William Boughman.....	3	3	Jesse Gregg.....	3	3
John McCullough.....	1	1	Nathan Grave.....	1	1
Pierce Neals.....	1	1	William Marshall.....	2	2
William Woodward.....	3	3			
William Grave.....	1	1	Names of the members of the		\$58
Caleb Sharpless.....	3	3	Court Martial		71
William Neals.....	1	1			129
Benjamin Hollingsworth.....	1	1	WILLIAM HUSTON		
John Hutcheson.....	3	3	WILLIAM WALTER		
Jacob Way.....	3	3	NATHANIEL ARMSTRONG		
		\$71	JOHN ARMSTRONG Prsd.		

The proceedings of this court  
Martial approved by me  
CAPTN JNO. NEALS.

## DELINQUENTS 8th REGIMENT

The Delinquence of muster find for 1813  
N. B. Those Delinquents  
were attached to the fourth  
Company of the eighth Regiment  
of Delaware Militia.  
June 14 1813.

WM. SHANKLAND Col. 8 rg.  
JNO. KOLLOCK Maj. of 1st Batt.  
of 8th Reg.  
ISAAC WAPLES Major  
First Bat. Eighth Reg.  
Del. Mi.

Benjamin Steel not abel  
John Williams not abel  
Thomas Hart not abel  
William Hancock not abel  
4 D.

## RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—3d REGIMENT

Agreeable to a Courtmartial held on the 24th of January 1814 for the trial of the absentees of the Sixth Company of the Third Rt. of Delaware Militia for the year 1813—After the Courtmarshal being duly sworn the following fines were laid—

April 30th 1813	\$ C
Wm. Pryor 1 Saml. Clayton 1—John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1	4 00
Henry Rash 1—Wm. Budd 1—Tra Mitchell 1—Wm. Hart 1—Levi Golt	5 00
Evan Webster 1—John Kirkly 1—Wm. Comegies 1	3 00
May 29th John Scaggs 1.25—John Morris 1.25—Joseph Griffin 1.25	3 75
Levi Golt 1.25—George Golt 1.25—John Kirkly 1.25—Wm. Hart 1.25	5 00
Moses Suthmell 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25	2 50
June 9th Wm. Burrous 1.25—Wm. Martin 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25	3 75
John Scaggs 1.25—Daniel Melvin 1.25—John Morris 1.25 John Shelton 1.25	5 00
Wm. Cully 1.25 Wm. Hart 1.25	2 50
July 24th the Court said no fine	
Aug. 25th Saml. Clayton 1—Wm. Martin 1—Joshua Harris 1	3 00
John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1—Abraham Taylor 1—	4 00
John Morris 1—John Golt 1—Tra Mitchell 1—Wm. Butler 1	4 00
Thomas Cully 1—John Shelton 1—Levi Golt 1—Evan Webster 1	4 00
Wm. Cully 1—John Cox 1—Wm. Hart 1—Thomas Collins 1	3 75
Oct. 30th Wm. Martin 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25—John Scaggs 1.25	3 75
Daniel Melvin 1.25—Henry Rash 1.25—John Morris 1.25	5 00
Wm. Hart 1.25—Thomas Cully 1.25—Wm. Cully 1.25—John Shelton 1.25	1 25
John Kirkly 1.25	3 00
Nov. 29th Saml. Clayton 1—John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1	4 00
Abraham Taylor 1—Henry Rash 1—John Morris 1—John Golt 1	4 00
Wm. Wright Jun. 1—Jacob Griffin 1—Joseph Griffin 1—Tra Mitchell 1	3 00
George Benn 1—Wm. Butler 1—Hugh McClarie 1	3 00
John Shelton 1—Evan Webster 1—John Beck 1	3 00
Isaac Litman 1—Wm. Cully 1—Isaac Allen 1	3 00
George Golt 1—John Kirkley 1—John Cox 1	3 00
Wm. Comegies 1—Perigan Howell 1 Wm. Hart 1	3 00
Thomas Cully 1—Thomas Collins 1—Thomas Golt 1	
	95 25

I do hereby certify that this is a correct list  
of fines returned to me by the Court martial  
on the 24th of January for the Sixth company of  
the third Regt. of Delaware Militia

RICHARD CORBALY Capt.  
JOHN LEWIS President  
ELISHA CROUCH  
DAVID HALL  
WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
GEORGE BENN

Smyrna 6th February 1814

Dear Sir

Agreeable to my instructions I have to make a return of militia fines to you and  
this is I believe a correct list of the fines for the Sixth Company of the third Regiment  
of Delaware Militia for the year 1813.

Yours with respect  
RICHD CORBALY Capt.

GENL. JOHN STOGTON

## RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A return of the fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 3d Company of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a court martial duly summoned and qualified the 28th day of December A. D. 1813. it being for the law days in the months of May, June, July, August, October & November

Names of persons fined by said court			Names of persons fined by said court		
	Dols.	Cts		Dols.	Cts
1 Samuel Askew	6	25	48 Joseph Graham	6	25
2 James Boyd	3	00	49 James Gilpin	6	25
3 James Buckingham	6	25	50 William Gilpin	6	25
4 Thomas Brown	6	25	51 Thomas Gregg	3	00
5 William Benderman	5	25	52 Samuel Grey	6	25
6 William Blackston	2	00	53 Samuel Grubb	6	25
7 Alexander Black	1	00	54 William Gregory	3	00
8 Jesse Betts	6	25	55 Thomas Hewes	6	25
9 William Boyl	6	25	56 Joseph Harvey	6	25
10 Benjamin Bracken	2	00	57 James Hill	6	25
11 Thomas Bouroughs	1	00	58 David Henderson	6	25
12 Elias Conwell	4	00	59 John Hiron	6	25
13 James Canby	6	25	60 William Harlan	2	00
14 Merritt Canby	6	25	61 George Jimison	3	00
15 James Carnahan	1	00	62 Nathaniel Johnson	6	25
16 Isaac Cummins	6	25	63 Norris Jones	3	00
17 James Catts	1	00	64 Jesse Kendel	6	25
18 Thomas Cummins	4	00	65 William Kirk	6	25
19 John Council	5	00	66 Statis Kinsey	6	25
20 James Caulk	3	00	67 Eli Lamborn	6	25
21 Dennis Chapman	6	25	68 William Larkin	6	25
22 John Cuning	5	00	69 Elliott Morton	5	00
23 James Chalfant	4	00	70 Moses McClan	5	00
24 George Cling	6	25	71 William Murphey	6	25
25 William Coal	6	25	72 Thomas Moore	1	00
26 John Dawson	6	25	73 Benjamin Mason	6	25
27 Jacob Derrickson	4	00	74 Henry Metz	6	25
28 Fredrick Devou	6	25	75 Peter Mason	6	25
29 James Devou	5	00	76 Jacob Pierce	4	00
30 Joseph Day	6	25	77 Robert Porter	2	00
31 Isaac Dixon Jun	6	25	78 Robert Pearson	5	00
32 John Dixon	6	25	79 William Palmer	6	25
33 Benjamin Devou	6	25	80 John Porter	6	25
34 Joseph Dauphin	6	25	81 Joseph Plumstead	6	25
35 Benedict Doubton	6	25	82 Jonathan Pierson	2	00
36 William Evans	3	00	83 James Price	6	25
37 James Foot	6	25	84 John Painter	4	00
38 John Fulton	6	25	85 Mathew R. Lockerman	6	25
39 Emanuel Fight	6	25	86 William Rumford	6	25
40 Charles Finney	4	00	87 John Rumford	6	25
41 Jonas P. Felsamb	6	25	88 Robert Richmond	6	25
42 Jehu Gregg (miller)	4	00	89 Elkanah W. Reynhart	6	25
43 Beason Gregg	6	25	90 Ezekiel Reynhart	6	25
44 William Gibbons	2	00	91 Alexander Rice	6	25
45 William Grubb	6	25	92 Samuel Shipley	6	25
46 John Gregg	6	25	93 Thomas Smith, tanner	6	25
47 William Glasgow	6	25	94 John Shipley	6	25

Names of persons fined by said court			Names of persons fined by said court		
	Dols.	Cts		Dols.	Cts
95 John Stille Jun	6	25	103 Henry Whitsel	6	25
96 William Seal	6	25	109 Benjamin Webb	6	25
97 Robert Smith	6	25	110 John Woolaston	6	25
98 William Springer	6	25	111 George Willard	6	25
99 David Smith	3	00	112 Samuel Woolaston	6	25
100 William Townsend	6	25	113 William Worden	4	00
101 Alben Town	6	25	114 Morgan Jones	3	00
102 John Taylor	6	25	115 William Miller	6	25
103 Jesse Taylor	6	25	116 James Crosby	6	25
104 Joshua Todd	5	25	117 David Chandler	6	25
105 Abraham Tilton	3	00			
106 George Whitelock	6	25			
107 Nicholas White	6	25			
				616	00

Names of the members of the Court Martial  
 LIEUTENANT ESAU COX  
 ROBERT PORTER  
 JOHN BROWN  
 Wm. LAKIN  
 ABRAHAM TILTON

The proceeding of the Court Martial approved by me.  
 D. C. WILSON, late Capt.  
 of the 3d company 1 Reg.  
 of Del. Militia.

## RETURN OF FINES—1st COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

A return of the fines & forfeitures of the 1st Comp. 1st Batt. & second regiment of the first Brigade of Delaware Militia according to verdict of a court martial on Jan. 21st 1814.

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS	Days Absence	Sum total
Peter Baudwey	7	14 00
Abraham Brown	2	2 00
Isaac Bryan	7	14 00
James Brooks	1	1 00
Hugh Furgeson	1	1 00
John Erwin	6	12 00
Thos. Jaquet	5	10 00
Elijah Potter	4	8 00
Wm. Jackson	1	1 00
Hugh Kenady	7	14 00
John Mason	2	2 00
John Rambow	1	1 00
Isaac Stidham, Jun	7	14 00
Wm. Stidham	7	14 00
Cornelius Stidham	5	7 50
Thomas Lewis	1	1 00
Andrew McGuire	1	1 00
Robt. Caswell	2	4 00
		124 50

I do hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the return of fines of the 1st Com. 1st Bat. 2d Regt. Del. Milta.

JAMES McCULLOUGH

Capt. 1st com. 1st Btl. 2nd Rgt. Del. Mil.



## RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT.

A Return of the fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the third Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial Duly Summoned and qualified the 23d day of December one thousand Eight Hundred and thirteen.....1813

	APRIL Muster Day	MAY Battalion Day	JUNE Regiment Day	JULY Muster Day	AUGUST Muster Day	OCTOBER Batal- ion Day	NOVEMBER Muster Day	Amount of Each in Dollars and Cents.
Nathaniel Stapleford.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	\$1 00
Benjamin Simmons.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
Siras Tatman.....	..	1 25	..	..	..	..	..	1 25
John L. Shuster.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
John Strawn.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
Andrew Beaton.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	3 00
John McColley.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1 00
Wm. Dollonson.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2 00
Wm. Nicholson.....	1	..	..	..	1 25	..	1	3 25
Nathan Holland.....	..	..	..	..	..	1 25	1	1 00
James Martain.....	..	..	..	..	..	1 25	1	2 25
John Morris.....	..	1 25	1 25	1	1	1 25	1	1 00
James Thomas.....	1	1 25	1 25	1	1	1 25	1	7 75
John McCormick.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2 00
James Garretson.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3 00
John Deputy.....	..	..	1 25	..	1	1 25	1	2 25
John Eagle.....	..	1 25	1 25	1	1	..	1	3 25
John Jaquett.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	5 50
John Budd.....	..	..	..	..	1 25	1 25	1	2 25
Edward Brewer.....	..	..	..	..	1	1 25	1	2 25
								\$48.00

We the Undersigned do Certify that the above is Correctly done the twenty third day of December one thousand Eight Hundred and thirteen

WILLIAM BOWMAN President  
CYRUS TATMAN  
THOMAS CLARK  
PHILIP REYBOLD  
MANDLOV ROWLAND

Members of  
the Court  
Martial

As Approved by HENRY BOWMAN Capt.

## RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of the Names of those that are find in the Fourth Company of the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia 1813, John Killin Capt.

April 10th	\$ C	August 21st	
William Curtis.....	1.00	William Curtis.....	1.00
John Mason.....	1.00	John Mason.....	1.00
Edward Pinder.....	1.00	Elsbury Townsend.....	1.00
John Cooper.....	1.00	Edward Pinder.....	1.00
		Thos. Kemp.....	1.00
		Samuel Kelley.....	1.00
		John Cooper.....	1.00

May 29th Battalion		October 30th Battalion	
William Curtis.....	1.00	John Denney.....	1.00
John Mason.....	1.00	William Curtis.....	1.00
Edward Pinder.....	1.00	John Mason.....	1.00
Benj. Morris.....	1.00	William Jones.....	1.00
John Cooper.....	1.00	Abnor Tritite.....	1.00
		Jonathan Moore.....	1.00
		Edward Pinder.....	1.00
		John Thomas.....	1.00
		John Cooper.....	1.00
June 11th Riment		Novm. 13th	
William Curtis.....	1.00	Joshua Minner Jun.....	1.00
John Mason.....	1.00	William Curtis.....	1.00
Edward Pinder.....	1.00	John Mason.....	1.00
John Cooper.....	1.00	Edward Pinder.....	1.00
		Andrew Cabbage.....	1.00
		John Cooper.....	1.00
		Samuel Kelley.....	1.00
July 24th		December 10th Day	
William Curtis.....	1.00	1813.	
Absolam Cooper.....	1.00	LOYD LORD	
John Mason.....	1.00	WILLIAM BOSTICK	
Elsberry Townsend.....	1.00	BURTON CONNOR	
Edward Pinder.....	1.00	WILLIAM COLGAN	
John Cooper.....	1.00		
		PETER MERIDETH Lieutenant.	
I do Certify the above to be a True Lis of the fines Given under my hand this 2 Day of February 1814.			
JOHN KILLEN Capt.			

## A LIST OF THE ABSENTEES OF THE FIRST COMPY OF THE FOURTH REGT OF DELAWARE MILITIA THAT WAS FIND FOR THE YEAR EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN 1813.

Comp'y day April 24th	\$	Comp'y day July 31st	\$	Battalion October 30th	\$
Samuel Farsons.....find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find.....	1
Battalion May 26th	\$	Finny Smith find	1	Finny Smith find.....	1
Samuel Farsons find	1	Abraham Reynolds	1	Abraham Reynolds.....	1
Abraham Reynolds find	1	James Lisha find	1	James Lisha find.....	1
		David Coleman find	1	David Coleman find.....	1
Review June 10th	\$ Cts	Comp'y Day August 31st	\$	Compy day Nov. 13th	
Samuel Farsons find	1 25	Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1
David Coleman find	1 25	Finny Smith find	1	Daniel Turner find	1
James Lisha find	1 25	Abraham Reynolds	1	Abraham Reynolds	1
				Samuel Reynolds	1
				George Turner find	1
				David Coleman find	1

I do herby Certify that this is a true Return of the fines of the first Compy of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813

JAMES CHIFFINS Capt.



## RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

We the Subscribers a Court-Martial to try the absentees of the 8th Company of the 1st Regiment of the Militia of the State of Delaware being first duly Qualified do agree as follow Dec. 30th, 1813.

\$	C	\$	C	\$	C
James McClellick, fine	4 00	John Foreman	2 00	David Carr	7 25
James McElwee	1 00	Caleb Harlen	7 25	John Rubencamb	7 25
John Custellow	2 00	John Harlen	7 25	Isaac Holmes	7 25
George Heald	5 25	Thomas Little	7 25		
Amor Baly	4 00	Robert Parker	6 25	Witness	21 75
Jonathan Graves	2 00	John Larkins	6 25	Our Hands	
Lewis Dixon	1 00	Robert Robison	1 00	JAMES ROBINSON, Prest.	
James Tibby	1 00	Dennis Dougherty	7 00	AARON BRACKIN	
Philip Chandler	7 25	John Douds	5 00	SAMUEL MARSHALL	
Stacy Baughman	1 00	James R. Covington	4 00	EPHRIAM YARNALL	
Caleb J. Burrougs	2 00	Alexandria Gutry	4 00	JAMES HUSTON	
Robert Graham	3 00	John Jorden	1 00		
Thomas Cloud	7 25	George Springer	5 00	Approved by me	
Joseph Cheesely	4 25	John Mendenhall Sen	7 25	JAMES JORDAN, Capt.	
William Hill	6 25	John Mendenhall Jun	7 25		
William Hulet	2 00	William McEllvany	7 25		
Tobias Piterson	3 00	William Williams	7 25		
Thomas Hannaway	4 00	Daniel Griffin	7 25		
Thomas Mellan	1 00	Stephen Springer	6 25	1 Colm.	108 50
James Hunter	2 00	Thomas Justice	7 25		193 75
John McGinigal	6 25	Joseph Head	7 25		21 75
Thomas Derixon	4 00	John Reese	7 25	Dolls.	324 00
Holton Yarnell	7 25	William Cardy	6 25		
Justy Justice	1 00	Henry Bracken	7 25		
James Walker	3 00	Jacob Gregg	7 25		
Joseph Ball	2 00	Thomas Stapler	7 25		
John Ball	1 00	Robert Phillips	1 00		
Joseph Foreman	5 25	James Morrison	7 25		
Isaac Dixon	6 25	John Ferris	7 25		
John Walker	3 00	William Buchanan	5 25		
John Garay	6 25	Gidion Garrison	7 25		
		Ezekiel Reed	7 25		
		George Walker	3 00		
	108 50		193 75		

## RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

On the 24th day of December 1813 A Courtmartial was held by me William D. Harrington Capt. of the 5th Company of the Sixth Regiment of the Delaware State Militia For the trial of Delinquents for not attending at the days of exercise during the year of 1813 appointed by me in the different months Specifide by Law and the folowing persons was fined by the said Court to it

April 14th 1813	Calib Lockwood was fined for non attendants	\$1 00
May 29 1813	Calib Lockwood was find for non attendants	\$1 25
June 14th 1813	Calib Lockwood fined for review	\$1 25
July 31	Calib Lockwood find for privet day	\$1 00
August 23	Calib Lockwood fined for privet day	\$1 25
October 23	Calib Lockwood fined for Battallion	\$1 00
November 20th	Calib Lockwood fined for privet day	\$7 75

1813		\$1 00
July 31	Leven Smith fined for privet day	1 25
October 23	Leven Smith fined for Battallion	\$ 2 25
1813		\$1 00
November 20th	William Emerson fined for privet day	
1813		1 25
October 23	James Meradeth fined for Battallion	1 00
November 20th	James Meradeth fined for privet day	\$2 25
		\$1 00
November 20th	James Jarvis fined for privet day	1 25
October 23	Samuel Graham fined for Battallion	1 00
November 20th	Samuel Graham fined for privet day	\$2 25

To Philimon Green Esq. Militia Commisary I send you a statement of all the fines due in 5th Company of the 6 Regiment as above stated given under my hand this 10th day of February 1814.

WILLIAM D. HARRINGTON Captn.

## RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Milford January 28 1814.

I transmit to you the absentees of the third Company In six Regiment for the year of 1813

I am with much respect

BOAZ MANLOVE Cap.

Rubin Turner	absent	2 days	
George Johnson	absent	5 days	
Rynear Williams	ab	1 day	
William Hilman		4 days	
John M. Collins	absent	1 day	
James Teachnor		2 days	
Spencer Williams		2 days	
Greenesbury Clifton		3 days	
George White	absent	1 day	
Daniel Nealle	absent	6 days	
Sipple Downs	absent	5 days	
Elias Shockley		6 days	
Perry Wooters		2 days	
Henry Hendrixson		1 day	
Henry Hellin		1 day	
Christian Funk	absent	1 day	
Ephrain Timmons		2 days	
Thomas Snowden		1 day	
Thomas Tyer	absent	4 days	
John Johnson	ab	2 days	
James Warren	absent	5 days	
George Sparrow		4 days	
James See	absent	2 days	
William Walton	absent	5 days	
John Masten	absent	1 day	
James B. Ralston	ab	6 days	
Samuel Lockwood	ab	2 days	
John Scrivnor	absent	2 days	
Clement Right	absent	1 day	
		80 "	

Gorge Blackston	6
John Davis Sailor	1
Wm Burton	2
John Lewis	4
William Suters	1
Peter Jester	2
Richard White	1
Jacob Cordery	5
William Bradford	5
Joseph Wattson	3
John Fowler	5
John Severmon	6

## RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

You are heir by summons As A court Marchell to try the Absentees for the Law Days for the year of 1813 James Hoffaker & Isaac Shorts John Saven Solomon Moree Joseph Hoffaker

Common Muster April 21th	:	Battalion October 27th	
John Cowgell	\$1.00 :	Robert Lewes	\$1.25
John Raymond	1.00 :	Joseph Snow	1.25
William Coulter	1.00 :	Common Muster Nov. 20th	
Battalion May 29th	:	Joseph Snow	1.00
John Cowgell	1.25 :	John Raymond	1.00
John Raymond	1.25 :		
Review June 10th	:		4.50
John Cowgell	1.50 :		10.50
John Raymond	1.50 :		
Common Muster July 31st	:	JAMES HOFFECKER Ens.	
John Raymond	1.00 :	ISAAC SHORT	
Common Muster Aug. 27th	:	JOHN SAVIN	
John Raymond	1.00 :	SOLOMON MAREE	
	:	JOSEPH HOFFECKER	
	\$10.50 :		

I do certify this a true statement of the fines due from the sixth company of the fourth Redgment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813.  
by SAMUEL CAHOON Capt.

A RETURN OF FINES FROM THE EIGHTH COMPANY OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF MILITIA STATE OF DELAWARE FOR 1813  
February 14th day 1814. JAMES COLLINS Captain

	April 17	May 20	June 14	July 31	August 20	October 25	November 20	Total
James Johnson	\$1.00							
Purnel Hutson	1.00							8 00
Jonathan Collins	1.00							
Jessy Turner	5.00							
James Johnson		\$1.00						1 00
James Johnson			\$1.25					
Purnel Hutson			1.25					3 50
David Whaley			1.00					
James Johnson				\$1.00				2 00
Purnel Hutson				1.00				1 00
James Johnson					\$1.00			
James Johnson						\$1.00		2 00
Purnel Hutson						1.00		
James Johnson							\$1.00	1 00
Purnel Hutson							1.00	1 00
John Wood							1.00	4 00
Samuel Hadebuck								21 50

## RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A List of the Returns of the fines Imposed on the Delinquents of the 4th Company in the 3rd Redegiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to Law of Sd State by a Cort Marshal Held Dec 1st 1813.

FOR 1813

	Company Day April	Battalion Day May	Review day June	Company Day July	Company Day Augt	Battalion Day Oct.	Company Day Novr.	
Isaac Holden	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$1.00		\$1.00	\$1.00	\$7.00
Elijah Staats	1.00						1.00	2.00
Perrigin Wright	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	7.00
John Lowber	1.00			1.00			1.00	7.00
Thomas Weldon	1.00			1.00				3.00
Joseph Person	1.00			1.00				2.00
Thomas Murren	1.00							2.00
Elijah Mannen	1.00						1.00	1.00
William Johnson	1.00							2.00
Johnathan R. Allston	1.00							1.00
George Pearce		1.00	2.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	6.00
William Goldsbury				1.00				1.00
Moses Bennett				1.00				1.00
Charles Smith				1.00			1.00	2.00
Nathaniel Nowlan				1.00		1.00		2.00
Ebenezer Bennett Senr.				1.00				1.00
Saml. Marshall				1.00				1.00
David Bassett				1.00		1.00	1.00	3.00
Ezekil Row				1.00		1.00	1.00	3.00
Edward Burnett				1.00		1.00		2.00
John Barnett				1.00				1.00
John Chandler						1.00		1.00
Joseph Ernest						1.00		1.00
Joseph Forginson						1.00		1.00
Thomas Whorton						1.00	1.00	2.00
Robert Kirkley						1.00	1.00	2.00
Lewis Donoho						1.00		1.00
John Phillips							1.00	1.00
James Surtherel							1.00	1.00
James Winzer							1.00	1.00
Robert Pearce							1.00	1.00
John Pearce							1.00	1.00
Henry Dorrel							1.00	1.00
Alexander Green								\$72.00

To.  
Brigadier General JOHN STOCKTON { Approved JOHN MATHEWS Capt.  
JAMES CHAMBERS Prest.  
GEORGE P. DAINS  
JOHN BURCH  
JACOB STAATS  
JACOB CRUSON } Members

## ABSENTEES—5th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of absentees noticed agreeable to an act of April 1813

Andrew Green	\$0 25	Isaac Righley	\$0 25
Wm. Stevens	25	Richard Collins	25
George Baker	25	John Milham	25
Peter Kempe	25	George Baker	25
Richard Collins	25	John Catlen	25
Edmon Baley	25	Thos. Lain	25
Richard Collins	25	Edmon Baley	25
Robert Collins	25	Wm. Harriss	25
Thos. Vinsent	25	Wm. Stevens	25
Wm. Clark	25	Richard Collins	25
Thomas Cook	25	Peter Kempe	25
Samuel Kempe	25	Samuel Kempe	25
James Henderson	25	Wm. Stevens	25
John Clamputt	25	Wm. Stubs	25
Thos. Lain	25	Thos. Lain	25
Irons Price	25	Edmon Baley	25
Edmon Baley	25	Andrew Green	25
Wm. Harriss	25		
Wm. Stevens	25		
Andrew Green	25		

I do hereby certify the above List as they stand stated was noticed by Isaac Gunwell first Sergt. of the fifth Compy. in the fifth Regiment of Delaware militia Given under my hand this 11 Day of February 1814.

CAPT. PHILEMON GREEN  
County Treas.

BENEDIC ANDERSON Captn.

## RETURN OF FINES—4th TROOP LIGHT DRAGOONS—1st BRIGADE

A Return of the fines of The fourth Troop of Delaware Light Dragoons as adjudged by us the Members of A. Court Martial held at St. Georges on the Twenty first day of December one Thousand Eight Hundred & Thirteen for the purpose of trying the Absentees belonging to Sd Troop for the year above 1813

NAMES of those fined	April	May	June	July	Augst	Octo	Novr	Account carried out	\$	Cts.
Charles Stuart...			1	1	1				3	25
Joshua Alston....			1	1	1				3	25
John W. Dubs...						1	1		1	00
Jacob Caulk.....						1			1	25
Andrew Ford....						1	1		2	25
John Vandyke ..						1	1		2	25
George Ford.....						1	1		7	50
James Barr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	00
James Frazer....							1		1	00
									\$ 24	00

To JAMES R. BLACK Esqr  
Brigade inspector  
of 1 Brigade Delaware  
Militia.

The above Return of Fines  
being Returned to me by a  
Court Martial appointed for  
that purpose is approved of  
the 13th of January 1814 by  
me.  
LEWIS JAMESON Captn.

## RETURN OF FINES—7th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed on the absentees for the Several Muster days in the year of 1813 it Being for the Sevnth Company of the forth Ridgmet of Delaware Militia.

JOHN BUCHHANAN Capt.

April 10th 1813 Men fined	James Leeger	1	1	00
	James Davis	2	1	00
	Charles Conwell	3	1	00
	Hugh Hall	4	1	00
May 29th 1813 Men fined	Hugh Hall	1	1	00
	Charles Rue	2	1	00
	James Davis	3	1	00
June 10th 1813 Men fined	Selby Taylor	1	1	25
	James Davis	2	1	25
	James Voshell	3	1	50
JOHN BUCHHANAN Capt.	Members of Cort Martial Pst. WILLIAM CAROW WILLIAM HUKILL WILLIAM HAZEL DANIEL MORGIN THOMAS MONEY			
July 23d 1813 Men find	Selby Taylor	1	1	00
	Charles Rue	2	1	00
	Joseph W. Herick	3	1	00
August 21st 1813 Men find	James Carow	1	1	00
	Charles Rue	2	1	00
	William Graham	3	1	00
October 27th 1813 Men find	Charles Rue	1	1	00
	James Carow	2	1	00
	William Hukill	3	1	00
	John Thomis	4	1	00
	James Ruth	5	1	00
November 20th 1813 men find	John Thomis	1	1	00
	James Ruth	2	1	00
	Joseph W. Herick	3	1	00
Members of Cort Martial	Pst. JOSEPH BUCKMUSTER JOSEF VUNGUSKIN WILLIAM HAZEL JAMES HAZEL THOMIS FORD			
JOHN BUCHHANAN Capt.				
JOHN BUCKHANAN Capt.				

## A RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

imposed on the ABSENTEES of the 5th Company of the 2nd Regiment of DELAWARE MILITIA as adjudged by a COURT MARTIAL held at Mr. Herdman's in NEWARK, on Saturday, 8th Janry. 1814.....

NAMES of Delinquents	April	May	June	July	August	October	Novemr.	FINES \$ Cts.
David Sample.....	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	2 ..
Frederick H. Holtsbecher.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
James Glasgow.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
William Wright.....	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	4
Abraham Keagy.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
James Robinson.....	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1
Patrick McBride.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
William Pritchard.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
Jesse Pritchard.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Macbeth.....	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	5 25
Seneca Lancaster.....	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	3
William Collum.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
David Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
John Dalton.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1
Eli Thompson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
Samuel Holland.....	1	"	"	"	"	1	2	25
Joseph Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6 25
Samuel Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
Amasa Smith.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
James Crawford.....	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	5 25
James Moody.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1 00
Richard Fennemore.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
Samuel Fennemore.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
John Chambers.....	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	0 25
Richard Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 25
Robert Ferguson.....	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2
Robert Glasgow.....	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	1
John Morrison.....	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	2
John Glenn.....	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	6
Thomas Glenn.....	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	6
								\$121.25

SIGNED by the MEMBERS of the COURT MARTIAL  
 Lieut. JAMES ANDERSON President  
 GEORGE H. WOOD  
 ALEXANDER STEWART  
 ALEXR. MARTIN  
 ROBERT ANDERSON } Members

Approved Wm. Anderson Capt.

## RETURN OF FINES FROM THE 7th COMPANY OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Isaac Graham	\$7.75
Vaun Jump	2.25
John Rawley	2.25
Major Taylor	1.00

\$ 13.25

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the fines from My Company  
 JOHN BOOTH Captain

January 6th 1814.

## RETURN OF FINES 1st CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—6th REGIMENT

Millford Jany 29th 1814.

Sir

I herewith transmit to you a list of Delinquents in the Company under my Command with the sums annexed to each of their names for the amts fined My Never having had the law I am unable to determine whether it is in legal form or not

Respectfully

JOHN ADAMS

Cap. 1st Comp. L. Infy.

6th Regiment D. M.

Edward Ross \$3.25 Moses Tichenor \$2, Truston P. McCally \$1 James Revell \$4.50 Edward Miller \$1.25 and Joseph B. Brinckley \$1.25. Andrew Ryder \$2.25 Jonathan Collins \$1 William Hudson \$1 Wateman Boddy \$1 Benjamin Burrows \$1 Charles D. Watson paid \$1 Christian Griffenburgh paid \$1 Jacob Biddle paid \$1 Samuel Neall paid \$1. Richard White \$1 in all making \$25.50 if there should be inaccuracies you will oblige by informing when it shall be amended

P. GREEN Esq.

J. ADAMS

## RETURN OF FINES—7th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

At the Court Martials held for 1813 for the purpose of trying the absentees of the 7th Company the 5th Regiment of Delaware Militia the following persons were find

John George	7.25
Hughitt Layton	3.50
James P. Morris	4.25
Garratt Sipple	7.25
Daniel Jackson	1.25
Samuel Covington	3.25

26.75

This is to Certify that the above is a true copy of all fines imposed on the above Company

CAPT. PHILEMON GREEN

County Treasurer.

February 17th 1814.

HENRY COLESCATT Cap.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 15, 1813.

Peter Carrol Capt.	} 4th Company 9th Regiment.
John Saunders Lieut.	
Samuel Hitch Ensign	
Levin Sherman Lieut.	
Joseph Smith Ensign.	} 5th Company 9th Regiment.
David Mustard Capt. 7th Co. 8th Reg.	

## RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

We the undersigned members of a Court Martial to try the absentees of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia, who were absent on the Company days of July, August & November and the Battalion day in October of the past year—after being dully qualified do return the following persons in the sums annexed to their names.

PERSONS NAMES	July		August		October		Nov		Total	
	Doll	Cts.	doll	Cts.	Doll	Cts.	Doll	Cts.	Doll	Cts.
Joseph Barton	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Lockwood	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
William Brown	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Joseph Flemming	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Benjamin Benson	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Levin Cavender	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Mordicai Martin	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Daniel Rash	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Enoch Joice	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
George Keys	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
James Hand	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
William Walls	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
John Prichett	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Robert Wilson	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Daniel Bromley	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Ephraim Showell	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Hugh Daily	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	00
John Cloak	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
Henry Draper	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Abraham Hurlick	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
John Hartshorne	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
James Newcombe	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
John Barnes	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Eben Cloak	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Hall	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	4	00
Joshua Coombe	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
John Cummins	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Henry Peterson	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
Samuel Parker	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
James Curry	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Benjamin Coombe	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
Henry Watkins	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Jacob Raymond	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Joseph B. Harris	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
Edward P. Wilmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	00
Isaac Patterson	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
William Leyton	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Martin W. Bates	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
Darius Cross	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	00
Philip Stevenson	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"		

PERSONS NAMES	July		August		October		November		Total	
	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C
Amount Brought up	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	113	00
William Jones	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Nathan Manering	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	00
James Taylor.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	00
Joseph Parsons	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
James Hartshorne	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Nathaniel Wright	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Nicholas Parash	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	00
William Mott.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Johanathan Waller	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Thomas Forsyth	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Grand Total									\$134	00
June 30th 1813.....									66	25
Grand Total									\$200	25

We the Members of this Court Martial do find this a correct list of FINES according to the best of our judgment This 14th Janr. 1814.

Approved  
W. KENNEDY Captn  
3rd Comp 4th Regt. D. M.  
January 14th 1814.

THOMAS T. BEASTON Prest  
GEORGE WOOLIS  
EBENR. CLOAK  
ELIJA KEYS  
WM. GREEN

} Members

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the above is a true copy of the proceedings of a Court Martial for the above mentioned purposes held at Smyrna the 14th Jany. 1814.

UPON HONOR this 15th Jany. 1814.  
W. KENNEDY Captn.

## AN ACCOUNT OF FINES FOR THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

	\$	Cts.
Vachel Everitt	3	
Thomas Latchham	1	
Thomas Jinkens Jun.	6	
William Moffett	1	
Richard Chadice	2	
William Lockwood	4.25	
Emory Stidham	1	
David Hays	1	
James Hinesly	2	
James Rash	1	

\$ 22.25

February 22nd 1814.

BENJN WALLACE Capt.



A Court Martial held for the 3d Company and for the 2d Regiment of Delaware Militia held on the 11th day of December 1813 Whereof Bennett Downs is Captain..

April 17th		November 27th	
Samuel Nivin	\$1.00	Samuel Nivin	\$1.00
May 15th Battalion		Howard Ogle	1.00
Howard Ogle	..00	George Jaquet	1.00
Samuel Nivin	1.00	William Campbell	1.00
George Jaquet	1.00		4.00
			15.00
Review Day June 8th			19.00
Howard Ogle	1.25		
Samuel Nivin	1.25		
William Jaquet	1.25		
William Campbell	1.25		
October 30th Battalion			
Lewis Turner	1.00		
Matthew Clifton	1.00		
Hammon Griffith	1.00		
Thomas Mullin	1.00		
George Jaquet	1.00		
Howard Ogle	1.00:		
	\$15.00		

We the subscribers being chozen as members of the Court Marshall to try those that did not attend our lawful musters in the present year, and after being duly sworn and hearing proofs & c. do find those whose names are hereafter inserted, liable to pay fines, according to the true intent and meaning of the Militia law in such case made and provided. Given under our hand this thirty first day of December 1813

THOMAS PRIMROSE Lt.

THOMAS PRIMROSE Lt.  
WILLIAM BROWN  
JOHN NEEDLES  
DANIEL FISHER  
EDWARD BAILEY

Nathan Tribett	\$1.00
Thomas Davis	1.00
Peter Lindale	1.25
James Boyer	4.25

**8      7.50**

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the fines belonging to the fourth Company of the Sixth Regiment for the year of our lord 1813

Given under my hand this Thirty first day of December 1813

**ELIAS FLEMING Capt**

### RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

A List of the delinquents and of the fines imposed on them for non attendance on days of parade of the 4th Company of the 2nd Regiment of Del. Militia. for the year Eighteen Hundred and thirteen.

year Eighteen Hundred and thirteen.			
NAMES of the men	days	Dol	Cts.
Andrew Hutton.....	2	2	00
Abraham Egbert.....	6	6	25
Wm. Houthorn.....	1	1	00
Thomas Paul.....	5	5	00
John Gilmore.....	5	5	00
Elijah Massey.....	6	6	25
Robert McCoy.....	1	1	25
George White.....	2	2	25
John Marce.....	1	1	00
Richard Jones.....	5	5	00
Thos Silvey.....	6	6	25
Alexander Pugh.....	6	6	25
Jeremiah Williams.....	2	2	00
John Furgeson.....	3	3	00
William Kelly.....	2	2	00
Isaac Wiltbanks.....	1	1	00
Isaac Penny.....	1	1	00
William Simpson.....	1	1	00
Caleb Stroud.....	6	6	25
		63	75
		62	75
		\$120	50

NAMES of the Men			
	days	Dolls	Cts.
Joseph Wood.....	6	6	25
Justice Wilson.....	3	3	00
James Evans.....	1	1	00
Thos. Wordle.....	2	2	00
William Hillmon.....	6	6	25
John Barber.....	2	2	25
James McCoy.....	5	5	00
James Jaquett.....	1	1	00
Stephen Y. Townsend.....	6	6	25
Straton Verdon.....	2	2	00
William McCartney.....	1	1	00
Thomas Houthorn.....	4	4	00
John Boyd.....	1	1	00
John Johnson.....	3	3	00
James Bradford.....	5	5	25
James Vandegrift.....	4	4	25
William Silver Jun.....	6	6	25
William A. Todd.....	1	1	00
Joseph Cowen.....	2	2	00
		62	75

I do hereby Certify that the Foregoing is a true Copy of the list of delinquents of the Company of the second Regt.

I do hereby Certify that the Foregoing  
is a true Copy of the list of delinquents  
of the fourth Company of the second Regt.  
and of the fines imposed on them by the  
Court Martial appointed for that purpose  
GEORGE RYDS. MASSEY Capt.  
Feb. 1814.

Dr. the Forth Redgement of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account with Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Said Brigade	Cr.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

1813 No.		D C		1813 By		The Several Capt. Returns of 8th Regd		\$	
To Cash paid the following orders				James Chiffins 1st Company				25 75	
1	John Buckhannan	8 67		Joseph Polk 2nd do				32 00	
2	John Wright	9 33		Wm. Kenneday 3rd do				200 25	
3	Abraham Kimmey	19 25		Thos. Barnett 4th do				26 00	
4	Samuel Patterson	10 75		Joseph Crage 5th do				26 00	
5	Wm. Kennaday	36 50		Samuel Cahoon 6th do				15 00	
6	Daniel & John Beason	8 00		John Buckhannon 7th do				25 00	
7	Wm. Jones	47 25		John Wright 8th do				93 50	
8	James Chiffins	29 37		Wm. Keith Light Infantry				6 00	
9	Wm. Keith	3 50		By cash due the 4th Regiment				49 00	
To Delinquents allowd the Collr		89 50		as per last settlement					
To Commissary Commition on								\$ 199 30	
\$360 at 20 per Cent		72 00							
To Balance due the fourth Regi.		170 18							
		499 30							

Dr. the fifth Ridgment of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account with  
Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia Cr

1813	To Cash paid following orders to wit.	\$ C	1813	By the Several returns of the Capt of the 5th Redgment.....	22.25	22.25
1	Mathew Harrington.....	7.00		Benjamin Wallace 1st Capt.....	22.25	22.25
2	Dennes Kello.....	6.00		Thos. Paine..... 2nd do .....	194.00	194.00
3	Daniel Voshill.....	9.00		Haddin Smith..... 3rd do .....	21.00	21.00
4	Nathl. Tucker.....	9.00		John Kellen..... 4th do .....	42.00	42.00
5	Hadden Smith.....	17.00		Benedict Anderson 5th do .....	20.25	20.25
6	Staten Morris.....	44.87		Philemon Green..... 6th do .....	78.50	78.50
7	Philemon Green.....	33.00		Henry Colescott 7th do .....	26.75	26.75
8	Ditto .....	12.50		Thomas Candy..... 8th do .....	100.25	100.25
9	Staten Morris.....	19.00		Richard Harrington no fine.....	00.00	00.00
10	Thos. Smith.....	2.50		James Stewart no fine.....	00.00	00.00
11	Cornelous P. Comegys.....	6.50		Staten Morris no fine.....	00.00	00.00
12	Samuel Dixon.....	5.25		Robt. Dill.....	34.50	34.50
13	Joseph Burchnell.....	11.75		By Cash as per last Settlement.....	97.20	97.20
14	Thos. Slaughter.....	18.00				
15	Isaac Gruwell.....	5.00				
16	David Lewes.....	10.00				
17	Joseph Wallace.....	9.15				
18	James Cohee.....	7.00				
19	Henry Colescott.....	0.93				
20	James Emery.....	1.73				
21	John Fisher.....	9.50				
22	Thos. Candy.....	4.75				
23	John Clark.....	6.00				
24	Ezekiel Anderson.....	23.25				
25	Abner Dill & Jeremiah North &c.....	12.00				
27	Isaac Marker.....	7.00				
	To Delinquents.....	117.25				
	Commission on \$631.45 at 20 per cent to Commision on \$422.25 at 20 per cent.....	84.45				
	to Balance due the fifth Regiment.....	132.40				
		636.70				

Dr. the Sixth Redgment of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account  
with Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Seed Brigade. Cr.

1813	To Cash paid the following orders	\$ C	1813	By the Several Capts. Returned.....	\$ C
1	William Brinkley.....	3.75		John Johnson 1st Capt.....	20.75
2	Matthew Owens.....	28.00		James White 2nd do .....	46.00
3	Wm. Draper.....	21.00		Boaz Manlove 3rd do .....	7.60
4	Matthew Owens.....	28.00		Elias Fleming 4th do .....	16.50
5	do .....	13.00		William Harrington 5th do .....	11.00
6	James Harrington.....	13.00		Shadrack Hawley 6th do .....	13.25
7	Daniel Fisher.....	6.00		John Booth 7th do .....	21.50
	To Cash dne me as per last settle- ment.....	1.57		James Collins..... 8th do .....	25.50
	To Delinquents allowed.....	1.57		John Adams Lt. Infentry.....	00.00
	To Commissary Commitions on \$283.25 at 20 Per Cent.....	78.25		Reubin Harrington do no fine.....	00.00
	To Commissions on \$205 at 20 Per Cent.....	41.00			
	To balance due the regiment.....	41			
		9.65			
		283.25			

# ABSENTEES—6th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Hensen Grayham	Michael Bateman
Eli Cain	Greenbury Stokes
John Fisher	Joseph Ward
Ezekiel Jarrel	Wm. Clifton
John Smith	Jesse Turner
William Spurry	Michael Hickman
Eli Smith of Thos	Joshua Obier
Richard Lighten	Henry Fisher
James Fisher	John Jackson
Balitha Anderson	Daniel Webster
Stephen Cheeseman	Patrick Spence
James Blades	Skinner Dawson
Richard Mitchell	John Addams
Wm. Spence	Thomas Hardesty
Clement Smith	James Layton
Edward Barwick	Henry Adams
John Fleming	Wm. Saulsbury
	James Satterfield

State of Delaware  
Kent County

{ seal } I do hereby Certify that the above named men was all  
absentees belonging to my Company who was legally notified to attend Cort martial  
by me appointed for the trial of such absentees By Eli Smith of Thomas one of the  
noncommissioned officers of my Company, with a written notice three days previous  
to the holding of such cort martial agreeable to the sixth section of an additional  
supplement to the act entitled an act to establish an uniform militia throughout  
this state passed at Dover 30th January 1813 Given under my hand and seal this  
11th day February 1814.

SHADRICK ROLEY { seal }

## RETURNS FROM THE FIRST COMPANY OF SIXTH REG. BY JOHN JOHN- SON CAPTN. FOR 1813.

April 10th Company Day	Samuel Harrington	1	00
	Thomas Runnals	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
Batalion May 28th	John Luff	1	00
	John Covington	1	00
Review June 14th	Samuel Coombe	1	25
	John Luff	1	25
	John Coventon	1	25
July 20th Day Company	Samuel Coombe	1	00
	John Coventon	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
Aug. 14 Company	Samuel Coombe	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
	John Browen	1	00
Batalon 22 Oct.	Hezikah Vickery	1	00
	Samuel Coombe	1	00
	Nirson Sapp	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
Nov. 20 Company Day	Samuel Coombe	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
		\$20	75

A LIST OF FINES RETURNED AGAINST THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE SIXTH REDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR 1813.

	April 6 Company	May 20 Battalion	June 8 Review	July 31 Company	August 21 Company	October Battalion	November 27 Company	Whole amount
Ephraim Carter	\$1.00							
Ely Hall		\$1.00						
Ephraim Carter		1.00						
John C. Milvin		1.00						
William Jarvis		1.00						
Levi Lister Sen.		1.00						
Elijah Wothers Jun.		1.00						
Ely Hall			\$1.00					
Ephraim Carter			1.25					
Levi Lister Sen.			1.25					
Elijah Wothers Jun.			1.25					
Ephraim Carter				\$1.00				
Caleb Sipple Jun.				1.00				
Ely Hall				1.00				
Jacob Milvin				1.00				
Benjamin Penington				1.00				
Levi Lister Sen.				1.00				
Ramond Satterfield				1.00				
John Thistlewood				1.00				
Ephraim Carter					\$1.00			
Henry Downs					1.00			
Caleb Sipple Jun.					1.00			
Ely Hall					1.00			
William Tomlinson					1.00			
Samuel Redden					1.00			
Peter Stafford					1.00			
Jacob Brown					1.00			
Levi Lister Sen.					1.00			
Jacob Milvin					1.00			
Ephraim Carter						\$1.25		
Peter Sipple Jun.						1.25		
Ely Hall						1.25		
John C. Milvin						1.25		
Levi Lister Sen.						1.25		
John Moridath						1.25		
John C. Milvin							\$1.00	
Caleb Sipple Jun.							1.00	
Jacob Brown							1.00	
Ephraim Carter							1.00	
William Tomlinson							1.00	
William Snow.							1.00	
Levi Lister Sen.							1.00	
Jacob Milvin							1.00	
Ely Hall							1.00	
							\$9.00	\$46.25

RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed in the fifth company the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia 1813.

24th April 1813	William Cohee	1.00
	Thomas Vincent	1.00
	William Clarke	1.00
	William Stubs	1.00
	Edmon Baley	1.00
	Richard Collins	1.25
Batalon 29th May	Richard Collins	1.25
	Edmon Baley	1.00
	William Skinner 3 Sgt. for not doing Duty	1.00
	Thomas Cook for not doing duty	1.00
	Thomas Vinsen Ditto Ditto	1.00
31st August	Thomas Lain	1.00
	Irons Price	1.00
	William Harris	1.25
Batalion 31st October	John Milham	1.25
	Thomas Lain	1.25
	William Harriss	1.00
27th November	Thomas Lain	1.00
	Thomas Vinsen	1.00
		\$ 20.25

I do hereby certify the above list of fines as they stand Stated is Just and true  
Given under my hand this fourth Day of February 1814.  
CAPT. PHILAMON GREEN BENEDIC ANDERSON Capt.  
County Treasurer.

RETURN OF FINES—2nd TROOP OF CAVALRY—1st BRIGADE

We the undersigned subscribers, Members of a Court Martial held at the House of Mr. John Herdman, in the Village of Newark, on the 31st day of December 1813, for the trial of Delinquents of the second Troop of Cavalry, under the Command of Capt. James Miles, do certify that the following persons are fined the sums annexed to their respective names,.....

John Hustler	\$1.50
Robert Ogle	1.50
Benjamin Simmons	1.50
William Steward	1.00
John Evans	1.00
James Jones	1.00
William Sergeant	2.50
Joseph Chamberlain	1.50
Robert McMullin	
	\$12.50

approved by me the First day of February 1814.

JAS. MILES Capt.

HENRY WHITELY President

JOHN NEVIN  
JOHN EVANS  
BENJAMIN SIMMONS  
JOHN D. EVES

Members of  
Court Martial

## DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A list of Delinquents of the Muster fines for the year 1813.

In Capt. Ricards Company		In Capt. Wallers Comp.	
George Hobbs	\$1.00	Gilliss Davis	.67
George Hearn	5.25	Clement Callaway	3.35
John James of Jon.	.50	Matthew Callaway	2.00
George Vinson of Ga	.50	Job Callaway	2.00
Wm. Kinny	1.00	Isaac Hitchens	1.34
	8.25	Wingat Hitchens	1.34
		Wm. Goddard	.67
In Capt. Riders Compt.		Eben E. Phippen	.67
Isaac Marvel	.50	Lenord Hitchens	.67
Levin Rikken	.50	Handy Beach	.67
	\$1.00	Thomas Davis	.67
In Capt. Phillips Copy.			
James Vickers	.50		15.41
Geo. Vinson	.37 1/2		8.25
Daniel Kinnikin	2.00		1.00
George Moore	1.00		6.37 1/2
Matthew Kinnikin	.25		
Joshua English	.25	Total Amount	31.03 1/2
John Ball	.50		
Wm. Waller	.75		
Henry Baley	.50		
Levin Culver	.25		
	6.37 1/2		

29th December 1815.

We the Field officers of Ninth Regiment of the Delaware Militia have this Day discharged the above fines being satisfied that same cannot be collected.

WM. ELLEGOOD Lieut. Com.  
JACOB MORNE Majr.

A LIST OF FINES IMPOSED ON THE 8th COMPANY OF THE 2d REGIMENT  
DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Names		Names	
Robert Write	\$1.00	John Benghes	2.00
Richard Porter	1.00	James Laurenson	2.00
Stephen Veasey	5.00	David Pearson	2.00
Robert Pennington	6.25	Abm. Lancaster	2.00
James Naudain	2.00	Levi Farris	2.00
Benj. Davis	2.00	Saml. Farris	2.00
John Veach	7.25	Thos. Cowdon	1.00
John Douglas	7.25		
Wm. Belin	7.00		\$ 56.75
Wm. Bailey	3.00		
Noble Veasey	2.00		

Signed RICHARD LAURENSEN Captn.

The above is a true copy from the original return made to C. P. Bennett Esq  
County Treas. made Feby 26 1814.

J. R. B.

## A LIST OF DELINQUENTS IN SIXTH REDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF JOHN WOOD LIEUT. CORNEL FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Nickerson Sapp	1 00	John Lewis	4 25
Eli Hall	6 25	Wm. Bradford	5 25
Elijah Wooters Jun.	2 25	John Severmon	6 25
Jacob Melvin	3 00	Leven Smith	2 25
Samuel Roblen	1 00	James Merideth	2 25
Jacob Brown	2 00	James Satterfield	1 25
Wm. Snow	1 00	John Rawley	2 25
George Johnson	5 00	Major Taylor	1 00
Wm. Hilmon	4 25	Purnel Hudson	5 25
Greensbury Clifton	3 25	David Waley	1 00
John Johnson	2 00	Joseph B. Brinkley	1 25
James Warren	5 25	Benjamin Burriss	1 00
George Sparrow	4 25	James Revel	4 50
	40 50		37 75
			40 50
			\$ 78 25

State of Delaware

Kent County ss.

We the subscribers two of the justices of the peace residing within the district of the Sixth Regiment of Delaware Militia do Certify that we allow the above fines as delinquencies amounting to Seventy-eight Dollars & Twenty-five cents and believe that the Commissary of the said County nor his collector, have collected, nor are able to collect or recover the same or any part thereof. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this twenty-first day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifteen: 1815.

JAS. MILLECHOP  
ELIAS SHOCKLEY.

## ABSENTEES—6th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

The 5 Ridgment and 6 Company of Military Delaware  
Dr to John Hall for sirves done somons in the within absentees for the year 1813

First	John Strdley	.25	14	William Thomas	.25
2	Vincent Moore	.25	15	Perry Derockbroon	.25
3	Caleb Mayson	.25	16	James Bell	.25
4	Gorge Barratt	.25	17	George Johnson	.25
5	Joshua Davis	.25	18	John Trewett	.25
6	Jacob Boone	.25	19	Jenefer Anderson	.25
7	Curtes Anderson	.25	20	Andrew Moore	.25
8	John Taylor	.25	21	Leonard Davis	.25
9	James Anderson	.25	22	Doct. John Mace	.25
10	Robert Young	.25	23	Samuel Taylor	.25
11	George Dill	.25			
12	Thomas Curtis	.25			\$ 5.75
13	Andrew Dill	.25			

I do certify that John Hall did perform the above serves for the year 1813 Given under my hand this 14 day of April 1815.

P. GREEN

Rec. October 20 1815 Mr. John Cats the above sum of five dollars & seventy five cents in full \$5.75

By JOHN HALL.

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF THE 4 REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA  
FOR THE YEAR 1813.

John Beckworth	1	00	Amt. brought up	48	00
Abraham Reynolds	5	00	Nicholas Parish	3	00
Finny Smith	3	00	William Mold	2	00
John Whealler	2	00	Thomas Forsyth	3	00
John Layton	4	00	Thomas Bostick	3	00
Garrett Ruth	3	25	John Primrose Jun.	1	00
Israel Peterson Jun.	—	—	Risdon Reddon	1	00
William David	1	00	Levy Russel	2	00
James Bowyer	1	00	William Coulter	1	00
Henry Cake	2	25	Robert Lewis	1	25
John Pritchett	4	00	James Leegar	1	00
David Hall	2	00	James Davis	2	25
Samuel Parker	4	00	Hugh Hall	2	00
Henry Cummerford	2	25	Charles Rue	4	00
George Keys	1	00	Selby Taylor	2	25
Daniel Brumley	3	00	Isaac Brittenham	6	25
Epharem Showell	3	00	John Sowders	7	25
James Currey	2	00	Thomas Tippens	2	25
James Crage	1	25	David Colman	4	25
James Hartshorn	3	00			
	48	00		96	75

We the Subscribers after examine the above List of Delinquents Are of an Opinion  
that the fines anexed to the Names of Said Delinquents Cannot be Collected in  
Witness our hands this 24th day of March 1815.

WILLIAM LETHERBURY, Major  
ROBERT HOPKINS Colonel.

A LIST OF THE FINES OF THE DELLAWARE RIFLE GUARDS ATTACHED  
TO THE 2d BATTALION OF THE 3d REDGIMENT OF DELLAWARE  
MILITIA FOR 1813

Joseph P. Ryland	1	00	1	00
Wm Porter	1	00	1	00
Elias Naudain	1	1.25	1	50
James Palmer	1	00	1	00
Jacob Skee	1	00	1	25
George Mitchel	1	00	1	25
Wm. McKim	1	1.25	1	4.50
David Castelo	1	00	1	00
Michel Daley	1	00	1	00
Frederick Mofford	1	00	1	00
James Hyatt	1	00	1	00
Wm. Donoho	1	00	1	00
Andrew Naudain	1	00	1	00
Johnathon Palmer	1	00	1	00
Samuel Burnham	1	00	1	00
Benj. Armstrong	1	00	1	00
Wm. Huchenson	1	00	1	00
			31.25	

Attest  
ALEXR CRAWFORD Ens.  
President of the  
Court Martial  
I do hereby approve of the above.

CHARLES W. HAUGHEY  
THOMAS DONOHO  
BENJAMIN ARMSTORNG  
JOSEPH P. RYLAND  
ALRICH RYLAND Capt. } Members

STATE OF DELAWARE TO GENL. JAS. WOLF DR.

Wilmington January 5 1814.

To cleaning 50 muskets from Capt. Shipleys Co.	\$25.00
To cleaning 50 do from Capt. Wilsons Co.	25.00
To cleaning 31 do from Capt. Armstrongs Co.	15.50
To cleaning 40 do from Capt. Neals Co.	20.00

GENL. JAS. WOLF \$85.50

The above was by the order of the  
Brigadier Genl. of the 1st Brigade Delaware  
Militia

JNO. STOCKTON

STATE OF DELAWARE TO CARY & HUDSON Dr.

August 9th 1813  
to hawling one load of muskets & acutryments to Wilmington.....30.00

to James H. Cary Dr.	
Decm. 14 to hawling one load of guns & accutryments from Milford to Georgetown.....	\$8.00
Jany. 15 to hawling from Milford to Dover	9.00
To collecting & receiving guns	5.00
	\$52.00

J. H. CARY

THE 4th REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA, TO PARRISMUS WILKER-  
SON; Dr.

Nov. 26th 1808 To my services rendered as fife major, to five days for this present year, at 4 dollars per day	20.
November the 25th 1809. To my services rendered as fife major, to five days for this present year, at 4 dollars per day	20
Nov. the 21th 1810. To my services rendered as fife major, to four days for this present year, at 4 dollars per day	16
October the 29th 1813. To my services rendered as fife major, to five days for this present year, at 4 dollars per day	20
	\$ 76

PHILEMON GREEN Esquire }  
Treasurer of Kent County Del. } Sir, please to pay unto Parrismus Wilkerson  
the above sum of Seventy Six Dollars for his services as fife major rendered in the  
Fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia since the year 1808, out of any Military funds  
now in hands or may hereafter come in hand  
January 24, 1814.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Col.  
JOHN WILDS Major



## THE STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO W. KENNEDY

1814

Jan. 15 To two days hauling muskets & bayonets catridge boxes  
& bayonet belts from Smyrna to Dover at \$3.00 per  
day.....\$6.00

Jan. 17th Recd. of His Excellency of J. Haslet the above in full \$6.00  
W. KENNEDY

## 1st BATTALION LIGHT INFANTRY—8th REGIMENT

Received January 25th 1814 of Samuel Paynter Jun State Treasurer full compensation for our services in defence of the State, in a Company commanded by Capt. John Kollock, the sums set to each of our names as allowed by the Commissioners.

Lieut.			
	Painter Laws	4	00
	Thomas Burton of Joseph		
	per order by Jehu Hill	4	26
	Tho. Robinson	1	06
	James Lawlers	1	06
	Moses Verden	1	06
	Francis Pounds	1	06
	John Wingate	1	06
	John Caddy	1	06
	Willi P. Newton	1	06
	his		
	John x Wingate Jun	1	06
	mark		
	Edward Marvel	1	06
	Hercules Kollock	1	06
	his		
	Benj. x Piper	1	06
	mark		
	William Swain	1	06
	his		
	Saml x Dickerson	1	06
	mark		
	Zach. Collins	1	06
	Gustavus A. Ewing	1	06
	Peter Torbert	1	06
	his		
	Henry x Linch	1	06
	mark		
	Joseph Swain	1	06
	Burton Pepper	1	06
	his		
	John x Reynolds	1	06
	mark		
	William Blizzard	1	60
	Mynus Pepper	1	06
	Thomas Collins	1	06
	B. Harris for Wm. Torbert	1	00
		\$34	24

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

## LETTER FROM GOV. RODNEY TO SECY. OF WAR

Extract from Governors Register January 25th 1814.

The Governor directed the following letter to the Secretary of War to be Registered  
Lewes Jany the 25th 1814.

Sir,

I have taken the earliest opportunity since the duties of Governor of the State of Delaware, devolved upon me, to represent to you the exposed and defenceless State of our Sea Coast, every point of which, from the Ocean to New Castle including above one hundred Miles of Sea, Bay and River Shore, is also assailable by the Maritime force of the Enemy; by which the last season from the 14th of March till the 28th of November we were very much harassed.

I do therefore Sir earnestly request you to make our Situation known to the President of the United States, and that his Excellency may Authorize Me, to call into service for the next six Months, one Battalion of Infantry, with a small proportion of Cavalry, and Artillery; or such amount and description of Military Force, as you may deem proper; And the President may think he can grant for our protection and security, having respect at the same time to the more pressing demands, on the resources of the General Government, from other parts of the Union. If Sir this application should be favorably received, our Fellow citizens would be much gratified to know that some measures would be speedily adopted for this security.

I would further suggest for the consideration of the President the propriety of employing a part of the Flotilla in the Delaware, to protect our trade with Philadelphia from the numerous creeks or small rivers, which empty into the Bay and River, Between Reedy Island and Lewes.

The Gun Boats and Gallies are peculiarly fitted for that service; in the Shallop or Western Channel, extending forty miles above Lewes Creek, no vessel of force drawing more than six feet, can approach them, and their Barges and small tenders, will not risk an attack upon our boats that are well manned. With the assurance that all the assistance in my Power will be given to ensure success to our Military & Naval operations on this Coast

I have the Honor to be  
Sir Your most obedient Humble servant  
DANIEL RODNEY

Hon. JOHN ARMSTRONG Esq  
Secy of War

It was mailed

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 4, 1814.

William Colgan Ensign—4th Company 5th Regiment.

Jan. 7, 1814.

James Gardner—2nd Lieut of the Troop whereof John Warner is Captain, attached to first Brigade.

Nicholas G. Williamson—Cornet of said Troop.

Jan. 13, 1814.

William Shankland—Major of the Battalion of Cavalry attached to third Brigade of Militia.

John McCoy Ensign—4th Company 4th Reg.

RECEIVED JANUARY 27th 1814 FROM SAM PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES, AS GUARD ON REHOBOTH BEACH IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS

John Holland (of Isaac)	\$8	--
Ebenezer Steel	8	--
William Bignall	1	60
Albertus Burton	8	00
Albertus Green	8	00
Purnal Hall	8	00
James Marsh	8	00
David Gordon	6	40
John Marsh	8	00
William Steel of Nathl.	8	00
Wm. Dodd	8	00
Isaac Steel	8	00
Isaac Ricords	8	00
	8	96 00

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAMUEL PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICE AS GUARD ON BEACH IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTN ANTHONY INGRAM AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS THE SUMS ATTACHED TO EACH OF OUR NAMES

Captain Anthony Ingram	\$12.00
Privates William Peery	2.93
John T. Bennitt	2.13
David Wiltbank	2.13
Ebenezer Lofland paid his father	2.13
Elias Collings	.53
Samuel Cade	2.13
Bevens Morris	2.13
John T. Conwell	2.13
Henry White	.53
Nathan Williams	.53
Joseph Carey	.53
Nemiah Cary	\$0.53
Samuel Fowler	.53
Richard Davidson	.53
Nathan Jones	.53
Burton Johnson	0.53
George Conwell	2.13
Eli Parsons	3.20
James Collins	3.20
James Burton	1.60
	\$44.21

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAML. PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPY. COMMANDED BY CAPT. NATHAN READ, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES

Captain	Nathan Read	17	00
Privates	Gabriel Riley	2	60
	Thomas Pretymann	2	60
	Eli Donovan	2	13
	Donovan Read	2	60
	Jesse Dutton	2	60
	Anthony Heavilo	2	13
	Andrew Willoby	2	13
	James Reed	2	13
	Samuel Tamp	2	60
	Joshua Brittingham	2	13
Lieut.	George Baker	1	40
Ensign	Zachariah Tam	1	00
Private	Anthony Heavilo		46
	Bartholomew Pettitt		46
	Clement Fowler		46
	Benjamin Fowler		46
	Job Donovan		46
	John Donovan		46
	Reuben Donovan		46
	Wm. Abbott		46
	Solomon Dodd Jun.		46
	Benjamin Warren		46
	Samuel Tamp		46
		8	48 17

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

### 3d COMPANY—8th REGIMENT

Received January 1814 from Samuel Paynter Jun. State Treasurer, full compensation for our services in defence of the State, in a company commanded by Lieut. Jehu Hill the sums set to each of our names as allowed by the Commissioners.

Privates	Samuel Stevenson	: 1 : 86 :	
"	Jehu Hill for Peter Marsh	: 1 : 86 :	
"	David Hazzard	: 1 : 86 :	1.86
"	Benj. S. Holland	: 1 : 86 :	1.86
"	Jehu Hill for Thos. Steel	: 1 : 86 :	
:			
:		: \$9 : 30 :	3.72

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAMUEL PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. DAVID WATSON, THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS

Captain	David Watson	15	46
Privates	John Draper	2	33
	Collins Shepherd	2	33
	Silvester Webb	2	33
	George R. Fisher	2	33
	Luke Clendanel	2	33
	Elias Lofland	2	33
	Obediah Messick	2	33
	James Fowler	2	33
	Aron Kimmey	2	33

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

#### FORTIFICATION OF PEA PATCH ISLAND

House of Representatives  
February 2nd 1814.

Whereas by an act of the General Assembly of this State a cession of the Island in the Delaware called the Pea Patch was made to the United States of America in order to enable the proper authorities thereof to fortify the same:—And whereas the erection of suitable batteries on the said site would afford security from the attacks and depredations of the enemy to an important section of the State of Delaware:—Therefore

Resolved by the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, That the President of the United States be and he is hereby respectfully requested to take the subject of the fortification of the Pea Patch into his consideration & so to exercise the power which he possesses in relation to the subject as to effect with the least delay so desirable an object.—

Resolved, by the authority aforesaid that his Excellency the Governor be and he is hereby requested to forward immediately to the President of the United States a copy of the preceding resolution.—

Extract from the Journal.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE Clerk

Sent for concurrence

The Senate Feb. 14 1814.

Amend the resolution, by striking out in the 12th line of the same, the words *State of Delaware*, and inserting in lieu thereof, *States of Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania*.

Extracts from the Journal

PRESLEY ALLEE, Clk

Sent for concurrence

H. of Rep.

Feb. 14, 1814.

Read & concurred in.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE.

#### REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Regiment will be formed in Two Battalions unless the number men on parade is less than 160 files—then in One Battalion in Open order.

- 1st. Salute the reviewing Officer
2. Close ranks, wheel to the right by Platoon & pass the reviewing Officer saluting.
3. Form the line in open ranks & perform the manual exercise.
4. Perform the firings from right to left by platoons charge Bayonett by Battalion & advance.
5. Form close column by Platoons on the right, the right in front, display to the left.
6. Form close column on the left, the left in front display to the left.
7. Form open column on the right of each Battalion, the right in front—form the line by quarter wheeling the platoons to the left & marching into line.
8. Form open Column on the left of Battalion—the left in front. Quarter wheel to the right & march into line.
9. Pass defile by Platoons in advance from the Centre.
10. Repass defile by Platoons from the flanks.
11. Countermarch on the Centre of the Battalion (see the 7th of the 19th Manouvers Duane's Military Library).
12. Form Echillon—from Echillon form the Hollow-square on the centre, Platoons in front, the Light Infantry Companies—or one half each Company will post themselves at each angle within the square (see the 14 manouvers Military Library)
13. Reduce the square & form the Line.

The Light Infantry Companies will be placed on the right & left of the Regiment and exercise with it.

(On back of Paper)

Regimental Orders  
1814.

#### RESIGNATION OF MAJOR KENNEDY

Peter Robersen Esq

Sir,

Permit me through you to ask of His Excellency the Governor permission to resign my commission of Major of Cavalry attached to the 2nd Brigade of Delaware Militia—when obtained you will please to consider this as my resignation—

Understanding that the last Legislature authorized His Excellency to distribute at his discretion the arms and apperattus now at the different depots in this State—I take the liberty of suggesting the propriety of immediately supplying this company with arms—As the training of the Militia commences next month, the men will doubtless enter into the thing with more surity &c—if supplied—We had last year 125 stand, this number is perhaps an over proportion.

Yours

W. KENNEDY

Smyrna

March 14th 1814.

#### EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 17, 1814.

John Campbell Capt.  
George Shockley Lieut.  
Daniel Harrington Capt.  
Avery Needles Lieut.  
William Roe Ensign

Light Infantry attached to 1st Bat. 7th Regiment.

1st Company 6th Regiment.

Jan. 18, 1814.

The Governor commissioned William Kennedy to be Major of the Battalion of Cavalry attached to the 2nd Brigade of Militia.

## GOV. RODNEY TO JESSE GREEN (Orders)

"Extract" Governors Register March 11th 1814.

The Governor issued the following order to Jesse Green Adjut. General of the Militia of the State of Delaware, which was handed to the Secy. of State on the 13th & forwarded


Lewes Mar. 11th 1814.

Sir,

I recd. this day a Letter from A. Genl. Duane, in which he informs me "The Command of the 4th Military district which devolved on him as Senior officer after the departure of Brig. Gen. Bloomfield, is now in the hands of Col. Bromwell Pearse of the 16th Regt. of U. S. Infantry, who is Senior to him in Rank."

That every attention, which was necessary and possible, has been paid to the Military circumstances of the State of Delaware, and from his knowledge of the disposition of the Government, that nothing will be omitted, within the means and power of the War Department, to contribute to its security, and to enable them to Judge of the mode, and to direct and apply the best means of Defence, he requires from you, for the information of the Commanding Officers of the District, the following information which you are hereby directed to furnish, and transmit to the A. Genl. as promptly and fully as it is in your power to do. Viz.,

1. The Militia Laws now in force in the State.

 Note to comply with this request if separate laws cannot be obtained of the Secretary, or Prothon'y a reference to the dates in the Bound Vol. may answer. The resolution for the appt. of Military commissarys should be added.

2. A return of the ordinance and arms of every description belonging to the State.

3. A return of the Militia of the State, exhibiting the Number, and headquarters of each division, and each Brigade; the names and residence of the General and Staff officers. The Regiment and the names of their field officers. The number of Officers of Battalion, non-commissioned officers, musicians and Rank & file.

4. A return of the volunteer corps if any designating each as Cavalry, Number of troops, names of Captains, place of residence, and the effective strength of each.

The Artillerists with the like particulars as above.

The Infantry and the like particulars and to note such as are uniformed and disciplined, and those that are not—

Those returns being made in the most expeditious manner, will enable the Commanding officer of the District to prepare and pursue the Means best adapted to any exigency which may arise, or the public service require;

And

Sir

Permit me to recommend your early attention to the Discharge of this duty—

I am Sir with much respect

Your most obedient

Servt.

JESSE GREEN Esq.

A. Gen. of the State of Del.

DANL RODNEY.

## RESOLUTIONS SENT CONGRESS FOR REIMBURSEMENT

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that three copies of the following Address be signed by the Speaker of the Senate and by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, that one Copy be sent to the Senators of this State with a request that they will present the same to the President, that another copy be sent to the said Senators to be presented to the Senate of the United States, and that the third copy be sent to the Representatives of this State to be presented to the House of Representatives of the United States.

To the President and the Senate, and the House of Representatives, of the United States of America, the General Assembly of the State of Delaware, respectfully represents

That early last spring the British Commodore lying in the mouth of the Delaware with a considerable naval force, made a demand of the inhabitants of Lewes, for a supply of provisions and water, and in case of a Refusal, denounced the destruction of the Town that the novel and alarming situation in which not only the people of that Town but the Citizens of the whole State were thrown by this threatened attack and by the actual bombardment of Lewes (Provisions and water being refused to the enemy) and invasion of other parts of the State, made it the duty of the Governor to call out the Militia for the protection of our citizens and repulsion of the Enemy. That in pursuance of the power vested in the Governor by Law, he called into service the whole Brigade of Sussex County and Companies from Kent & New Castle, that the State was obliged to make large advances of money for the immediate sustenance of the troops and for a supply of arms, ammunition and other warlike apparatus that the occasion was so urgent that the Governor could not make timely applications to the President for National Assistance nor his authority in placing the Militia in the service of the United States, that the unavoidable expenses of the State in this unexpected warfare in the pay and support of the Militia and in warlike Stores have exceeded the sum of Thousand Dollars their actual amount as far as they have yet been ascertained being and demands of some Thousand Dollars being still unsettled.

The General Assembly further represents the propriety and indeed the necessity authorizes them to expect this measure of expediency and justice

The General Assembly thinks it their duty further to represent, to the President, and to Congress the great probability of another invasion of the State, the ensuing spring or Summer and their unprotected and defenceless condition. The Militia is not half armed, the Military are not sufficient to enable any serious resistance and the finances of the State will not admit the Legislature to procure such supplies as will promise security. The funds may be exhausted, the people may be exposed, they may be harrassed in marching and counter-marching but effectual defence cannot be made without the aid of the United States. By the time the Militia could be reasonably equipped and prepared for action they would be obliged to retire, the revenue of the State would be consumed without the least possible benefit

The President and National Legislature are therefore earnestly entreated to take into consideration this representation to reimburse to this State the expenses that has already incurred and to provide means of further Defence and Protection.

On back of paper

H. of Reps.

Feby 10. 1814

Signed by order of the Senate

Signed by order of the Representatives

## JOSEPH HASLET IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF DELAWARE

concerning money drawn from the State Treasurer according to the form of an Act of the General Assembly of the said State entitled "An Act providing for the general defence of the State of Delaware."

	Dr.	
1813 April 29.	To this sum drawn from the State Treasurer in two checks of \$500 each on the Farmers Bank of the State of Delaware	1000
Contra		
1813 April —	By this sum paid John Wallace for medicine per bill & rect.	27 89
19	By this sum paid Waitman Sipple for going express to Wilmington with orders to Genl. Stockton for ammunition &c. for the defence of Lewistown per bill & rect.	6 00
23	By paid John Rudolph for carting 500 lbs. wt. of powder from Wilmington to Lewistown per bill & rect.	21 00
	By paid Wm. Shockley for powder as per bill & rect.	16 05
	By paid Wm. Lennard a Bill by him paid Wm. Shockley expenses incurred about transporting cannon to Lewistown per bill	3 03 1/2
	By paid Edward Hay for use of cart in sending powder to Lewistown per bill	1 00
May 5	By paid Wm. Shockley for supplies &c. per bill & rect.	6 59
8	By paid H. M. Ridgely Esquire his expenses to & from Philadelphia for the purpose of procuring arms, ammunition &c. for defence of the State	25 59
May 11	By paid George H. Hunter for four sets of patent brass bullet moulds per bill & rect.	60 00
14	By paid Edward Ross for transporting lead & bayonet belts—by bill & rect.	4 00
19	By paid Abel Harris amount of several bills of John Cummins & Co. of Benjamin Coombe, Simon Kollock, Robert Patterson & Co. & Robert McKee for transporting cannon, ammunition &c. from Smyrna to Lewistown per bills & rects.	302 00
20	By paid Robert Patterson & Co. for medicine &c. per bill & rect.	2 52 1/2
27	By paid J. R. Black Esq. his expenses to & from Philadelphia to procure cannon ammunition &c. for defence of the State per rect.	6 00
	By paid Joseph Davis for Carting powder & musket balls from Wilmington to Dover & Smyrna per rect.	12 00
	By paid Jas Jeffers for carrying 100 lbs wt of powder from Cedar Creek to Smyrna	1 00
Dec. 24	By paid Daniel Clifton expenses as an express in March last per rect.	3 00
	By paid to commercial Bank discount on money borrowed to furnish Commissary, etc.	50 55
		548 32
	Balance due State	451 68 1000.00

The vouchers showing the expenses defrayed are in my hands ready to be submitted to the General Assembly in such manner as they may deem proper.  
JOSEPH HASLET.

## LETTER FROM GOV. RODNEY TO SECY. OF WAR

Extract, Governors Register March 21st 1814.

This day the Governor in obedience of a Resolution of the General Assembly of the last session made the following communication to the Secretary for the Department of War.

Lewis March the 21 1814.

Sir,

In compliance with a Resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware, I have the honor to transmit to you an account of Expenditures for the Defense of this State, and in repelling the British from our Shores, which have been incurred and actually paid since the fourteenth of March of the last year, with a request that the President of the United States, would provide for the reimbursement of the same.

If the President should consider it improper to make provision for the reimbursement of these expenses to the State of Delaware, the Legislature have requested that the same may be laid before the Congress of the United States.

I have the honor to be  
Sir

with Great Respect  
your Most Obedient

HONBL. WM. ARMSTRONG, Esq.  
Secy. of War.

Humble servant  
DANL. RODNEY

## Dr THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN ACCOUNT WITH JOSEPH HASLET GOVERNOR

To cash advance conformable to a law of the Genl. Assembly of Feby. 1, 1813 viz.—

1813 April 23.	Paid John Smith & Son for Brands No. 1	\$7.50	1813 Dec. 22 by cash received from Saml. Paynter Jun	150.00
May 17	Paid Joseph Denny for carting accoutrements No. 2	1.50		
Dec. 24	Paid Danl. Clifton for hauling arms No. 3	6.00	1814 Jany. 5, By do received from ditto	26.00
1814 Jany. 1	Paid Genl. Davis " " " No. 4	26.00		
15	Paid William Cannady " " " No. 5	6.00		
25	Paid James Carey " " " No. 6	52.00		
Feb. 10	Paid Peter F. Wright " " " No. 7	10.00		
10	Paid Saml. Paynter Jun. S. T. this sum being the balance drawn from the treasury more than expended	67.00		
		\$176.00		\$176.00

Note. The whole number of arms required to be delivered conformable to the above law, are not delivered at the Respective places on account of the difficulty in collecting them from the Militia of the States there are however but a few remaining uncollected, which are those that are to be deposited at Dover and George Town  
JOSEPH HASLET



# A RETURN OF THE PUBLIC MILITARY ARTICLES &c IN THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT OF KENT COUNTY

The Several different articles	No. & quantity	Place	Remarks
Muskets	413	In the armory at Dover	2 of these muskets are out of repair most of them are rusty and in bad order
Cartridge boxes with straps	401	In the same Place	
Bayonet Scabbards & belts	504	In the same place	
Slings	171	Do	not strap not put on without scabbard
Bayonets	411	Do	
Cartridge boxes	13	Do	
Straps	13	Do	
Scabbard belts	6	Do	

Among the guns called in a number were returned with the bayonets not fixed to them. I have had considerable trouble in fitting bayonets to the guns to which they belonged But have nearly completed them  
 Rec. 6th Apl. 1814 &  
 filed

P. ROBINSON Secy

JOHN W. MANY Comy.  
 for Kent County.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Febry. 22nd 1814.

Francis A. Boyce 2nd Lieut } 1st Troop of Cavalry attached to 2nd  
 Micajah Greenfield Cornet } Brigade.

Kendal Batson Commissary of Military Stores in Sussex County.

John Many Commissary of Military Stores in Kent County.

The Governor transmitted to the President of the United States the Resolution of the General Assembly, requesting fortifications to be erected on the Peapatch.

March 3, 1814.

James R. Black Commissary of Military Stores in New Castle County.

This Day the Governor commissioned Peter Wright Captain of a Company of Cavalry or troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

Also

Clement Morriss Capt. } of a Company of Grenadiers attached to  
 George H. Atkins Lieut. } the 7th Regiment of Militia.  
 Jeremiah Nicols Ensign }

March 24, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned

Waitman Sipple Capt } Company of Artillery attached to the  
 Nathaniel Hays 1st Lieut. } 2nd Brigade.  
 John Draper 2nd Lieut. }

April 2, 1814.

William Dunning Capt. } 4th Company of the 10th Regiment.  
 Burton Waples Lieut. }  
 Stephen Hill Ensign }

## BRIGADE ORDERS

The 1st Regiment will parade on their parade ground the 1st Monday in June next at 10 o'clock A. M.  
 2nd Regiment do do on the 1st Tuesday in June do.  
 3d Regiment do do on the 1st Wednesday in June do.  
 Each regiment to form in two Battalions unless the number of men on Parade be under 160 files, then to be formed in one Battalion, in open order. Salute the Genl. Officers & men in the usual mode.  
 Close ranks wheel to the right by Platoons and pass the Reviewing Officers, Saluting.  
 3 Form the line open ranks and perform the manual exercise.  
 4 Perform the firing from right to left by Platoons  
 4 Battalions, Charge Bayonet & advance.  
 5 Form close column by platoons on the right the right in front of each Battalion or Regiment display to the left  
 6 Form do on the left of each Battalion, or regiment the left in front, display to the left.  
 7 Form open column to the right of Battalion or Regiment the right in front, form the line by quarter wheeling the platoons to the left and marching into line  
 8 Form open column to the left of Battalion or Regiment on the same principals.  
 9 Pass defile by Platoons in advance from the center  
 10 Repass defile by platoons in retreat from the flanks of Regiment  
 11 Countermarch on the center of the Regiment 7 maneuvers of military Library.  
 12 Form echelon, from echelon form the hallow square on the 5th platoon in front, the light companies or one half of each company will post themselves at each angle within the square, sec. 14 maneuvers  
 13 Reduce the square & form the line  
 14 The light Infantry companies, & Riflemen, will place themselves on the right & left of the Regiment in open order & salute with, and exercise with them  
 15 The artillery companies in the bounds of the 1st Regiment. Capt. Rodneys on the right, Capt. Wilson on the right of the 2d Battalion, the Space between the two battalions Capt. Miles & Capt. Warners troops of horse will take right and left of the 1st Regiment, according to seniority—when the Salutes are performed, the artillery companies & troops of horse will file of to the right and exercise by themselves. The Genl. requires the artillery companies to perform the 6 7 & 14 maneuvers as laid down in the Military Library.  
 Capt. Mile's & Jamison's troops of horse will parade with 2d regiment.  
 Capt. Vandigrift & Capt. Jamisons troops of horse will parade with 3d Regiment.

MAJOR J. BLACK

forward a copy of these  
 orders to Comdts. of Regiments,  
 troops of Horse & artillery.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

JNO. STOCKTON

B. Genl.

March 28th 1814

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

This Day the Governor commissioned John Mitchell Esq. (of Milford) Adjutant General of the Militia, vice Jesse Green Esq. resigned.

April 4, 1814.

Mitchell Derickson 1st Lieut. } of ye. Troop whereof Peter F. Wright is  
 John D. Smith 2nd Lieut. } Capt.  
 Bevans Morris Cornet. }

David Hazzard Captain of a Grenadier Company attached to the 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment 3rd Brigade of Militia. Vice Peter F. Wright resigned.

April 8, 1814.

John Fisher of Camden Lieut. } of the 2nd Company 5th Regiment.  
 Thomas Clemmens Ensign. }

LETTER FROM C. P. COMEGYS TO MAJOR WM. SHANKLAND & LT. MITCHELL DERRICKSON

MAJOR WM. SHANKLAND  
&  
LIEUT. MITCHELL DERRICKSON

Farm Little Pipe Elm, April 8th 1814.

Dear Gentn.

Your esteemed favour of 25th ult. was duly recd. and altho pleased at hearing from you, I regret the cause that made it necessary. I well recollect the circumstances of a detachment, of your honourable corps having been despatched to the places you have mentioned, in pursuit of deserters, who had left their posts in the Garrison at Lewis Town, and I also recollect, with peculiar and secret satisfaction with what apparent cheerfulness, those Gentn. recd. and obeyed the order, which was issued on that occasion.

Rest assured Gentn. no exertions on my part, shall be wanting, in this, or on any other occasion, to render you satisfaction, if that satisfaction is not beyond the reach of my ability. I live, but, to be usefull to society, and if at any time, any act of mine, adds to the satisfaction or Felicity of any Citizen, I am more than doubly compensated.

May I be suffered to suggest to you, the propriety of having your acct. stated against the U. States, specifying the charges, and the dates as near as you can. I will then put a certificate upon it, and return it to you again, together with information where it is probable it will be recd. The claim I think a just one and should unequivocally be paid.

Very sincerely I am Dear Gentn.

Your most Obed. & very Hbl. Servt.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.

3 COMPANY SIXTH REGMT. Dr TO CAPT. JAMES MANLOVE

Milford April 19 1813.

To one stand of colors	26 00
To one drum	8 00
To musick 5 days	10 00

Wm. Davis Sergeant

To summoning 42 men	10 52
at 25 cents each	
Repairs of drum	75

\$55 27

Febr. 21st 1814. To the County Treasurer on Military Comisary of the Second Brigade of Militia of the State of Delaware pleas to pay the above order to Capt. Boaz Manlove or order

JOHN WOOD, Lieut.  
of 6th Regmt.  
Ign TAYLER Maj.

Recd of Mr. THOMAS SLAUGHTER the above order in full

July the 8 1814

BOAZ MANLOVE

A CLASS ROLL OF THE SIXTH COMPANY OF THE 2nd BATTALION ATTACHED TO THE 2nd REDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & FOURTEEN 1814 & COMMANDED BY CAPT JACOB ASH.

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th
Benjm. Shakespear. Jonathan Ilee Saml. Fisher Thomas H. Griffith	John Stoops John Patton James Phillips Abram Swain	Uriah Slack Jun. Stephan Shakespear John P. Jones William Bailey	Geo. Quin James Disard Amos Slack Walter Harwood	Jacob Tyson Robt. Davidson David Quillin Luke Gillin	James Kennedy Elijah Dilks Geo. Enis Jacob Sampson	John Fisher John Davidson James Jones Zebulon Austin	John Macbride John Pritchett. James Kincaid Elias Cox
1st Sergeant Thomas Mullott The above	2nd Corporal James Lindsay Company	3rd Sergeant Riaden Jackson Classed	1st Corporal James Wilson the 30th	4th Sergeant Thomas Caloon day of	4th Corporal Jesse McGinn April	2nd Sergeant. Elijah McCrea 1814	3 Corporal Efrem Starling

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Commissioned Officers of the 2nd Regiment 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia are requested to meet at Christiana Bridge on Thursday the 19th inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms & accoutrements in good order for exercise and training according to Law.

Christiana May 6th 1814.

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Col. Com.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

April 13, 1814.

Alexander McClyment Capt. } of a Light Infantry Company attached to  
 Joseph Hutchenson Lieut. } the 1st Battalion of ye. 5th Regiment.  
 David Mason Ensign. } Robert Dill having removed out of the  
 District to Milford.

April 27, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Isaac Cannon to be Captain of ye. 3rd  
 Company of the 10th Regiment of Militia.

April 28, 1814.

Levin Bloxum Lieut. } 2nd Company and 9th Regiment.  
 Kendal Bloxum Ensign }  
 Robert Dill Esq. Adjutant General of the Militia of the State of Delaware.  
 Vice John Michell resigned. }  
 James Rogers Lieut. } of the Light Inf. Comp. attached to the  
 James M. Barr Ensign. } 1st Batt. and 2nd Regt.

April 30, 1814.

Robert Hill Esq. was this day appointed and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel  
 commandant of the 7th Regiment, Vice John Wilson resigned.

Lawrence Riley Major of the 1st Battalion of 7th Regiment Vice Robert Hill  
 promoted.

James Deputy Capt. } 2nd Company of the 7th Regiment.  
 Thomas Davis Lieut. }  
 Stephen Walston Capt. } 5th Company 5th Regiment.  
 William Anderson Ensign }

May 7, 1814.

Lemuel H. Harris Ensign of the 7th Company in the 8th Regt.

Perry Sheward Capt. } of the 3rd Company and 1st Battalion  
 Abraham Tilton Lieut. } and 1st Regiment.  
 Benj. Bracken Ensign }

Robt. Young Ensign of ye. Light Inf. attached to the 1st Battalion and 7th  
 Regt.

## KENDAL BATSON TO MR. DANIEL HUDSON

Sir

if Peter Robinson Esq should call on you for Arms or powder you will please  
 to deliver to him whatever he may request observing to take an account of the arms,  
 and the powder delivered by you to Mr. Robinson or his order  
 with respect I am your  
 Obt. Servt.

KENDAL BATSON  
 Military Commyt.  
 Sussex County

May 20th 1814

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT FIRST BRIGADE  
OF DEL. MILITIA

	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns
1st Company of Infantry	James McCullough	Downing	Springer
2nd " ditto	Henry Steel	George Read	Jacob Colesberry
3d " ditto	Bennett Downs	Robert Ochletree	Ebenezer Morton
4th " ditto	George R. Massey	none	none
5th " ditto	William Anderson	James Anderson	John Sergeant
6th " ditto	Jacob Ash	Joseph Ash	John Miller
7th " ditto	James Thompson	John Clark	William Guthrie
8th " ditto	Richard Laurance	Richard Groves	none
1st Company Light Infantry	Nicholas Van Dyke	James Rogers	James M. Barr
2nd ditto	Levi Boulden	Amos Ferris	Jacob Ferris

On back of paper—officers of the 2nd Regiment May 19th 1814.

## GOV. DANIEL RODNEY TO PETER ROBINSON

Lewes May 20th 1814

Sir,

If an application should be made at Geo Town from the Officers at Indian River  
 for a supply of powder or arms, in a case of emergency, I wish you to supply them  
 with such a number of arms or such quantity of powder as you may Judge necessary,  
 taking care at the same time, that one company should not take an undue propor-  
 tion, as there are some arms in that district. Mr. Hudson will deliver them to your  
 order by Mr. Batsons directions, and take a rect. for the same from the Commissd.  
 Officers who receives them.

Yours

DANL. RODNEY.

PETER ROBINSON Esq.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 9, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Nathan Reed Major of the 1st Battalion  
 in the 8th Regiment.

May 16, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned the following officers in the 3rd Regiment  
 of Militia.

Hiram Webb Capt.	} 1st Company in the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
Jacob Caulk Lieut.	
Samuel Morford Ensign	} 7th Company in the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
William Dickenson Capt.	
Thomas Hassy Lieut.	} Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion of 3rd Regiment.
Lawrence S. Aspril Lieut.	
Frances Moore Ensign	} 6th Company 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
John Haveron Capt.	
George Benn Lieut.	} 6th Company 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
Wm. Duffer Ensign	

Walter Hutchenson Ensign of the 8th Company in the 2nd Battalion and 3rd  
 Reg.

## BRIG. MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO CAPT. C. A. RODNEY (Orders)

New Castle 6th May 1814.

Sir,

The Company of Artillery commanded by you will parade and be reviewed with the first Regiment of Delaware Militia on the first Monday in June next.

You will form the Company on the right of the first Battalion and after the line is reviewed and the salutes given, you will file off & exercise your Company either alone or with Capt. Wilson's Artillery.

You will perform the 6th, 7th & 14th maneuvers laid down in Duane's Military Library.

By order

J. R. BLACK

Brigade Major & Inspector  
1 Brig. Del. Mil.

C. A. RODNEY, Esq.  
Capt. Of Arty. Co.  
attached to 1st Brigade.  
D. M.

May 6 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## BRIG. MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO CAPT. D. C. WILSON BRIGADE ORDERS

Sir,

The Company of Artillery under your command will attend the Review of the first Regiment in June next:—It will form on the right of the Second Battalion;—after the customary salutes are given it will file off and exercise either alone or with Cap. Rodney's Artillery.

The Brigadier will expect to see it perform the 6th, 7th & 14th (of the 19) maneuvers laid down in Duane's Mil. Library.

D. C. WILSON  
Capt. of Arty.  
attached to 1 Brig.  
D. M.

By order

J. R. BLACK, Brig. Maj.  
& Insp. 1 B. D. M.

A copy of the above orders were forwarded you some time since which Mr. Hamilton informs me you have not recd. I have therefore hastened to furnish you with them.

J. S. B.

21 May 1814.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware.

## MAJOR C. P. BENNETT TO ARCHD. HAMILTON

New Castle 29th May 1814.

LIEUT. ARCHD. HAMILTON  
Adj. 1st Batt. Artily.

Sir

Through you as the proper organ the enclosed Battalion Orders will be disseminated to the Officers, Non Comm. Officers, and Privates attached to the 1st Battalion Artillery. Del. Militia attached to the 1st Brigade.—

I am with due consideration &amp; respect

C. P. BENNETT Maj.  
1st Bat. A.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## BATTALION ORDERS

New Castle May 29th 1814

Capt. Rodney's and Wilson's Companies, composing the 1st Battalion of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia, will parade on the first Monday in June on Mendinhal's old field on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clark's Corner; to be on the ground precisely at 11 O'clock A. M. when and where the undersigned Commandant will superintend the orders, and evolutions of the day

C. P. BENNETT Maj. 1st Batt.

Artil. 1st B.  
D. M.

LIEUT. S. HAMILTON Adj. 1st B. A.

## BATTALION ORDERS

Sir

You will parade in battalion with your company on Monday next the 6th of June, on Mendinhal's Old field on the road leading from Wilmington to Clark's corner you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day

CAPT. C. A. RODNEY Commanding the  
2nd Company Artillery attached to the  
first Brigade of Delaware Militia

By order of MAJOR BENNETT  
A. HAMILTON, Adj.  
May 30th 1814

Original in possession of the Historical Society of Delaware

## BATTALION ORDERS

Sir

You will parade in battalion with your company on Monday next the 6th of June on Mendinhal's old field, on the road leading from Wilmington to Clark's corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where the Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day

CAPT. DAVID C. WILSON commanding  
the 3d Company Artillery attached to  
the first Brigade of Delaware Militia

By order of MAJOR BENNETT  
A. HAMILTON Adj.  
May 30 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## LETTER FROM DAVID C. WILSON TO GEN. JNO. STOCKTON

Sir

I have the honor to enclose you, a copy of an order received yesterday from Major C. P. Bennet through adjutant A. Hamilton, and ask the favor of your special instructions on the subject, that I may give to Major Bennet a Suitable & prompt answer

Yours

DAVID C. WILSON  
May 31st 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## ORDER COUNTERMANDING ORDERS OF MAJOR BENNETT

Sir

I have received a copy of Major Bennetts orders to you & Capt. D. Wilson ordering your companies to parade at Mendinhal's old fields the 6th. June next; that is the day of the Review of the 1st Regiment which you have been ordered to attend by the Brigadier Gen. through his Major in April last which is authorized by the 8th Section of the Militia law, and I conceive Major Bennett is not clothed with power at any time to order out the Artillery Battalion, without the consent of the Brigadier; therefore you are not to obey his order on this ocaion, and have ordered his arrest this day.

I am Sir

respectfully your Obt. St.

May 31 1814

CAPT. C. RODNEY

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## GEN. JNO. STOCKTON TO CAPT. D. WILSON

Sir

I have received a copy of Major Bennet orders to you & Capt. Rodney, and have to observe that you are not to obey his orders on this ocaion, our Militia law gives the Major no such authority, and that you may see in eighth section, of the law; therefore you are to parade your Company as directed in my orders of April last.

May 31st 1814

CAPT. D. WILSON

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 18, 1814.

Henry Benson Ensign of a Grenadier Company attached to the 1st Battalion of the 8th Regiment.

May 21, 1814.

Wm. Hamilton Captain of the 6th Company 6th Regiment.

Samuel Spencer Captain of an Artillery Company attached to the 6th Regiment.

Joseph Booth Capt. of the 2nd Company and 6th Regiment.

May 25, 1814.

James Kees Capt.  
Stephen Walston Lieut.

} of 5th Com. and 5th Reg.

May 30, 1814.

Henry Raymond Lieut.  
William Windol Ensign  
George Hearn Lieut.  
John Calloway Ensign

} 6th Company in ye. 4th Regiment.  
} 3rd Company in ye. 10th Regiment.

James Kollock Ensign of a Light Infantry attached to 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment.

This day the Governor commissioned the following officers in the Militia.

George Baker Capt.  
Gabriel Riley Lieut.

} 5th Com. in the 8th Reg.

## ABSTRACT FROM THE ROLL OF THE 3d RGT.

First Company—	1 Class	10	
	2 do	10	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	10	
	5 do	10	
	6 do	10	
	7 do	10	
	8 do	10	Total 80

Second Company	1 Class	8	
	2 do	9	
	3 do	9	
	4 do	4	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	8	
	7 do	10	
	8 do	8	Total 60

Third Company	1 class	7	
	2 do	2	
	3 do	4	
	4 do	5	
	5 do	3	
	6 do	2	
	7 do	2	
	8 do	1	
	No class	25	Total 51

Fourth Company	1 class	4	
	2 do	2	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	4	
	5 do	3	
	6 do	10	
	7 do	4	
	8 do	6	
	No class	36	Total 77

Fifth Company	1 Class	2	
	2 do	8	
	3 do	4	
	4 do	6	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	7	
	8 do	6	
	No class	24	Total 66

Sixth Comp.	1 Class	6	
-------------	---------	---	--

Sixth Comp.	2 do	5	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	6	
	5 do	7	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	4	
	No class	36	Total 82

Seventh Comp.	1 class	1	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	3	
	4 do	3	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	5	
	No class	36	Total 63

Eighth Comp.	1 Class	9	
	2 do	9	
	3 do	7	
	4 do	8	
	5 do	8	
	6 do	9	
	7 do	7	
	8 do	8	Total 65

Rifle Company	1 class	4	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	7	
	4 do	3	
	5 do	7	
	6 do	4	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	3	
	No class	5	39
			.....39

Light Infantry	1 class	4	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	5	
	4 do	2	
	5 do	5	
	6 do	4	
	7 do	5	
	8 do	1	23
			28

611

(on back of paper)

Abstract from COL.

CARTERS Return of  
the 3d Regt. 1814



## RETURNS MADE FOR 1814

Captn. Van Dyke returns Non Comd. officers & privates		43
Captn. Smith 1st Infantry—Do	Do	42
2 do	suppose	60
Captn. Downes	3 Do	68
Captn. Massey 4 do	Servd. their four	213
Captn. Boulden		43
Captn. Anderson 5th Compy. Infantry		70
Captn. Ash 6th Do do		40
Captn. Thompson 7th Do do		47
Captn. Laurenson	Supposed	50
		250

To the treasurer of Kent County }  
State of Delaware }

.11 June 1814.

Pay to Barrett Conner or to his order the sum of fourteen dollars out of any money now received or hereafter to be received by you for fines from the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia. The said sum being in full for his services in playing the fife for the said Regiment for one day and for the second Battalion of said Regiment two days and for the sixth company of said Regiment for four days, all in the year 1813—Dec. 14.

H. M. RIDGELY L. 5th Rt. D. M.  
C. P. COMEGYS, 1 Major  
THOMAS SMITH 2 Major

## GENERAL ORDERS.

Headquarters,  
Lewes, June 18th 1814.

A General Court Martial to consist of thirteen members will convene at the Town of Newcastle on the 13th day of July next for the trial of Caleb P. Bennet Major of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of the Militia of the State of Delaware and such other prisoners as may be brought before it. Major General Robinson is hereby appointed President of the Court Martial and Capt. Nicholas Vandyke Judge Advocate.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL	} Members	LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER
LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVEN		MAJ. MORDECAI McKINNEY
MAJOR JOHN MOODY		MAJ. JOSEPH GRUBB
MAJOR PATRICK M. CONAUGHEY		MAJ. SAML. MOORE
MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL		CAPT. CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT
MAJOR JOHN CROW		CAPT. JAMES MILES

DANL. RODNEY  
Commander in Chief

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ADJ. GENL. ROBERT DILL TO GENL. J. STOCKTON

Milford June 22nd 1814

Dear Sir,

Please to deliver (or cause to be delivered) to Maj. Bennet a copy of the order which accompanies this. He is entitled to the earliest notice and perhaps your Brigade Inspector would be the most suitable person to communicate it. I expect to be in your part of the world in the course of a few days with the Genl. Orders authorizing the General Court Martial.

Yrs. respectfully

ROBERT DILL

GENL. J. STOCKTON

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ADJ. GEN. ROBT. DILL TO BRIG. GEN. JOHN STOCKTON

Milford June 22nd 1814.

Dear Sir,

A general Court Martial has been detailed by the Commander in Chief for the trial of Maj. C. P. Bennet, composed of the following officers.

MAJ. GENL. THO. ROBINSON President.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL	} Members	LIEUT. COL. JOSA. CARTER
LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVEN		MAJ. MORDECAI McKINNEY
MAJ. JOHN MOODY		MAJ. JOSEPH GRUBB
MAJ. PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY		MAJ. SAML. MOORE
MAJ. OLIVER R. HOWELL		CAPT. CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT
MAJ. JOHN CROW		CAPT. JAMES MILES

The Judge Advocate will be designated in a few days and with that designation you shall be made acquainted seasonably.

The Court will convene at Newcastle on the 13th day of July next.

The Prosecutor and Prisoner must respectively summon, or give warning to those persons who are necessary evidence, of the time & place of meeting of the court, and make requisitions for their compliance to give testimony. Such other prisoners as may be brought before the court will be triable.

Yours respectfully

ROBERT DILL

Adj. Genl. of the  
State of Delaware.

BRIG. GENL. JOHN STOCKTON

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 8, 1814.

The Governor appointed Robert Severson Captain, James Hoffecker Lieutenant and William Reynolds Ensign, of the 5th Company of the 4th Regiment of Militia.

Ezekiel Anderson Lieut.  
John Brown Ensign

} 8th Company and 5th Regiment.

Jun. 18, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Eli Colescott Ensign of the 7th Company and 6th Regiment.

COMMISSARY OF 2 BRIGADE OF DEL. MILITIA Dr. TO WM. KENNEDY  
CAPT. 3 COM. 4 REG.

1812			
July 24th—	To cash pd the Beasons for music		2.00
1813			2.00
March 26th—	To cash pd Beason & Foreacre		2.00
April —	To cash pd Wilkinson & Foreacres		2.00
May —	To cash pd Maberry & Beasten		2.00
June —	To cash pd Do Do		2.00
July —	To cash pd Do Do		2.00
August —	To cash pd Maberry & Negro		2.00
October—	To cash pd Maberry & Do		2.00
November	To cash pd Do		2.50
	To cash pd Beasten for 2 pairs of drums		2.00
	To acting adjutant & exercising officer twice		2.00
	To do exercising regiment		3.00
1814			2.00
April —	To cash for music		2.00
May 25th	To exercising 2nd Battalion of 4th Rgt.		2.00
28th	To cash paid for music		2.00
June 9th	To Do Do		3.00
	To allowance by Law for exercising Regiment		
			\$ 36.50

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 23, 1814.

Wm. Davis Lieut. } 3rd Company in the 6th Regiment.  
Edward Collins Ensign }

Aug. 5, 1814.

This day the Governor made the following appointments.  
John Crow Esquire Commissary of Military Stores in and for New Castle County.

Geo. Pierce Capt. } 2nd Company of the 2nd Regiment.  
Jacob Colesbury Lieut. }  
John Wiley Ensign }

Peter G. F. Alricks Captain of the 1st Company of the 2nd Regiment.  
Henry Lodger Ensign of the 2nd Company of the 1st Regiment.  
John Downs Ensign of the 1st Company of the 5th Regiment.

Aug. 8, 1814.

Joseph W. Crochran Cornet of the second Troop of Horse attached to the 1st Brigade.

Isaac D. Price Ensign of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Reg't.

Aug. 13, 1814.

This day the Governor made the following appointments.  
William Armstrong Major of the 2nd Battalion in the 1st Regiment of Militia.

William Stedham Capt. } 5th Company in the 1st Regiment.  
James Armor Lieut. }  
William Anderson Lieut. } 5th Company in the 5th Regiment.  
Andrew Virden Ensign }

"NOTES" FOR TRIAL OF MAJOR C. P. BENNETT

Sir. Major C. Bennetts orders to Lieut. Hamilton dated 30th May 1814. Knowingly in opposition B. G. Stocktons orders dated March 28th 1814. Capt. D. Wilson can testify as the Capt. showed Major Bennett the Genls. orders to parade with 1st Regiment on 6th June.

Major Bennett solicited Lieut. Hamilton to parade the artillery Battalion at the time & place directed by the Major in defiance of the Genls. order or his feelings would be very much hurt, if his order was not attended too.

Major J. Black arrested Major C. Bennett by my orders, and I wish Major Black to state to the Court, the conversation that took place at that time and after the arrest was made and Major Bennetts conduct on the occasion.

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

July 4 1814.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ROBERT DILL TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Milford July 8th 1814

Sir, I hasten to enclose to your excellency two letters received yesterday from Maj. Gl. Robinson and Capt. Vandyke. The absence of Capt. Vandyke will not produce any serious inconvenience as I immediately gave notice to Lieut. Rogers of his being detailed as Judge Advocate. And with regard to the Maj. General's opinion it is within the province of the Commander in Chief to determine whether the reason given that "the proceedings of the Court Martial may come before him to be approved or disapproved of" be a valid objection to his presiding over such Court. Your excellency will please to advise me as early as convenient by letter at New-castle (at which place I shall endeavor to be on the 13th) of your views of the subject. If it is thought proper to relieve Major General Robinson from this service there will be no difficulty in arranging the details of the Court in a different form and in a manner that will be perfectly satisfactory to all parties. Lt. Col. Caldwell is particularly suitable for that duty, unless you should think proper to detail a Brig. General from the 2nd or 3d Brigades. Maj. Crow promised me that he would write to you in a few days whether or not he would be willing to accept of the appointment of Military Commissary Mr. Hamilton having declined altogether. I am assured by Maj. Pur-nal (formerly of the 6th Reg.) and others that Nos. 1, 2, 3, & 4 compose the 1st Battalion. Consequently Nos. 5, 6, 7, & 8 compose the second.

I have likewise transmitted to your excellency all the documents which were in the hands of the late Governor connected with the subject of Munitions of War.

Permit me once more to request the honor of a communication from you at Newcastle.

Yours most Ob. Humble Serv.

ROBT. DILL

GOVERNOR REGISTER JULY 15th 1814

The Governor on the 15th July issued the following General Orders  
Head Quarters, Lewes July 15, 1814.

To ROBERT DILL, Adjutant General.

The Secretary for the department of war, by a Communication, dated the 4th of this month, made known to me, that the President of the United States has deemed it advisable to invite the executives of certain States to organize and hold in readiness, for immediate service a Corps of ninety three thousand five hundred men, under the laws of the 28th of February 1795, and the 18th of April 1814. And that the quota of the State of Delaware under this requisition will be one hundred of Artillery, and nine hundred Infantry.

You will, therefore, cause to detailed and organized, and held in rediness, for immediate service, the whole of the second class & such portion of the third class of each Company of the several Regiments, as have not performed a term of duty under the orders of the late Governor, and which may be necessary to complete the quota above mentioned, including the proper number of Commissioned officers, to the Regiment agreeably to the Regulations of the United States.

In the mean time, you will cause it to be made known to the officers of the Several brigades that as volunteer uniform Companies will be preferred by the President of the United States, they will be cheerfully received by the Governor as part of this requisition. And when the organization of this force is completed, you will immediately make a return thereof to me, at which time the place of rendezvous, in the respective Brigades will be designated and the officers selected.

To avoid a resort to the extraordinary power provided by law for calling out the Militia or any portion of it, without respect to rule, in case of emergency, I must rely on your zeal and activity in performing this service.

The Adjutant General  
of the State of Delaware

DANIEL RODNEY

#### GENERAL ORDERS.

Adjutant Generals Office,  
Milford, July 19th 1814

The Secretary for the Department of War by a communication dated the fourth of this month made known to the Governor of the State of Delaware that the President of the United States deemed it advisable to invite him to organize and hold in readiness for immediate service One thousand men as the quota of said State consisting of one hundred of artillery, and nine hundred of Infantry.

You will therefore order forthwith the respective Captains of companies belonging to the 3rd Brigade of Del. M. to make out & deliver to you immediately a complete roll of the names, numbers & classes of the men under their command.

As volunteer uniform companies would be preferred by the President of the United States you are instructed that they will be cheerfully received by the Governor, as a part of this requisition; and when the company returns are made to you you will transmit them without delay to this Office.

#### A BILL OF EXPENSE FOR THE EIGHTH COMPANY AND FOURTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA

to Drumm and sticks.....	\$8.00
to Carruge	.50
to fire	.83
	<u>\$ 9.33</u>

May 14th 1814 To Philemon Green Comm. Please to pay unto Mr John Wright the above acct. of Nine doll. & thirty three cents as allowed by us the field officers of the 4th Regt. of Del. Militia as necessary expences expended by him as captn. of the 8th Compy. of Sd. regiment

ROBERT HOPKINS

Lieut. Colonel

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Maj.

July 19th 1814

Receivd Satisfaction for the above from Thos. Slaughter

by me JOHN WRIGHT Capt.

#### CLASS ROLL—2nd CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

The second Company of Light Infantry attached to the second regiment first Brigade Delaware Militia CLASSd this 8th May 1814. Agreeable to act of assembly as follows, to Wit—

Major of Rgt. Hance Hanson 1 Sgt. & Sgt. John Laferty Joseph Crawford David Murry Thomas G. Evans John Sherven	FIRST CLASS	John Wilson 1st Corp. Samuel Chesnut Henry D. Fowler Joseph Farris William Camblain	FIFTH CLASS
John Hamilton 2nd Sgt. James Brady Joseph Richenson Ephraim Underwood Moses Evens	SECOND CLASS	William Scott 2nd Corp. Daniel Thomas John Ellis Jun. John Gorden John Glenn	SIXTH CLASS
William Wormich 3d Sgt. John Bergess John Barns James Laferty Stephen Veasey James Stewart	THIRD CLASS	John Elwood 3d Corp. Thomas Bowen Elias See James Short James Boulton William Stanton	SEVENTH CLASS
Seth Stewart 4 Sgt. Thomas Moody Benjamin Hugg Samuel Cantwell James Dawson	FOURTH CLASS	Enoch Hugg 4 Corp. Nathan Boulden Benjamin Groves Archabald Gorden James McVay	EIGHTH CLASS
Officers Names LEVI BOULDEN Cpt. AMOS FARRIES Lieut. JACOB FARRIES Ensign	Date of Commision October 10th 1811 Ditto	I do hereby Certify the above to be a correct list of Classes but no arms for said Company this 28th July 1814. LEVI BOULDEN	

#### EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 18, 1814.

The Governor appointed.  
Thomas T. Beaston Lieut. } 3 Company in the 4 Regiment.  
Benjamin Smith Ensign  
Appointed June 28th 1814.  
James McCoy Lieut. } 4th Company in 2nd Regiment.  
Joseph Murdock Ensign

A ROLL OF COMMISSIONED AND UNCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES IN THE THIRD COMPANY OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, WITH THE NUMBER OF ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS FIT FOR SERVICE. AUGUST 20th 1814.

OFFICERS	NAMES	Dates of commissions	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	NAMES OF RANK AND FILE	There ages	Firelocks	Bayonets	Carriage boxes	Colours of the uniform
Capt. Lieutenant Ensign	Bennett Downes Robert Ocheltree Ebenezer Mortin	4 Sept. 1810	1 Andrew Barnaby	.....	one	first class Edward Newlan Lake Townson William Jequet John Drummon John Townson Peter Jones Samuel Burch  Second class Joshua Deputy  Nathin Jones James Anderson  John Coward Siles Crippin Jeremiah Williams  Third Class Lewas Turner Jorge Jequet Brinkley Lucus Curtis David Joshua Masse	25 32 20 38 30 32 25 40  24 26 34 29 29 25 26 23 30  35 31 31 26 20 20	18	18	18	1

2 Lewis Underwood	.....	John David Nathaniel Jequet	21 23
	.....	Fourth Class Abraham Shorte William Johnson John Starkey William Wilson Joseph Moore John Sammon Isaac Jaquet	35 24 37 40 35 20 27
	2 John Belveul	William Jaquet Moses garlin William Polk Abraham Newcurek Olover Caulk Matthew Clifton	33 31 30 37 20 20
	1 Thomas Hambleton	Sixth Class Thomas Lollar Samuel Toppin George Stropes Enias Aires Zedick Lofland John Moody	30 24 25 32 20
4 Robert Rhodes	.....	Seventh Class James Johnson William Hillmon Samuel Nivin John Stroud John Cavinder John Johnson	23 43 21 38 21 31 20



OFFICERS	NAMES	Dates of commissions	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	NAMES OF RANK AND FILE	There ages years	Firelocks	Bayonets	Carriage boxes	Colours of the uniform
				3 George Vinsant		Eight Class Thomas Moore Robert Porter James Poppin Asiriah Foster William Morris Jacob Chalk William Patison	35 42 33 30 10 25				

To COLL. DAVID NIVIN the 2  
Regiment of Delaware Militia

BENNETT DOWNES, Capt. of 3 C  
2 R D M August 20th 1814.

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO LT. COL. DAVID NIVIN

New Castle 31 July 1814.

Sir,

Since my communication to you on the 23d Inst. I have been directed by the Adjutant General to order the Lieutenant Colonels in this Brigade "to make out & forward to me immediately a complete roll of the names, members & classes of the men under their command, designating the Companies to which they are attached," in order that they may be transmitted to his office.

You will therefore without delay, furnish me with a roll of this description.— The returns that I called on the Captains in your Regiment for, on the 23d Inst. you will receive from them, to enable you to make out your return, and direct them that it is unnecessary, from the last orders of the Adj. General, to send them to me.

The President of the United States has called on the Commander in Chief in this State to organize a Militia force of 900 Infantry and 100 Artillery, to be held in readiness for immediate service.

As Volunteer Uniform Companies would be preferred by the President, I am directed to instruct you that they will be cheerfully received by the Governor as a part of this requisition.

By order of the Adj. General  
DAVID NIVIN Esq.  
Lt. Colonel 2nd Rgt.  
Del. Mil.

J. R. BLACK.  
Brigade Major  
1 Brigade D. M.

I enclose Capt. Boldins return which he had very promptly forwarded  
J. R. B.

GOV. DANL. RODNEY TO HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG

Extract Governors Register

Lewes 19th Aug. 1814.

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the rect. of your letters of the 20 & 22d of July. Lt. Col. Davis arrived at Lewes the 3d instant and is endeavouring to raise a Compy of Sea Fencibles, about 30 have entered. One Company of the Detached Militia, which you authorized me to station at Lewes is now filled up and Col. Davis informs me that Major Charles Hunter will attend to muster and inspect them. If it meets your approbation, it is my intention to postpone calling out the Compy of Militia to N Castle for the present, as the enemy have no force now in the Delaware, and one Frigate only has been cruising off the Cape for three weeks past. A number of Gentlemen of NCastle have also represented to me that a considerable force is now stationed there, as a place of rendezvous viz. The Crew of the Guerrier, the Flotillas and Major Stocktons recruits amounting it is supposed to three or four hundred men. The organization of the Regt. to be held in readiness agreeably to the orders of the 14th July is in a State of forwardness. I shall cause a Return thereof to be forwarded to the Dept. of War as early as possible.

I have the honor &c.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DANL. RODNEY



## GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters

at Lewes July 30th 1814.

The Secretary of the department of War by his letter of the 22nd instant has authorized me to call into service one company of the detached Militia of Delaware to be stationed at New Castle, and one Company to be stationed at Lewes—

You will, therefore, without delay proceed to have organized, and marched to the Rendezvous at New Castle one company of the detached Militia of the 1st Brigade and one company of the detachd M of the 3d Brigade to Lewes agreeably to the annexed detail—

DANL. RODNEY

1 Capt. 3 Lieut. 1 Ensign and 100 men to be taken from the 2nd Class of 1st Brigade to Ren. at N C

1 Cap. 3 Lieut. 1 Ensign and 100 privates from the 2d Class of the 3rd Brigade to Rendezvs—at Lewes—

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL OF MAJOR C. B. BENNETT

Proceedings of a General Court Martial held at the Town of New Castle on the 13th 14th & 15th days of July & 10th of August A. D. 1814 pursuant to the Orders of his Excellency Daniel Rodney, Governor of the State of Delaware, and Commander in Chief of the Militia of the said State, for the trial of Major Caleb P. Bennett, Major of the Battalion of Artillery attached to the first Brigade of Delaware Militia.

The General orders for assembling the said Court were read, and are as follows, viz.—

Headquarters,

Lewes, June 18 1814.

General Orders.—

A General Court Martial to consist of thirteen members will convene at the town of New Castle on the 13th day of July next for the trial of Caleb P. Bennett Major of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of the Militia of the State of Delaware and such other prisoners as may be brought before it. Major General Robinson is hereby appointed President of the Court Martial and Capt. Nicholas Van Dyke Judge Advocate.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL

LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVIN

MAJOR JOHN MOODY

MAJOR PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY

MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL

MAJOR JOHN CROW

LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER  
MAJOR MORDECAI McKINNEY  
MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB  
CAPTAIN CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT  
CAPTAIN JAMES MILES.  
MAJOR SAMUEL MOORE

DANL. RODNEY

Commander in chief.

Captain VanDyke having been excused Lieutenant James Rogers was appointed Judge Advocate.

Major General Robinson and Major M. McKinney not appearing, Lieut. Col. John Caldwell was appointed by his Excellency, the President of the said Court, and Captain C. A. Rodney and Captain N. VanDyke are detailed by the Adjutant Genl. under an order of his Excellency, as additional members of the said Court.

Lieut. Col. J. Caldwell President and the following members viz.

LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVIN

MAJOR JOHN MOODY

MAJOR PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY

MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL

MAJOR JOHN CROW

LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER

MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB

MAJOR SAMUEL MOORE

CAPT. CHRISTHER VANDEGRIFT

CAPT. JAMES MILES

were respectively sworn and affirmed in the presence of Major Bennett; and Lieut. James Rogers Judge Advocate was sworn by the President.

Major C. P. Bennett appeared before the Court and objected to the said Captain Rodney as a member of the said Court; and thereupon the Court decided that the objection be allowed. The Court adjourned till 1/2 past 3 o'clock.

Court met.

Captain Van Dyke detailed by the Adjutant Genl. by order of his Excellency, as a member of the Court appeared, and was objected to by Major Bennett. The objection was allowed by the Court.

Major Bennett now applied to the Court for permission to be heard by Counsel; which was refused by the Court. But the Court granted him permission to have counsel to prepare his defence.

It was moved by Major Moore (a member) that the Court be adjourned until the first Thursday in August next. Major Crow moved that the motion of Major Moore be postponed; and it was decided in the affirmative.

Adjourned until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The Court met.

Captain Frederick Leonard & Captain John Warner & Captain Bennett Downs having been detailed by the Adjutant Genl. by order of his excellency the Governor and Commander in chief;—Capt. Leonard appeared and was sworn.

Court adjourned until 3 o'clock P. M.

The Court met.

Capt. Bennett Downs appeared and was sworn as a member of the Court.

Major Bennett submits to the Court the following preliminary matter of consideration. "Major Bennett alleges that the arrest under which he is brought before this Court was illegal,—inasmuch as Major J. R. Black was not at the time he acted as arresting officer the Brigade Inspector according to law, as in the order to him for the arrest of Major C. P. Bennett, he is described to be; nor was he at the said time a militia officer recognized by the laws of the State of Delaware."

David Morrison a witness for Major Bennett—upon the preliminary question, was sworn.—

Question by Major Bennett. Has the 1st Company of Artillery been called out by Lieut. Black since the appointment of its late Captain to the post of Major? Answer. No.

Question by the same. Do you consider the company dissolved? Answer. I do.

Question by the Prosecutor. What number did the Company consist of for two years past?

Answer. Before they were detached it consisted of from 35 to 40.

# DELAWARE ARCHIVES

Question by a member. What number did this company consist of for 1 month before the 31st of May last?

Answer. After the last of November I did not consider the Company as existing.

Question by a member. When Major Black was appointed Brigade inspector was the Company full? Answer. It was.

Question by Major Bennett. Had you notice by Capt. Steele to attend in the District Company? Answer. I had not. I am exempt as Postmaster.

Question by the President. Was there any proposition for this Company to unite with Captain VanDyke's.—Ans. Not to my knowledge.

Martin Kennedy sworn on same point.—

Question by Major Bennett. Did you consider the Company dissolved after November last? Ans. I did.

Question by Maj. Bennett. Did you receive notice from Captain Steele to attend the Battalion in his district Company? Ans. I did and attended.—

The Court having considered the preliminary question and the evidence in its support, adjudge & determine that James R. Black Brigade Major, was at the time of the arrest of Major Bennett a Militia Officer recognized by the laws of Delaware: and that the said Major Bennett was duly and legally arrested.—

Charges read by the Judge Advocate as follows, viz.

1st. For ordering Captain C. Rodney's and Capt. David Wilson's companies to parade the 6th of June 1814 at Mendenhall's old fields,—knowingly, in direct opposition to the orders of the Brigadier General.

2nd. After the Major's arrest, he then solicited the Officers to parade at the time and place ordered by him, in defiance of the General's Orders for those companies to parade with the first Regiment on that day.

(signed) JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.

Wilmington June 8, 1814.

To which charges the said Major Bennett pleaded "Not Guilty"

Capt. David C. Wilson sworn on the part of the prosecutor.

I received the orders from Lieut. Hamilton issued by Brigadier Genl. Stockton,—in this Court House. Major Bennett saw me with them, and asked me what they were and requested to see them. I handed them to him, which he read. He then said that he would let the Brigadier Genl. know whether he was a Major or no Major. Major Bennett after he was arrested, was at Brinton's corner in Wilmington, where I saw him. He then ordered me to obey the order he had given me before,—and if I did not, that he would arrest me, and also Captain Rodney, if he did not;—that if I did not own him as Major, he would not own me. He requested a copy of the Genl's. orders, which I furnished him.

I received the following orders of the Brigadier General, viz. No. 1

## BRIGADE ORDERS.

"Sir, The company of Artillery under your command will attend the review of "the first Regiment in June next. It will form on the right of the second Battalion; "after the customary salutes are given, it will file off, and exercise either alone or with "Captain Rodney's Artillery.

"The Brigadier will expect to see it perform the 6th 7th & 14th (of the 19) man- "auvers laid down in Duane's Military Library." By order.

D. C. WILSON  
Capt. of Arty. attached to  
1 Brig. D. M.

J. R. BLACK Brig.  
Maj. & Insp. 1 B  
D. M.

## DELAWARE MILITIA 1814

739

A copy of the above orders were forwarded you some time since which Mr. Hamilton informs me you have not recd. I have therefore hastened to furnish you with them.  
J. R. B.

21 May 1814.

I afterwards received the following orders, viz.

No. 2

## BATTALION ORDERS.

Sir, You will parade in battalion with your Company on Monday next the 6th of June on Mendenhall's old fields on the road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's Corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where the Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

May 30, 1814.  
CAPT. DAVID C. WILSON

By order of MAJOR BENNETT.  
A. HAMILTON Adjt.

commanding the 3d Company Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Dela. Militia.

I sent the following letter to General Stockton—viz—No. 3.

Sir, I have the honor to enclose you a copy of an order received yesterday from Major C. P. Bennett, thro Adjutant A. Hamilton and ask the favor of your special instructions on the subject, that I may give to Major Bennett a suitable and prompt answer.  
Yours &c. DAVID C. WILSON  
May 31 1814.

I received in reply the following, viz.

Sir, I have received a copy of Major Bennett's orders to you and Capt. Rodney; and have to observe that you are not to obey his orders on this occasion; our Militia Law gives the Major no such authority, and that you may see in eighth Section of the law; therefore you are to parade your Company as directed in my order of April last.  
JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.  
May 31 1814.

CAPT. D. WILSON.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you complain to Major Bennett with respect to the late period you had received the order from the General? Answer. I stated that I did not think myself well treated as Capt. Rodney received his orders two weeks before, and there were some evolutions to perform.

Question by Major Bennett. Did the Major offer you a small field piece to remove the difficulty of want of notice of the Genls. orders?

Ans. He did & I said that I would send for it by the first opportunity.

Question by Major Bennett. In the conversation at Brinton's corner, did Major Bennett solicit or order you to attend? Ans. I understood it as an order; it was after I had received Major Bennett's written orders.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say to you in that conversation, that he was the responsible person, and that the orders should issue thro him?

Ans. He did say the orders should issue thro him.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett inform you that unless you owned him as Major, you were not worthy of him?

Ans. It was something to that amount.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett inform you that if the orders had come thro him, he would have been the first to have appeared in the field?

Ans. He did,—something to that amount.

Question by the same. Suppose you had obeyed the order of Major Bennett, could you then have marched to the place of parade of the Regiment soon enough?

Ans. According to the customary time of the meeting of the Regiment I could not.

Question by the same. At what time did the Regiment meet and form?

Ans. I do not know. It was later than customary on account of the rain.

Question by the Prosecutor. Do you think that Major Bennett intended to march the battalion to New Port?

Ans. The thing did not strike me.

CAPTAIN CASAR A. RODNEY

sworn I received the following order soon after its date, to wit, No. 4

New Castle 6, May 1814.

Sir, The Company of Artillery commanded by you will parade and be reviewed with the first Regiment of Delaware Militia on the first Monday in June next. You will form the Company on the right of the first battalion; and after the line is reviewed and the salutes given, you will file off, & exercise your company either alone, or with Captain Wilson's Artillery. You will perform the 6th 7th & 14th manouvers laid down in Duane's Military Library.

By order

C. A. RODNEY Esq.

J. R. BLACK,

Capt. of Artillr. Co.

Brig. Maj. & Inspector

attached to 1 Brig. D. M.

1st Brig. Del. Mil.

I communicated to Major Black that I would obey the order. Afterwards I received the following orders No. 5 viz.—

#### BATTALION ORDERS

Sir, You will parade in battalion with your Company on Monday next, the 6th of June, on Mendenhall's old field; on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

A. HAMILTON Adjt.

By order of MAJOR BENNETT,

CAPT. C. A. RODNEY Commanding the 2d Compy. of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia.

I enclosed a copy of this order to Genl. Stockton, and recd. the following answer, to wit—No. 6.

Sir, I had received a copy of Major Bennett's orders to you & Capt. D. Wilson, ordering your companies to parade at Mendenhall's old fields the 6th of June next; that is the day of the review of the 1st Regiment, which you have been ordered to attend by the Brigadier Genl. thro his Major in April last; which is authorized by the 8th section of the Militia law; and I conceive Major Bennett is not clothed with power at any time to order out the Artillery Battalion without the consent of the Brigadier; therefore you are not to obey his order on this occasion; and have ordered his arrest this day.

I am Sir respectfully

May 31 1814.

your obt. servt.

CAPT. C. RODNEY.

JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.

Being informed that Major Bennett was under arrest, I did not answer the said order. I attended the Regimental Review.

Question by Major Bennett. Do you think if your Company had obeyed the order of Major Bennett, there would have been time to attend the Regiment?

Ans. Not knowing the distance, I cannot say.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett tell you that if the order had come thro him, he would have been happy to have attended, as he never had headed the battalion?

Ans. He did say so, and expressed his mortification that the orders had not come thro him.

LIEUTENANT ARCHIBALD HAMILTON

sworn—

On May 29th last I was presented with a letter from Major Bennett, the letter enclosed contained orders as follows,—to wit, No. 7.

New Castle May 29 1814.

#### BATTALION ORDERS

Cpts. Rodney's and Wilson's companies composing the first battalion of Artillery, attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia will parade on the first Monday in June, on Mendenhall's old field, on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's corner; to be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M.—when and where the undersigned Commandant will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

C. P. BENNETT Maj. 1st Batt  
Artillr. 1 Batt. D. M.

LIEUT. A. HAMILTON Adj. 1 B. A.

Having read them I said very well; but on looking at them observed it was the same day of the Regimental Review. I mentioned this to him, & he said he was determined to see whether he was to be Major or no Major.

The letter I received is as follows,—to wit, No. 8

New Castle 29th May 1814.

LIEUT. ARCHD. HAMILTON

Adj. 1st Batt. Artillry.

Sir, Thro you as the proper organ the enclosed Battalion orders will be disseminated to the Officers, non commd. Officers and Privates, attached to the 1st Battalion Artillery. Del. Militia attached to the 1st Brigade.—

I am with due consideration & respect,

C. P. BENNETT, Maj. 1st Batt. A.

Afterwards I gave in substance the orders to Captains Rodney and Wilson.

Question by Prosecutor. After the arrest of Major Bennett did he tell you that he would be much hurt if your company did not attend? Ans. I had several conversations with Major Bennett, one at Wilmington; but do not recollect that conversation, afterwards in New Castle we had some conversation. He then told me that he would be much hurt if the company did not obey his orders. I told him that I must obey my Captain.

Question by a Member. Do you think that it was the intention of Major Bennett to march from Mendenhall's old field to New Port, and do you think there would have been time?

Ans. Nothing was said about attending the Regiment. I do not think we should have had time.

In the conversation at New Castle, Major Bennett insisted on my supporting him. I told him that he was wrong, and I could not. He said if I would that he would stick by me until the last drop of his blood. He seemed to wish us to parade with him.

Question by Major Bennett. In the conversation with Major Bennett was it a solicitation to attend, or in the nature of an order? Answer. I did not consider it as an order but solicitation as Major Bennett was then under arrest.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you show Major Bennett's order to General Stockton & when?

Ans. The same evening that I received the order of Major Bennett, I showed it to the General and gave him a copy.



Question by Major Bennett. Did you ever say that Major Bennett would be broke?  
 Ans. I never did say so. I have said in jest to Capt. Wilson, that if Major Bennett should be broke, & if Capt. Rodney should be Major, and if I should be Captain, I would then apply to the Governor to commission us as the first company, and Captain Wilson's as the second.

Question by Major Bennett. In your conversation with Major Bennett, did you understand him as intending to influence you in uniting with him in open resistance of any orders of the Brigadier General?

Ans. My impression was that Major Bennett wished us to parade at Mendenhall's old field, and in opposition to the General's orders, as I suppose he then knew of them.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say that if the orders had passed thro him, he could have attended at the head of his battalion.

Ans. He did, saying it was the whole Battalion.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say that he was not well treated; that he ought to have had the orders, it being the first time he had an opportunity to appear?

Ans. He did.

MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB sworn.

A short time after the orders of the Brigadier General, I heard some conversation with respect to the orders.

MAJOR JAMES R. BLACK

sworn. I issued the Brigade orders for the June Review, on the 6th May; and the orders to the Captains of Artillery about the same time, in the manner directed by the Brigadier General. Hearing that Capt. Wilson had not received his, I issued a duplicate. Afterwards by the order of the Brigadier General, I arrested Major Bennett and afterwards received his sword.

Question by Major Bennett. Had you written or verbal orders from Genl. Stockton to order Captain Rodney and Capt. Wilson?

Ans. I had written orders.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett ask you to permit him to see the orders?

Ans. He did. But I told him I would not, in consequence of a remark he made, in saying that I was the author of it all.

Question by Major Bennett. Did I say to you that I was grieved that I should be passed over, it being the first time of commanding the two companies?

Ans. I told him that the General intended no slight to him, but intended to order the Battalion of Horse & Artillery to parade at a future day; and that if the orders had passed thro him, it might have prevented him perhaps from ordering out his battalion as he intended. Major Bennett mentioned that it was not too late to issue the order to him. I told him that it was too late as he had given his orders to the companies.

Question by the same. Did you tell Major Bennett, that the order was issued in this case, as had been usual with respect to the Cavalry?

Ans. I did, and so thought until Major Crow convinced me to the contrary, by referring me to the order of the year preceding; and was so certain of being right that I offered to bet with him. The last year the order was issued to the Major of Cavalry by the express order of the Brigadier General in consequence of the whole battalion of cavalry being ordered out; two troops to the 1st Regiment, the whole 4 to the 2d and two to the 3d.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett inform you that he would deliver his sword when he received a copy of the charges; and wished them much.

Ans. He did afterwards receive a copy on the 10th of June and the following day I believe he delivered his sword.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett say to you, that if he would present his compliments to the General, and he would issue the order to him, as each of them had issued orders, he would not attend if it was unpleasant?

Ans. There was some such conversation; and I told him that it was too late, as he had issued his orders to the Companies to attend at a different place.

RICHARD E. COCHRAN

sworn for the Accused.

I indistinctly recollect a conversation between Majors Bennett and Captain Wilson. The arrest was spoken of.—Major Bennett told Captain Wilson that if he did not acknowledge him as his Major,—he would not acknowledge him; and that he would arrest him, if he did not turn out according to his order.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett solicit in that conversation the attendance of the Artillery, or order it?

Ans. I did not consider it as a solicitation, nor as an order.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett say he was under arrest,—but if they did not obey he would arrest them?

Answer. Yes.

GENERAL JAMES WOLFE

Affirmed. In conversation at my door Mr. Hamilton stated that Major Bennett would be broke, and Captain Rodney would be made Major,—and if he were made Captain, he would try and get the Governor to appoint them as the first company and Captain Wilson's as the second; and then he would outrank Captain Wilson. I have heard such conversation more than once. I cannot say whether he was in jest or not; but it was my impression that Lieutenant Hamilton would have no objections. He seemed to calculate on it.

LEWIS B. BROWN

sworn

Some five or six weeks since I saw Major Bennett in Wilmington. He was much agitated; said he was under arrest. We went to Brinton's dining room; he showed me the letter from Major Black arresting him. On the pavement, in the conversation with Captain Wilson, Major Bennett said, that if his officers would not acknowledge him, he would not acknowledge them. I did not observe any solicitation by Major Bennett, to any officer, to disobey any orders.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning at Nine o'clock.

Court met pursuant to adjournment. (Absent Major McConnaughey and Capt. Vandegrift.)

MAJOR JAMES R. BLACK.

Question by a Member. What were the orders issued in 1812 to the Brigade troops?

Ans. At the time of issuing the orders in May 1812—there was no Major of Cavalry, nor Major of Artillery. If I issued orders to the Brigade troops—the orders must have issued to the Captains of Cavalry and Artillery. The orders for the September parade of Cavalry were issued to Major Crow and Captain Vandegrift, and perhaps Capt. Stockton. Captain Miles was noticed by General Stockton.

There was a difficulty about issuing to Major of Cavalry. In July on the 22d day the Secy. of State informed me that Major Crow had been appointed a Major of Cavalry, but that he had returned his commission in June; afterwards I received notice from Major Crow that he had the commission of Major and it was after that to wit, 20th August, I issued the order to him as Major.

Question by a member. Was there any order issued to Mr. Crow, as Major of Cavalry, before the 20th of August 1812?

Ans. I do not recollect. But by referring to my book containing a copy of orders, I think there was not any. On the 23rd of July 1812, I issued an order to the Captains of Infantry Artillery and Cavalry stating that volunteers would be accepted—at which time the difficulty still existed with respect to the Major of Cavalry. Upon the 2nd of September following I issued an order to Major Crow to detach twenty four, including officers & men, from his squadron of Cavalry—and at same time issued blank returns to Major Crow. on the 29th of the said month there was an order issued, requiring a return of the persons detached.

Major Bennetts commission, as Major of Artillery, dated June 25th 1813, was read to the court, by the Judge Advocate, at the instance of Major Bennett.

Question by Major Bennett. Has Major Bennett ever received an order from the Brigadier General, directed to him as Major?

Ans. I have no knowledge of any except the order for arresting him, and for delivering the charges.

Question by the same. What has been the conduct of Major Bennett as a Militia officer, within your knowledge?

Ans. As to his general character, I have always understood he has always been ready & willing to perform the services his country might require.

Question by same. Was he always prompt upon duty and parade?

Ans. He was—and had the pride of the corps.

Question by the same. Did Genl. Stockton soon after his appointment, issue a pointed order to Captn. Bennett of the Artillery, to change the uniform of his company, which the company had fixed upon and established for years before he came into command? and what was the effect of the order on the meeting of the company?

Ans. The company was formed in 1807. Genl. Stockton was appointed early in 1808. On the 22d of February of that year, he fixed by general orders the uniforms of the Brigade corps. The Artillery uniform prescribed was different from that of the company. When the orders came out, there was some sensation in the company—but on application to the General, it was agreed that the same uniform should continue for that company, until they had worn them out. In May afterwards, there was an order that the Captain of Artillery and Captn. Covington should each wear but one epaulet.

Question by same. Was the company in uniform, when the order of the General was issued, prescribing the uniforms?

Ans. The officers were in uniform, and some of the men—how many I don't know. Notwithstanding the General's orders, there were several volunteer corps, permitted to retain their uniforms as established by them.

Question by same. After the General's order was issued what steps did the company take?

Ans. As I before said, there was some sensation. There may have been a meeting of the company—but do not recollect—there was an application, in some shape to the General. I had conversation with him on the subject.

Question by same. Did General Stockton issue an order for the arrest of Captn. Bennett if he appeared on service with two epaulets.

Ans. There was an order May 3d 1803 —before referred to, directing that captains of Artillery, should wear but one epaulet. Same order to Captn. Covington. The order stated that if it was disregarded without necessity, the General must do his duty.

Question by same. Did Captn. Bennett in a conversation with you, state that a request from the General would have been enough? And that he got two epaulets because it had been the custom of captns. of Artillery & Cavalry?

Ans. I recollect that Captain Bennett stated such a practice has prevailed with such Captains, the other part of the conversation referred to, I don't recollect.

Question by same. Did Captain say in that conversation the General would be gratified to drive him from the ranks—and did Capt. Bennett at same time write his resignation and put it in the post-office?

Ans. I recollect about that time Captn. Bennett did say so; and I endeavoured to satisfy him, it was in conformity with the United States uniform. Don't recollect of his writing his resignation—but believe he did so about that time.

Question by same. Did you and the company after the death of Mr. Bird, press Captain Bennett to take the command of the company—you stating that you did not wish the command of it, but preferred the Brigade Major's station?

Ans. I did press him & perhaps some of the company also—and he agreed to do so—it is probable he may have done so, because I did not wish the command, & that I might continue Brigade Major.

Question by General Stockton. What was the conduct of Captn. Bennett, when he received the order as to the epaulets?

Ans. He said that he thought it his right and would resign, if he was not permitted to wear them.

Major McConaughy & Captain Vandegrift appeared & took their seats.

EDWARD STURGEON sworn & deposeth as follows.

When the company was organized in 1807, they established their uniform. Shortly after there was an order issued by the General as to the uniform. It excited some sensation in the company, and we had our coats lengthened—we were permitted to wear scarlet vests. The company had a meeting & it was agreed to conform as near as we could. The meeting of the company was voluntary & not thro or by the Captain.

MAJOR PETER JAQUETT

sworn. Question by Major Bennett. Did you ever hear General Stockton say, that he would break down the gossamer Major Bennett, late commandant at New Castle?

Ans. I have been in habits of intimacy with them both & they have been intimate with each other. After the review last June was a year, I had some conversation with General Stockton—he then said he was not pleased at it, & thought Major Bennett was at the bottom of it & was too high & ought to be broke down—it was something about the place of the Artillery in the line. The General considered Bennett too high—this was the amount of what I heard.

There was some rupture between them at General Stockton's house as I understood. I endeavored to conciliate them & strived to keep up their friendship.

Question by same. Did the General say that if Major Bennett ordered his Battalion out, without permission, he would arrest him and come crow over him?

Ans. I heard something of the kind. He said we would not suffer any corps to be ordered without his permission.



Question by same. Did you hear the General say that he was wrong in issuing orders to the Captains?

Ans. I did not, I expressed my opinion that the orders should have issued to the Major. He did not either explicitly deny or acknowledge the correctness of my opinion.

Question by same. Did the General appear to come into your opinion, and was the chief difficulty with Major Black?

Ans. He did not accede to or deny my opinion. In a conversation afterwards with Major Black, we had some argument on the subject, & he contended the General's order was correct—& Stated the General neither admitted or denied my opinion. Major Black & myself appealed to Major Crow, as to how the order should have been issued, and I believe he was of my opinion.

Question by same. What is your impression of your conversation with General Stockton? Relate any tending to show that he wished to bring Major Bennett into contempt in a military view.

Ans. I do not think there was any intuition with either to bring the other into contempt. I never have been taught to believe there was any personal resentment—there may have been, but I don't know of any.

Question by same. What has been Major Bennet's character in the army and Militia?

Ans. He supported the character of a good & vigilant officer in the army. In the militia he has been a useful officer in training & other militia duties.

Question by same. In what capacity did Major Bennett enter the army?

Ans. As far as I have heard, I believe as a common soldier.

#### MAJOR JOHN CROW

a member, sworn. Question by same. Did you ever receive orders as a Major of Cavalry from the General thro Major Black, to parade the whole or any part of your Battalion of horse?

Ans. I received the orders referred to by Major Black in 1812 & 1813. August 20th 1812 is the date of the first order, to parade on the 12th of September following and directed to me as Major.

I received on the 22nd of June 1814 a note from the General, as follows—  
"Sir, The fourth of July is approaching and I suppose it would be agreeable for the 'squadron of horse to parade on that day. Major Crow may order his squadron to 'meet on that day and exercise in such evolutions, as he may cause to direct, at any 'place within the Brigade most convenient—I am Sir

With respt. your obt. Svt.

MAJ. J. CROW.

JNO. STOCKTON B. G."

Question by same. Did Major Black say that he had not issued to Major Crow orders to parade the cavalry—but issued them uniformly to the captains of Brigade corps?

Ans. Major Black in conversation with me, did say that he had not pursued a different course, than that of issuing orders to captains of Brigade corps—and he was so certain, that he offered to bet with me on the subject, and he continued to think himself right until I convinced him to the contrary.

Question by same. Did Captn. Israel of the Artillery, Captn. Alexander of the Cavalry, wear two epaulets?

Ans. They did. I wore two epaulets as a Capt. of Cavalry & put off one after the order, which I now wear.

#### CAPT. NICHOLAS VANDYKE

sworn. Question by same. Did you hear General Stockton say that if Major Bennett ordered out his Battalion without permission from him—by God, he would arrest him and come Crow over him?

Ans. The last fall I marched "The Union Guards" to Wilmington to parade with the military there—and we were invited to the General's house. Major Bennett accompanied our company by invitation and was also at the house of General Stockton. Some altercation took place between the General & Major Bennett. I entered the room after it had begun—it was about right & the conversation was very warm. I do not recollect to have heard the expression of crowing—but I heard the General say, if he did (I not knowing what) he would arrest him. It might have been with respect to ordering out the Battalion of Artillery—but I rather thought it about the companies of that day—I heard something about a lieutenant commanding a Captn.

Question by same. Did you hear the General say, he would shoot me, by God?

Ans. I heard something about shooting connected with the controversy, cant exactly say what it was about.

Question by the same. Was there any thing in my conduct to justify the General?

Ans. There was nothing in your conduct or that of the General, I could blame as I know not the beginning.

Question by same. Did I say—General I am in your house?

Ans. I did hear you say so.

Question by same. Was I solicited by the officers to go with the company—and did I ride on Mr. Rogers' horse?

Ans. You were solicited to go & ride the horse of Mr. Rogers.

Question by same. Did Major Bennett call at your house with respect to his altercation with the General & did you advise or induce him to let the matter rest?

Ans. The morning after the dispute, Major Bennett called at my house, & stated the whole conversation & appealed to me as to my opinion. I told him I thought it a quarrel that might happen among friends & that the matter did not require any breach of friendship—that I considered neither of them injured by such a quarrel.

I have heard both of them before & after—every since the arrest, express themselves in a friendly manner of each other.

Question by same. Did the company under your command give me three cheers on their return to New Castle?

Ans. On our return we went to Mr. Doughtens where we had some refreshment & there General Stockton & Major Bennett were both cheered.

Court adjourned to 3 o'clock P. M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

The court adjourned to the 10th of August.

August 10th 1814.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Major Bennett was called upon by the President of the court, for his defense—which was submitted as follows.

The Answer and Defence of Major Caleb P. Bennett, to the Charges exhibited against him, at a General Court Martial, by Brigadier General Stockton, for an alleged violation, of Military Law.

The Prisoner in his own proper person, comes into the said Court, and protesting that the arrest, under, and by which, he is brought before the same, was, and is illegal, inasmuch, as it was made by James R. Black, Esquire, calling himself Brigade Major and Inspector, when in fact by the plain letter, and intention of the Militia Law, of the State of Delaware, the said James R. Black, Esquire, was then, and now is incapable, of holding and exercising the said office, because he was not then, nor now is, one of the Line of subalterns, as by the said Law he is required to be, in order to his acting, as Brigade Inspector, all of which, to this Court, has been made fully to appear; and also protesting, that there is no charge, particularly alleged against him, to which he is, or can be bound, to answer, He offers in his Defence, the following observations, on the Facts, which have been in the Course of this trial disclosed.

The First charge, viz. "for ordering Capt. C. Rodney's and Capt. D. Wilson's Companies to parade the 6th of June 1814, at Mendenhall's old field, knowingly in direct opposition to the Orders of Brigadier Genl. Stockton, alleges the opposition of the Prisoner, to the orders of the General and the Second charge, viz. "After the Major's arrest, he then solicited the officers to parade, at the time "and place ordered by him, in Defiance of the General's orders, for those Companies to parade with the first Regiment, on that Day," further alleges that the Prisoner solicited other Officers, to support him in that opposition. These charges are considered so uncertain, vague, and unsubstantial, that the Prisoner feels no little difficulty, how to discover their precise import, so as to meet them fully, and fairly. If *Disobedience of Orders*, and a design to engage other Officers, to support him, in that *disobedience*, had been alleged against him, as a Military man he should have understood the charges. If such be the import of the charges, (and if it be not, he is at a loss to discover, how the words can be made to convey any charge at all;) He answers, by denying all *Disobedience of Orders*, and in support of his denial, appeals to the Testimony before the Court, by which it most clearly appears, that no order has ever been received by him, as Major, from General Stockton, except the one for his arrest. It will, it is presumed, be readily conceded that the Rules and Articles of War, were intended to ascertain, and define the duties of Officers, and soldiers, and to mark, with precision, what Acts, should be treated, as Military offences. With this view, a great number of Offences have been specified, as Breaches of Military Law. The inference is an obvious one, That offences, not specified, could never have been within the meaning of the Law, nor could be subjected to its penalties. We look in vain, after the most careful examination, for any provision as to an *opposition to orders*, such as the Prisoner stands charged with.—Such an offence, is neither within the letter nor the spirit, of a single article of War: and for this obvious reason, it is always contemplated that every officer, who has any connection with the subject of any order, will of course receive that order, officially, from the proper source, and if he neglect it, or oppose it, will be guilty of what is clearly marked out, as an *unmilitary Act*, viz. *Disobedience of Orders*. It seems therefore, to the Prisoner to follow, that in whatever light, this Court may view his conduct, as, he has not violated any of the Rules, which our

Legislative authorities have prescribed for the Government of the Militia, he is certainly not amenable, at this Tribunal. The contrary doctrine, would change the whole effect, as well as intention, of our system of Laws; which being intended, for prisional security, are, and ought to be plain, in their enumeration of offences, and not susceptible of strained or artificial constructions. It is proper to add, that not only there was no official notice, of the order of the 6th of May 1814, given to the Prisoner, but that there existed no intention, on the part of the superior officers, to intimate inofficially even, his wishes in relation to the Artillery, to the Major of that Battalion. If the General had, (as the Prisoner in the course of this defence, will show he ought to have done,) ordered out the Battalion, or any part of it, thro Major Bennett, then the Major, being officially informed of the order, would have been guilty of unmilitary conduct, in his disobeying it. In this Case, the Facts are avowedly different. No order was issued to the Prisoner, nor were those which were directed, to his inferior officers, communicated to him, by the direction of the General. Any official Act, therefore, of the Prisoner can never be construed into a breach, of Military Law, because in its effect, it might happen to interfere with the orders of another officer, not addressed to him, and of which as an officer, he knew nothing. If the General, should issue his orders to the Captains, instead of to the Colonels, would any order of the Colonels which interfered with the arrangements of the General, be unmilitary? and, if the Major of Artillery, in the exercise of an undoubted authority, over his own Battalion, could interfere, in any possible way, with the arrangements of the General, does not this very Fact demonstrate, that the General ought to have prevented, any possibility of collision, by addressing his orders, in the usual and regular mode, to all officers who might be affected by them? Such a course, which the Prisoner hopes to show is dictated by Military Law, is certainly, according to the principles, of sound common sense. It follows from what has now been urged, that the Prisoner having no information, in the proper mode, of General Stockton's orders, could not have been guilty of opposition to, or *Disobedience of* them. The prisoner calls the attention of the Court, to the proof which is adduced of his alleged opposition. The only proof is his order of the twenty eighth of May last. He alleges, that this order proves nothing, unless it could have been connected, with such subsequent conduct, of his, as evidenced an intention of preventing the companies under Captains Rodney and Wilson from attending the Review of the first Regiment. The Prisoner, having been arrested immediately after the issuing of the order referred to, and previous to the day of Review, no Act of his, can be, or has been shown to this Court, as evidence of his intention to oppose the orders in question. He might very easily, from the proximity of the two places designated for parade, in the several Brigade and Battalion orders, have been the Artillery Companies, to the ground occupied by the Regiment and have been quite in time, for the forming of the line. It ought now to be presumed, that such would have been his conduct, from his own frequently expressed intentions, so to do: and if, by arresting the Prisoner, the General deprived him, of the opportunity of manifesting his intentions by his conduct, no inference ought to be drawn from his orders, which, if he had not been arrested, might by him, have been perfectly reconciled, to those of the General.

It becomes now material, in reply to the Charges of having opposed the orders, of the Brigadier General, and solicited others, to assist in that opposition, to enquire into the nature of those orders, and to consider how far they are regular, and legal. An attentive consideration of them, the Prisoner believes, and is advised, will sufficiently evince their total irregularity. And, if they are not such as they ought to

have been, issued improperly, and without a due regard to Military Rules, and, to the Militia Law of this State, then opposition to them, or, to put the Case more strongly Disobedience of them, is no offence, according to the letter or the spirit of the Law. The Prisoner claims some acquaintance with the practical part of Military Law. His situation at different periods has afforded him opportunities of acquiring some knowledge of military arrangements, and usages—all his ideas, on these subjects, he confesses, are at variance with those doctrines, under which the Orders of the General were issued:—And the surprize, with which he first learned their nature, and direction, has only yielded to a deliberate opinion, of their total irregularity. An Army is an admirably connected system upon the proportion of the parts of which, and the symetry of the whole chiefly depends its discipline and glory.—In its arrangement and organization, no link is wanting in the great chain of relative rights and duties. Command, flowing from the Chief, regularly diffuses itself by means of perfectly well settled channels, till it pervades every part of the Army, and reaches the lowest subaltern.—Any deviation, from the established course, must be, and very frequently has been, very detrimental to the public service, and whenever it has occurred, has been opposed and reprobated as a private, as well as public injury. The opposition of the Individual officer, who has been overlooked, or neglected, becomes an incumbent duty, from a regard to his own honor, and the good of the army. The Division of Brigades, into Regiments, of those Regiments into Battalions, and those Battalions into Companies, will serve to exemplify, the ideas of the Prisoner. Of the Companies the Captains have the Charge to them are responsible their respective subalterns, and to them alone the subalterns look for orders,—the Captains look to their respective Majors, those again to their Colonels and the Colonels to the Brigadiers, Here is an intelligible, well organized system, vary but a single relation of it, and all order is at an end. Let the Brigadier issue his orders to the Majors,—Let the Majors detail the subalterns.—The Colonel will be ignorant of the orders, nay, he will be injured by the direction of them, the Captain will have equal cause of complaint;—all becomes one scene of jarring, of collision and confusion. All intermediate grades in the Army are lost, and a Lieutenant General may become the immediate Superior of a Corporal.

The Provisions of the Militia Law of the State of Delaware, do not impugn, any of the principles, hereinbefore stated. Tho, in many places, the phraseology be somewhat obscure, the meaning may be developed, by a comparison thereof, with well ascertained military usages. Our Law does not contemplate, the organization of the Artillery into Regiments, but under certain circumstances, allows them to be formed into Battalions, and so formed, gives them a Major. These Battalions being the largest masses into which either Cavalry, or Artillery can be formed, are in this shape equivalent to; and to be considered in the same light as, Regiments, and are attached to Brigades.—The Major of the Artillery, is to the Brigadier General, in the Combined relation of Co'onel and Major, being the only officer between the Brigadier General, and the Captains of his Battalion and of course he is the channel, thro which flow, all orders to the Captains of his Battalion, in the same manner, that the Colonel and Major are the channels, thro which, similar orders flow, to the Captains of their Regiments. If then it be the duty, and the Practices of the Brigadier General, (and that it is both his duty and practice, the Prisoner appeals, to show, to military usage and unvarying experience) to issue all orders for the Companies composing Regiments, thro the Colonels of the respective Regiments, it inevitably and necessarily follows, that, in issuing orders for the Companies composing artillery Battalions, he is bound to issue them thro the Major of the Battalion. The Prisoner is aware that the concluding Clause of the 8 Sect. of the Militia Law, 4 Del:

Laws, 131, has been urged in support of the orders of the General, and as forming an exception, to the principles, as before stated in this defence. That Clause is in these words. "And any Company of Artillery most convenient to the place of Regimental Review appointed by this Act, may be ordered to attend the same at the discretion of the Brigadier." To a Military eye, this Clause, which is so fondly calculated upon, to support the orders in question, will present little difficulty. It ought, it will doubtless be admitted, to be so construed, if practicable, as to be consistent with general principles, and not hastily thrown out as an anomalous irregularity. So to construe it as to make it a part of the regular system, which, he has attempted to explain, is now proposed by the Prisoner. It will readily occur, to the enquirer, that this clause was intended, to vest in the Brigadier, either some new right, or perhaps more correctly, some right not before very clearly defined. This right was, at his discretion, to have at the Regimental Review, any Company, most convenient to the place of Review. The mode of procuring this attendance, that is, of issuing his orders, for that purpose, is not defined by this Clause, for this clause merely gives the discretion, without ever declaring the mode, of carrying it into practice. The Company of Artillery may be ordered out.—how ordered out?—the clause is silent as to the mode, it may be done, if the General choose it, but it directs not how.—Then if the Law is silent, we must enquire why it is so. We arrive by the answer to this Question, to a full solution of the difficulties, which have arisen on this clause of the law. The Law was and is silent as to the mode in which the General shall exercise his discretion because that mode was well ascertained and fixed before, and because the Framers of the Law did suppose, that the only mode, of ordering out any Company of a Regiment, or of a Battalion, was by orders, thro the Colonel or Major. The Law gave to the General a new right, or it more explicitly ascertained to him the exercise of an old one, but the Prisoner submits that it left the mode of exercising that right precisely upon the same ground on which the exercise of similar rights, depends. The ideas suggested above are strongly supported by the manner in which the Law is expressed in this very clause. The words are not, the Brigadier may order, but "such Company may be ordered out," and not, by the Brigadier, "but at the discretion of the Brigadier." This very mode of expression, strongly negatives the construction, which, the General appears inclined, to put upon this Clause. Further, the Practice, under the Law referred to, in relation to the Cavalry, which Corps is similarly situated as the Artillery, shows plainly that the view, even of the Brigadier General himself, has, until this order to the Artillery, been in conformity with the ideas of the Prisoner. This usage, the Prisoner refers to, as it has been fully shown to this Court, and cannot for a moment conceive that it will sanction a deviation from it. It will not escape the attention of this Court that tho' the orders of the General purport on the face of them, to be merely orders, to a single Company, yet in fact and in truth, they were orders to the whole Battalion of Artillery, in as much as all the Companies constituting that Battalion, were ordered out. Thus by a forced construction of an isolated paragraph, it is attempted (and has so far succeeded) to call out the whole Battalion, and leave the Commanding Officer of it, at home. This would be going beyond even what the General is proved to have declared to be his intention "that he would not suffer any corps to be ordered without his permission," it would deprive the Major of Artillery who, alone is responsible for the Conduct of his Battalion, entirely of Command, and so reduce him to a mere nominal and inefficient Officer. And in adopting the novel course which, he has pursued, the General has not only departed from the letter, and spirit of the Clause, which has been referred to in the respect, which has been mentioned, but has also exceeded that power, which, his own construction of the Law, could give him, by ordering out not one, but two



companies of Artillery, to attend the review of the First Regiment. The words of the Law are, "any Company most convenient, etc." It requires no comment to show, that, in ordering out two companies, and those forming the whole Battalion, the General has violated both the letter and the spirit of the Law; which can only mean one Company and not the whole Battalion. The natural construction of the whole Clause which has now been presented to the attention of this Court is, that one Company of Artillery may be ordered, by its proper officer, the Captain, under the orders of his Major, at the discretion or according to the orders of the Brigadier, to attend the Review of that Regiment, to which it is most convenient.—

In the observations which, have now been submitted, it will be remembered that, the orders of the Prisoner are not otherwise a subject of complaint, than as they interfered with those of the General. If they did not necessarily collide with those orders, if, so far from opposing, they were calculated to effect, the object of those orders, by curing them of that irregularity which attached to them,—then clearly the Prisoner is not guilty of the first charge;—or if the orders of the General were irregular, unmilitary, and illegal, and not officially notified to the Prisoner, then unquestionably, he was not bound to recognize them, and must stand entirely free from censure.

There is before this Court scarcely the shadow of Testimony, in support of the second charge. It may in truth be affirmed, that it rests upon the misconceived statements of one witness, of the Conversation held by him with the Prisoner. That witness is not free from the imputation of interested views, in relation to the decision of this Court; and it has appeared in evidence, that the dismissal of the Prisoner was often spoken of by him, as the removal of an obstacle to his promotion, which, if not, to him a much wished for event, was at least a much favored topic of Conversation. All the other witnesses, who have been examined to this point, have concurred in the Fact that the peremptory tone and manner of the Prisoner in relation to his orders, negatived all idea of solicitation.

It is painful to advert to Facts, which have disclosed to this Court, temper and feelings over which the memory of former Acts of Courtesy and kindness, would gladly throw the mantle of oblivion. Nothing could compel the prisoner to notice them, but that duty, which he owes to his own Character, when that Character is unjustifiably assailed. The Prisoner believes that enough appears before this Court, to justify him in asserting that his arrest was not entirely the effect of a disinterested view, to the good of the Public service. Declarations of the General have been proved, going to the full extent of showing a settled design, on the part of the General, to involve the Prisoner in difficulties, under the pressure of which, he might be obliged to submit to Arbitrary power, or if he disdained to yield, be driven from the ranks of the Militia. threats, even of such a complexion might be placed by a Charitable interpretation, to the account of momentary irritation, were they not viewed in connection with subsequent acts, so well calculated to carry them into execution. Whence else could have originated the Orders of the General, so unusual and unprecedented, and so well adapted to mortify the Prisoner. It must be allowed that however little intention there may be alleged to have existed, in these threats, that at least as far as the agency of the General could operate, they have been seriously executed. This Conduct on the part of the General, becomes still more strongly characterized, when the Prisoner refers, to the communication held by the General in writing, with the officers of the Prisoners Battalion, after *his* Orders were issued to those officers, and the General's direction to them *not to obey* their proper officer. Upon this topic the Prisoner refrains from dilating, the testimony is before the Court, and they will doubtless give it, its due weight; he has only to add, his con-

fidant expectation that this Court will not suffer itself to be made the instrument of private animosity or personal resentment.

In occupying the time of the Court to this extent, the Prisoner would feel that an apology was due to them, if this were merely a question of personal concern. He knows how difficult it is to identify our feelings with those of persons to whom we are united, by no peculiar ties; How difficult it is to feel with him the mortification he has experienced in the origin and progress of the present affair,—in being passed over as an officer,—in being prevented, by an irregular order, from appearing at the head of his Battalion—in the protracted course of his trial, during which his sword is taken from him, and his services as an officer proscribed.—But these considerations so interesting to him, and his services as an officer proscribed,—a higher motive and one as important to all officers as to himself, has actuated him to make this stand. He sees, in the Course attempted to be pursued by the General, the disorganization and prostration of the natural force of the State. He sees, that the effect of its success, would be to overturn all the established Rules of Military Law, to subvert all distinction of Rank, and to introduce and foment endless collisions and Jealousies among officers, If his resistance can prevent the adoption of such a Course, he will be highly gratified, if not he hopes for consolation under censure in the perfect consciousness of having discharged his duty, to himself and to the public service.

C. P. BENNETT, Maj.  
1st Bat. Art. Mil. Del.

Court adjourned until 2 o'clock P. M.  
Court met pursuant to adjournment.

The Court taking into consideration the charges exhibited against Major Bennett, and the evidence in support of the same and also the evidences upon the part of the prisoner and his written answer and defences against the said charges—and having maturely weighed and deliberated upon the same—the court is of opinion that the first charge is proved and the prisoner is therefore Guilty of said charge.

Of the second charge the court acquit the prisoner.

The court in deciding that the facts specified in the first charge, are proved; feel it incumbent upon them to pronounce the conduct of Major Bennett to have been unmilitary. The court therefore consider adjudge and determine, that Major Bennett be reprimanded, in such manner as may be directed by his Excellency the Governor and commander in chief.

I do hereby certify, to His Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire, Governor of the State of Delaware and commander in Chief of the Militia of said state, that the preceding pages are true minutes of the proceedings of a General Court martial, assembled pursuant to general orders. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this 11th day of August A. D. 1814.

JAMES ROGERS \* SEAL \*  
Judge Advocate. \*\*\*\*\*

Lewes August the 22nd 1814.

The sentence of the Court is approved. And the president and Judge advocate, is hereby directed, to reprimand Major Caleb P. Bennett, in such manner, as they may consider, will be most effectual, to prevent officers of the Militia in future, from issuing orders "Knowingly in direct opposition to the orders of" their superior officers.

DANL. RODNEY.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of the Second Company of Artillery of the first Brigade of Delaware Militia, under the Command of Caesar A. Rodney, in the Service of the State of Delaware by order of Brigadr. Genl. Stockton.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Commencement of Service	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid on what rolls & by whom	Remarks
	Rodney, Caesar A.	Capt.	25th August, 1814	5th Oct. 1814	Caesar A. Rodney		
1	Hamilton, Archibald	1st Lieut.	"	"	Archibald Hamilton		
2	Thomson, Allan	2nd Lieut.	"	"	Allan Thomson		
3	French, David	1st Sergt.	"	"	David French		
4	Geddes, George	2nd "	"	"	George Geddes		
5	Alricks, Thomas C.	3rd "	"	"	Thomas C. Alricks		
6	Beckley, Owen	4th "	"	"	Owen Beckley		
7	Vining, Henry	1st Corp.	"	"	Henry Vining		
8	File, Jacob	2nd "	"	"	Jacob File		
9	Pennington, Ashbury	3rd "	"	"	Ashbury Pennington		
10	Griffin, George	4th "	"	"	George Griffin		
11	Fobes, Azariah	Efer	"	"	Azariah Fobes		
12	Johnston, James	Drummer	"	"	James Johnson		
13	Erskin, William	Artificer	"	"	William Erskin		
14	Adams, John	Private	"	"	John Adams		
15	Boughman, Jesse	"	"	"	Jesse Boughman		
16	Brown, Benjamin	"	"	"	Benjamin Brown		
17	Burrows, Thomas	"	"	"	Thomas Burrows		
18	Cable, Thomas	"	"	"	Thomas Cable		
19	Capelle, Marcus	"	"	"	Marcus Capelle		
20	Coelran, James	"	"	"	James Coelran		
21	Coelran, Richard E.	"	"	"	Richard E. Coelran		
22	Connor, Patrick	"	"	"	Patrick Connor		
23	Crips, John	"	"	"	John Crips		
24	Durell, Joseph	"	"	"	Joseph Durell		
25	Dickson, John	"	"	"	John Dickson		
26	Dauphin, Joseph	"	"	"	Joseph Dauphin		
27	Elliott, William	"	"	"	William Elliott		

28	Faries, George G.	"	"	"	George G. Faries		
29	File, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel File		
30	Garrison, William	"	"	"	William Garrison		
31	Gordon, John	"	"	"	John Gordon		
32	Goldsborough, Francis M.	"	"	"	Francis M. Goldsborough		
33	Hamilton, John	"	"	"	John Hamilton		
34	Hamilton, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel Hamilton		
35	Hanson, Samuel	"	"	"	Charles Hamilton		
36	Harris, Thomas	"	"	"	Samuel Hanson		
37	Hasett, Newell	"	"	"	Thomas Harris		
38	Hollingsworth, George	"	"	"	Newell Hasett		
39	Horse, Outerbridge	"	"	"	George Hollingsworth		
40	Haughey, Richard	"	"	"	Outerbridge Horsey		
41	Jones, Philip	"	"	"	Richard Haughey		
42	Kinkaid, William	"	"	"	Philip Jones		
43	Luff, Thomas F.	"	"	"	William Kinkaid		
44	Malaffy, Thomas	"	"	"	Thomas F. Luff		
45	McAllister, Andrew	"	"	"	Thomas Malaffy		
46	McClary, Samuel	"	"	"	Andrew McAllister		
47	McClung, John	"	"	"	Samuel McClary		
48	Macomb, James B.	"	"	"	John McClung		
49	Mendenhall, Thomas	"	"	"	James B. Macomb		
50	Moore, Mordcai	"	"	"	Thomas Mendenhall		
51	Moore, William	"	"	"	Mordcai Moore		
52	McNeal, William	"	"	"	William Moore		
53	Neff, John	"	"	"	Nathaniel Moore		
54	Nelson, George	"	"	"	William McNeal		
55	Nelson, Andrew	"	"	"	John Neff		
56	Parish, James	"	"	"	George Nielson		
57	Pierson, Richard	"	"	"	Andrew Nielson		
58	Physick, Philip	"	"	"	James Parish		
59	Reading, Andrew P.	"	"	"	Richard Pierson		
60	Reynolds, George	"	"	"	Philip Physick		
61	Reynolds, Thomas	"	"	"	Andrew P. Reading		
		"	"	"	George Reynolds		
		"	"	"	Thomas Reynolds		

Pay due from 21 Aug.  
1814



No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Commencement of Service	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid on what rolls & by whom	Remarks
02	Riley, William	"	"	"	William Riley		
03	Rudolph, Curtis	"	"	"	Curtis Rudolph		
04	Ross, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel Ross		
05	Ross, John	"	"	"	John Ross		
06	Schneider, Abraham	"	"	"	Abraham Schneider		
07	Simmons, William	"	"	"	William Simmons		
08	Spencer, Joel	"	"	"	Joel Spencer		
09	Springer, John	"	"	"	John Springer		
10	Springer, Peter	"	"	"	Peter Springer		
11	Saville, Jonathan	"	"	"	Jonathan Saville		
12	Saythe, William	"	"	"	William Saythe		
13	Smith, John	"	"	"	John Smith		
14	Smith, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel Smith		
15	Sutton, James	"	"	"	James Sutton		
16	Stidham, William	"	"	"	William Stidham		
17	Watt, John	"	"	"	John Watt		
18	Washington, John	"	"	"	Washington, John		
19	Weaver, William B.	"	"	"	William B. Weaver		
20	Webster, John	"	"	"	John Webster		
21	White, William	"	"	"	William White		
22	Wilson, Alexander	"	"	"	Alexander Wilson		
23	Work, William	"	"	"	William Work		
24	Young, William	"	"	"	William Young		
	Clancy, George				Clancy, George		Private Servant to Capt. Rodney
	Allan, Anderson				Allan Anderson		Private Servant to the Subalterns

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of the Second Company of Artillery of the First Brigade Of Delaware Militia, under the command of Capt. Caesar A. Rodney for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just

CAESAR A. RODNEY, Captain

Approved agreeably by orders given by me

JNO. STOCKTON.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

As the undersigned officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the Second Company, do hereby volunteer ourselves, as part of the quota of this State, ordered to be organized for service, by orders from the War Department: provided however, that the said company shall be doing the same service, be commanded by the present officers.

And as the undersigned non-commissioned officers and privates do hereby authorize the officers of this company to transfer the services of the same upon the several conditions as above mentioned.

Wm. Van Dyke Capt.

Ezekiel Eaton.

James Rogers Lieut.

Alexander Hall

James M. Dwyer Ensign

John B. Boyd.

Alex. Payroll.

John M. Crowe. (Sgt.)

Edwin Thomas

John Samson

James Booth Lieut.

Wm. S. Pratt (Sgt.)

James Bryan

Theodore Thomas

Thomas W. Castle

John E. H. H. H.

Wm. Carrigan (Sgt.)

John H. H. H.

John S. Doughton

John H. H. H.

Wm. Van Dyke

John H. H. H.

John S. Doughton

John H. H. H.

Wm. Van Dyke

John H. H. H.

John S. Doughton

John H. H. H.

Wm. Van Dyke

John H. H. H.

Constantine  
 James M. L. S.  
 John S. M.  
 Jacob W. L. S.

*Th. Middleton*

Same Emig

Elyah Potter

✓  
two  
Michel & Co  
mark

Eliza Star

John David (born)

John Dixon

stick! ban dyke?

William S Mead.

Charles Thomas Jr

Thomas Kins

Joshua - Burnell (Chapman & Co. / Boston)

Henry Jones

Thomas S. Sargent

Thos. S. S. S. S.  
John W. M. M.

John Barr

(Bird L. 1000)

P. Barr.  
H. J. J. J.  
D. H. J. J.

2. 3. 5. 8. 12. 17. 22. 27. 32. 37. 42. 47. 52. 57. 62. 67. 72. 77. 82. 87. 92. 97. 102. 107. 112. 117. 122. 127. 132. 137. 142. 147. 152. 157. 162. 167. 172. 177. 182. 187. 192. 197. 202. 207. 212. 217. 222. 227. 232. 237. 242. 247. 252. 257. 262. 267. 272. 277. 282. 287. 292. 297. 302. 307. 312. 317. 322. 327. 332. 337. 342. 347. 352. 357. 362. 367. 372. 377. 382. 387. 392. 397. 402. 407. 412. 417. 422. 427. 432. 437. 442. 447. 452. 457. 462. 467. 472. 477. 482. 487. 492. 497. 502. 507. 512. 517. 522. 527. 532. 537. 542. 547. 552. 557. 562. 567. 572. 577. 582. 587. 592. 597. 602. 607. 612. 617. 622. 627. 632. 637. 642. 647. 652. 657. 662. 667. 672. 677. 682. 687. 692. 697. 702. 707. 712. 717. 722. 727. 732. 737. 742. 747. 752. 757. 762. 767. 772. 777. 782. 787. 792. 797. 802. 807. 812. 817. 822. 827. 832. 837. 842. 847. 852. 857. 862. 867. 872. 877. 882. 887. 892. 897. 902. 907. 912. 917. 922. 927. 932. 937. 942. 947. 952. 957. 962. 967. 972. 977. 982. 987. 992. 997. 1002. 1007. 1012. 1017. 1022. 1027. 1032. 1037. 1042. 1047. 1052. 1057. 1062. 1067. 1072. 1077. 1082. 1087. 1092. 1097. 1102. 1107. 1112. 1117. 1122. 1127. 1132. 1137. 1142. 1147. 1152. 1157. 1162. 1167. 1172. 1177. 1182. 1187. 1192. 1197. 1202. 1207. 1212. 1217. 1222. 1227. 1232. 1237. 1242. 1247. 1252. 1257. 1262. 1267. 1272. 1277. 1282. 1287. 1292. 1297. 1302. 1307. 1312. 1317. 1322. 1327. 1332. 1337. 1342. 1347. 1352. 1357. 1362. 1367. 1372. 1377. 1382. 1387. 1392. 1397. 1402. 1407. 1412. 1417. 1422. 1427. 1432. 1437. 1442. 1447. 1452. 1457. 1462. 1467. 1472. 1477. 1482. 1487. 1492. 1497. 1502. 1507. 1512. 1517. 1522. 1527. 1532. 1537. 1542. 1547. 1552. 1557. 1562. 1567. 1572. 1577. 1582. 1587. 1592. 1597. 1602. 1607. 1612. 1617. 1622. 1627. 1632. 1637. 1642. 1647. 1652. 1657. 1662. 1667. 1672. 1677. 1682. 1687. 1692. 1697. 1702. 1707. 1712. 1717. 1722. 1727. 1732. 1737. 1742. 1747. 1752. 1757. 1762. 1767. 1772. 1777. 1782. 1787. 1792. 1797. 1802. 1807. 1812. 1817. 1822. 1827. 1832. 1837. 1842. 1847. 1852. 1857. 1862. 1867. 1872. 1877. 1882. 1887. 1892. 1897. 1902. 1907. 1912. 1917. 1922. 1927. 1932. 1937. 1942. 1947. 1952. 1957. 1962. 1967. 1972. 1977. 1982. 1987. 1992. 1997. 2002. 2007. 2012. 2017. 2022. 2027. 2032. 2037. 2042. 2047. 2052. 2057. 2062. 2067. 2072. 2077. 2082. 2087. 2092. 2097. 2102. 2107. 2112. 2117. 2122. 2127. 2132. 2137. 2142. 2147. 2152. 2157. 2162. 2167. 2172. 2177. 2182. 2187. 2192. 2197. 2202. 2207. 2212. 2217. 2222. 2227. 2232. 2237. 2242. 2247. 2252. 2257. 2262. 2267. 2272. 2277. 2282. 2287. 2292. 2297. 2302. 2307. 2312. 2317. 2322. 2327. 2332. 2337. 2342. 2347. 2352. 2357. 2362. 2367. 2372. 2377. 2382. 2387. 2392. 2397. 2402. 2407. 2412. 2417. 2422. 2427. 2432. 2437. 2442. 2447. 2452. 2457. 2462. 2467. 2472. 2477. 2482. 2487. 2492. 2497. 2502. 2507. 2512. 2517. 2522. 2527. 2532. 2537. 2542. 2547. 2552. 2557. 2562. 2567. 2572. 2577. 2582. 2587. 2592. 2597. 2602. 2607. 2612. 2617. 2622. 2627. 2632. 2637. 2642. 2647. 2652. 2657. 2662. 2667. 2672. 2677. 2682. 2687. 2692. 2697. 2702. 2707. 2712. 2717. 2722. 2727. 2732. 2737. 2742. 2747. 2752. 2757. 2762. 2767. 2772. 2777. 2782. 2787. 2792. 2797. 2802. 2807. 2812. 2817. 2822. 2827. 2832. 2837. 2842. 2847. 2852. 2857. 2862. 2867. 2872. 2877. 2882. 2887. 2892. 2897. 2902. 2907. 2912. 2917. 2922. 2927. 2932. 2937. 2942. 2947. 2952. 2957. 2962. 2967. 2972. 2977. 2982. 2987. 2992. 2997. 3002. 3007. 3012. 3017. 3022. 3027. 3032. 3037. 3042. 3047. 3052. 3057. 3062. 3067. 3072. 3077. 3082. 3087. 3092. 3097. 3102. 3107. 3112. 3117. 3122. 3127. 3132. 3137. 3142. 3147. 3152. 3157. 3162. 3167. 3172. 3177. 3182. 3187. 3192. 3197. 3202. 3207. 3212. 3217. 3222. 3227. 3232. 3237. 3242. 3247. 3252. 3257. 3262. 3267. 3272. 3277. 3282. 3287. 3292. 3297. 3302. 3307. 3312. 3317. 3322. 3327. 3332. 3337. 3342. 3347. 3352. 3357. 3362. 3367. 3372. 3377. 3382. 3387. 3392. 3397. 3402. 3407. 3412. 3417. 3422. 3427. 3432. 3437. 3442. 3447. 3452. 3457. 3462. 3467. 3472. 3477. 3482. 3487. 3492. 3497. 3502. 3507. 3512. 3517. 3522. 3527. 3532. 3537. 3542. 3547. 3552. 3557. 3562. 3567. 3572. 3577. 3582. 3587. 35

We the undersigned do hereby solemnly swear our sincere  
to perform a Term of Duty  
to be loyal with the Union  
and under the Command  
of Capt. Wm. Dyer Aug 27/1814

James M. Ellough Jr

John Merryson

Wm Thompson  
Leicester

Географический

Daniel Rogers  
1890

Wm. W. Daniel

Mr. Gienus  
Heron Home

William Jones (Dumour)

~~John~~  
David Garrison

Z. H. Borch

## COMMITTEE OF CITIZENS OF PHILA. TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Philad. 27th Aug. 1814.

Sir

We have the honor to inclose to your Excellency a copy of resolutions adopted by the Citizens of Philadelphia for the purpose of defence—The urgency of the occasion, and the necessity of immediate measures, will suggest to your excellency the inducements to this appointment, and the resolutions themselves will more particularly explain the object—We are now making all the exertions in our power—It is of course essential that there should be a correspondence & co-operation with our fellow citizens in the State of Delaware for the purpose of mutual assistance—And we therefore request that your Excellency will communicate to the committee with as little delay as possible every thing coming within your knowledge that may appear to be material for the purposes of our appointment—We should be particularly gled to be informed what force from the State of Delaware may be expected to unite with us in repelling the attempts of the enemy to approach either by land or water, where that force will be stationed and how soon it may be brought into the Field.— There will immediately be established a chain of Videttes extending to the State of Delaware by whom intelligence may be safely and expeditiously conveyed—(They will be directed to inform your Excellency of their stations) In the meantime should any thing material occur, we beg that we may be informed of it immediately by one or more expresses the expence of which we shall be willing to pay—

We will keep your Excellency advised from time to time of our proceedings and request that you will be pleased to address your communications to George Latimer Esqr—

We are very respectfully

Your Excellency's most ob. Sv't.

HIS EXCELY. DANL. RODNEY  
Delaware.

GEO. LATIMER  
JOHN SERGEANT  
JOS. REED } Committee

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 27, 1814.

George Cabbage Capt.  
George P. Harrington Lieut.  
David Reed Ensign } of the 5th Company 6th Regiment.

Sept. 3, 1814.

James Smith Capt.  
Gerard Downing Lieut.  
Joseph Hamilton Ensign } 1st Company and 2nd Regiment.

James Pennington Lieutenant of 1st Company in the 3rd Reg't.

Sept. 5, 1814.

Cornelius P. Comegys was this day appointed Adjutant General of the Militia,  
Vice Robert Dill resigned.

Sept. 15, 1814.

George Read Sen. Esq. Capt.  
Louis McClane 1st Lieut.  
James McCullough 2nd do. } A Company of Flying Artillery attached  
to the 1st Brigade.

## BRANDYWINE CREEK, AUGUST 29th 1814.

Having understood that the Company of Volunteers Called *The South Brandywine rangers* is to be reorganized by Special Order of General Bloomfield, We the Undersigned have agreed to offer our services for the said Volunteer Company.

|                                                |    |                     |    |
|------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| E. I. DuPont                                   | 1  | Alexander Marten    | 50 |
| William Huston                                 | 2  | John Bratton        | 51 |
| Wm. Martin                                     | 3  | Samuel Drake        | 52 |
| Hugh Welsh                                     | 4  | Isaac Corbit        | 53 |
| Hugh Flanigan                                  | 5  | Charles McCallister | 54 |
| Edward Bradley                                 | 6  | Bancroft Woodcock   | 55 |
| Michael Many                                   | 7  | Enock Thomas        | 56 |
| Peter Shepherd                                 | 8  | William Templeton   | 57 |
| Edward Shavlin                                 | 9  | Robert Hunter       | 58 |
| Josept Machet                                  | 10 | Alexander Morton    | 59 |
| Patrick Dougherty                              | 11 | William Mullen      | 60 |
| Thomas Nap                                     | 12 | Henry McVicker      | 61 |
| Andrew Miller                                  | 13 | Andrew McBride      | 62 |
| Michael Toner                                  | 14 | Michael McKinsey    | 63 |
| Pat. McDermot                                  | 15 | Robert Robinson     | 64 |
| Henry Cavender                                 | 16 | Anthony Goss        | 65 |
| Thomas Cavender                                | 17 | John Williams       | 66 |
| Roger Mehen                                    | 18 | Peter Haffey        | 67 |
| John McCullay                                  | 19 | James Burns         | 68 |
| Larance Curry                                  | 20 | Isaac Anderson      | 69 |
| Francis Leonard                                | 21 | Patrick McHenry     | 70 |
| Gelbrath Mathison                              | 22 | Joseph McDonald     | 71 |
| Patrick Megar                                  | 23 | John Cannings       | 72 |
| John Mabill                                    | 24 | John Barnet         | 73 |
| John Shavlin                                   | 25 | Samuel Mellen       | 74 |
| Patrick Smyth                                  | 26 | John Kid            | 75 |
| John McMakin                                   | 27 | William Kenney      | 76 |
| John Tolin                                     | 28 | Daniel McHenry      | 77 |
| Richard Daugherty                              | 29 | Alexander Marshall  | 78 |
| John Dell                                      | 30 | Raphael Duplanty    | 79 |
| John Brannon                                   | 31 | Charles Dalmas      | 80 |
| David Murphy                                   | 32 | John Mount          | 81 |
| James Hewes (Probable this name<br>Jas. Hughs) |    | James Phelps        | 82 |
| William McBride                                | 33 | Jesse Taylor        | 83 |
| John Hemmens                                   | 34 | Henry Hodgson       | 84 |
| James Gould                                    | 35 | Jesse Bunker        | 85 |
| Wm. Foster                                     | 36 | Charles McDole      | 86 |
| Phillip Gallaher                               | 37 | John McNamoro       | 87 |
| Anthony Campbell                               | 38 | John Myers          | 88 |
| Patrick Brogan                                 | 39 | Hugh Jones          | 89 |
| Hugh Harken                                    | 40 | William Cooper      | 90 |
| Hugh Boyce                                     | 41 | George McElwee      | 91 |
| Arthur Cullen                                  | 42 | Peter Markar        | 92 |
| Daniel Flanagan                                | 43 | Alexander Stewart   | 93 |
| Jesse Holmes                                   | 44 | George Hodgson      | 94 |
| Edward Longhead                                | 45 | Daniel Duhadway     | 95 |
| Patrick Mehin                                  | 46 | Owen McGraw         | 96 |
| John White                                     | 47 | Daniel Dougherty    | 97 |
| James Murry                                    | 48 | Hugh McGuire        | 98 |
| Peter Tolin                                    | 49 | Andrew Black        | 99 |
|                                                |    | Wm. McGrath         |    |

|                   |     |                  |                 |
|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|
| Danl. McIntire    |     | Frances Rodgers  | 118             |
| Henry Finigan     |     | Thomas Rickey    | 119             |
| John Stupen       | 101 | Daniel McKivers  | 120             |
| Thomas Newton     | 102 | Robt. Miller     | 121             |
| George Young      | 103 | James McBride    | 122             |
| Robert McCall     | 104 | William McFaddin | 123             |
| James Russell     | 105 | John Harbeson    | 124             |
| John Weddin       | 106 | Hugh McBreaty    | 125             |
| William McIntosh  | 107 | Edward Jeffers   | 126 5 Officers  |
| William Elliott   | 108 | Samuel Follard   | 127             |
| Jacob Jones       | 109 | Wm. Boyd         | 128 5 Sergeants |
| Solomon White     | 110 | Wm. Hood         | 129             |
| James Roney       | 111 | Joseph Cheeseley | 130 6 Corporals |
| John Owen         | 112 | Richard Collins  | 131             |
| John Wardlow      | 113 | James Hughes     | 2 Musicians     |
| John Bradley      | 114 | James Cowen      | 133             |
| John Matheson     | 115 | John North       | 134 90 Men      |
| Michel McLaughlin | 116 | John Boyer       | 135             |
| Henry Dougen      | 117 |                  | 108             |

From duPont Hall of Records

## JOHN CALDWELL TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Wilmington Aug. 30th 1814.

Dear Sir:

Mrs. Stockton has just put into my hands a letter from your Excellency of the 24th Inst. to Genl. Stockton relative to the organization of the detachment from the first Brigade. We are making but slow progress in the business—the Adj. Genl. in the first place has ordered a return from the Captains of companies of their class lists containing the names &c. of the men, although every exertion has been made in the first Regt. this service has not yet been entirely performed—the Genl. himself with Rodney's, Wilson's, Leonard's & VanDyke's companies have left this on Saturday last to oppose the enemy in Maryland. It is probable you will have heard before this time that the enemy have affected the destruction of all the publick property at Washington & have retired unmolested to their shipping. Our troops are at Elkton waiting for orders—the Pennsylvanians are marching daily through this place to Kennet square there to form a camp.

Some of the officers of this Regt. are anxious to resign; whenever they can be replaced I do not object to it as by this means we get clear of some that are unfit for service in either peace or war.

In the first company Capt. Sharpley & his subalterns have resigned & the Company have chosen Jacob Hooten Capt. Jacob Vandever Lieut. & Isaac Poulson Ensign.

It is expected that the Genl. will return in a day or two when I suppose he will immediately attend to your instructions, although the command has devolved on me you will perceive from my statement it is altogether out of my power to effect the objects of your Excellency's letter.

I am with great respect

Sir

Your most ob. St.

JOHN CALDWELL

DANIEL RODNEY Esq. Gov.



A ROLL OF THE OFFICERS NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS & PRIVATES DETACHED FROM THE 2nd REGT. 1st BRIGADE OF DEL. MILITIA COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANT COLO. DAVID NIVIN.

| No.<br>of<br>Com. | OFFICERS NAMES                            | No.<br>of<br>Class. | OFFICERS NON COM. OFFI-<br>CERS & PRIVATES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | No.<br>of<br>Com. | OFFICERS NAMES                       | No.<br>of<br>Class. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1                 | Light Infantry<br>Nicholas VanDyke, Capt. |                     | Nicholas VanDyke, Capt.<br>James Rogers, Lieutenant<br>James M. Barr, Ensign<br>Cornelius D. Blaney, 1st Lieut.<br>John McCrone, 2nd "<br>Thomas King, 3rd "<br>William Carrigan 4th "<br>Joshua Barrell, 1st Corporal<br>Francis Morton, 2nd "<br>John David, 3rd "<br>William S. Barr 4th "<br>Alexander Reynolds<br>Evan Thomas<br>James Booth, Jun.<br>Isaac Bryan<br>Thomas W. Carlisle<br>John S. Doughten<br>Abraham Van Dyke<br>Ezekiel Eaton<br>Alexander Hall<br>John S. Boyd<br>John S. Jamison<br>Theodore Thomas<br>John McCalmont<br>John Harp<br>Thomas McKinzie<br>James Welsh | 1st               | Infantry<br>Nicholas VanDyke, Capt.  | 1st                 |
|                   |                                           |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2nd               | Infantry<br>Jacob Colesberry, Lieut  | 2nd                 |
|                   |                                           |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3rd               | Infantry<br>Bennet Downs, Captn.     | 1st                 |
|                   |                                           |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                 | Infantry<br>William Anderson, Captn. | 1st                 |
|                   |                                           |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                                      | 2nd                 |

[illegible]

Remarks—

Remarks—  
The Officers non commissioned officers and Privates composing the first Company of Light Infantry having offered their Voluntary service on the express condition that the Commissioned officers of said Company would be accepted and thereby the men would have their own officers to command them. I have by virtue of the powers vested in me by an Act of Assembly of the State of Delaware accepted the offer of Capt'n, Nicholas VanDyke Lieutenant James Rogers and Ensign James M. Burr with the said Company and have made up the number Required from the other Companies of the Regiment

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Colo. Comdnt.

attached from the 2nd Regiment 1st

The foregoing is a correct Roll of the Officers Non Commissioned and Privates of the Delaware Militia.

6th Octr. 1814.  
Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware.



## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of James J. Holland in the Service of the United States at Lewistown, Delaware from the 1st of November 1813 when last mustered to the 2nd of September 1814.

| No. | NAMES              | RANK       | Dates of Appointment or enlistment | To what time engaged or enlisted | NAMES PRESENT                                      | By whom enlisted                                                                                                                                                               | To what time paid.                     | Remarks and alterations since last return.                          |
|-----|--------------------|------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | James J. Holland   | 1st Lt.    | 23rd May 1813                      | 23rd May 1814                    | James J. Holland                                   | James J. Holland                                                                                                                                                               | To the 1st Nov. 1813.                  | Absent from the Garrison attending the United States Court 20 days. |
| 1   | John S. Miles      | 2nd Lt.    | "                                  | "                                | John S. Miles                                      | This Detachment was last paid by Cap. Phillips D—Pay Master to Novem. 1st 1813, and has pay due them from that date to the 2nd of September, 1814, the day of their Discharge. |                                        | Discharged the 20th August 1814 by order of Col. Davis              |
| 1   | William Edwards    | Ensign     | "                                  | "                                | William Edwards                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 1   | John Ganno         | 1st Sergt. | 31st May                           | "                                | John Ganno                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 2   | Joseph West        | 2nd "      | 23th May                           | "                                | Joseph West                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 3   | Jacob Conwell Sr.  | 3rd "      | "                                  | "                                | Jacob Conwell Sr.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 4   | Bailey Art         | 4th "      | "                                  | "                                | Bailey Art                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 1   | William West       | Corporal   | "                                  | "                                | William West                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 2   | Thomas Virdon      | 2nd "      | "                                  | "                                | Thomas Virdon                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 3   | Henry Maull        | 3rd "      | "                                  | "                                | Henry Maull                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 4   | James Rowland      | 4th "      | "                                  | "                                | James Rowland                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 1   | Parker Morris      | Musician   | 23rd Dec.                          | "                                | Parker Morris                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 2   | James Ratson       | 2nd "      | "                                  | "                                | James Ratson                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 1   | Art, Samuel        | Private    | 23rd May                           | "                                | .....                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 2   | Art, Jacob         | Ditto      | 7th June                           | "                                | Jacob Art                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 3   | Clampitt, John     | "          | 23rd May                           | "                                | John Clampitt                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 4   | Clampitt, Cook     | "          | Ditto                              | "                                | Cook Clampitt                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 5   | Conner, George     | "          | 31st May                           | "                                | George Conner                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 6   | Conwell, Jacob Jr. | "          | Ditto                              | "                                | Jacob Conwell Jun                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 7   | Carpenter, James   | "          | 14th Aug.                          | "                                | John Davis<br>Samuel P. Davis<br>Simon Edwards Sen | Discharged the 24th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis.                                                                                                                          |                                        |                                                                     |
| 8   | Davis, John        | "          | 31st May                           | "                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 9   | Davis, P. Samuel   | "          | 2nd Nov.                           | "                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 10  | Edwards, Simon Sr. | "          | 23th May                           | "                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 11  | Edwards, Simon Jr. | Sergeant   | Ditto                              | "                                | William Harris                                     | Mathias Harris                                                                                                                                                                 | On furlough 4 days following pilotage. |                                                                     |
| 12  | Harris, William    | Private    | "                                  | "                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |
| 13  | Harris, Mathias    | Ditto      | "                                  | "                                |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                                                     |

|    |                      |   |           |                                                                                       |
|----|----------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14 | Hazzard, Seth        | " | 31st May  | On furlough 23 days following pilotage.                                               |
| 15 | Hickman, Silby       | " | 7th Aug.  |                                                                                       |
| 16 | Jefferis, Jacob      | " | 23rd May  |                                                                                       |
| 17 | Jefferis, William    | " | Ditto     |                                                                                       |
| 18 | Lingo, Lavy          | " | 31st May  | Left the Garrison the 9th July 1814, without leave                                    |
| 19 | Lewes, William       | " | 23rd Nov. |                                                                                       |
| 20 | Maull, Samuel        | " | 23rd May  |                                                                                       |
| 21 | Maull, Peter         | " | Ditto     |                                                                                       |
| 22 | Martain, Hugh        | " | "         |                                                                                       |
| 23 | Martain, William     | " | 31st May  |                                                                                       |
| 24 | Maull, James         | " | 20th Aug. | Discharged the 24th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis.                                 |
| 25 | Norwood, Joseph      | " | 23rd May  | on furlough 23 days pilotage                                                          |
| 26 | Nickles, Moses       | " | Ditto     |                                                                                       |
| 27 | Newman, Nathaniel    | " | 7th June  |                                                                                       |
| 28 | Nicholson, James     | " | 23rd Nov. |                                                                                       |
| 29 | Orton, George        | " | 10th Aug. |                                                                                       |
| 30 | Paynter, Richard     | " | 23rd May  | on furlough 5 days pilotage and discharged the 20th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis. |
| 31 | Paynter, Peter       | " | 31st May  |                                                                                       |
| 32 | Rowland, John        | " | 23rd May  |                                                                                       |
| 33 | Rowland, Thomas      | " | 31st May  |                                                                                       |
| 34 | Records, Benjamin    | " | 18th Aug. |                                                                                       |
| 35 | Rowland, Samuel      | " | 24th Aug. |                                                                                       |
| 36 | Saunders, John       | " | 23rd May  | on furlough 23 days attending court on furlough 25 days pilotage.                     |
| 37 | Skilling, Jeremiah   | " | Ditto     | on furlough 27 days pilotage                                                          |
| 38 | Thompson, Samuel Sr. | " | "         |                                                                                       |
| 39 | Thompson, Samuel Jr. | " | 20th Aug. |                                                                                       |
| 40 | West, James          | " | 31st May  |                                                                                       |
| 41 | West, Samuel         | " | Ditto     |                                                                                       |
| 42 | Wilson, James        | " | "         |                                                                                       |

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL of a company of Volunteers commanded by Captain James Holland in the service of the United States, for the time herein mentioned.

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical<br>order) | RANK         | Commencement<br>of service, or of<br>this settlement | Expiration of<br>service, or of<br>this settlement | Term of Ser-<br>vice charged |      | Pay per<br>month |       | Amount of<br>pay |       | Total<br>Amount |       | Remarks                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|
|                                     |              |                                                      |                                                    | Mons.                        | Days | Dols.            | Cents | Dols.            | Cents | Dols.           | Cents |                              |
| James J. Holland                    | Capt.        | 1st Nov. 1813                                        | 2d Sept. 1814                                      | 10                           | 2    | 40               | —     | 402              | 00    | 402             | 00    |                              |
| John S. Miles                       | 2d Lieut.    | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | 25               | —     | 251              | 00    | 251             | 00    |                              |
| Wm. Edwards                         | Ensign       | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | 20               | —     | 201              | 33    | 201             | 33    |                              |
| John Ganno                          | 1st Sergeant | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | 11               | —     | 110              | 73    | 110             | 73    |                              |
| Joseph West                         | 2nd "        | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 110              | 73    | 110             | 73    |                              |
| Jacob Conwell Sen                   | 3rd "        | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 110              | 73    | 110             | 73    |                              |
| Baily Art                           | 4th "        | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 110              | 73    | 110             | 73    |                              |
| William West                        | Corporal     | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | 10               | —     | 100              | 00    | 100             | 00    |                              |
| Thos. Virdon                        | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 100              | 00    | 100             | 00    |                              |
| Henry Maul                          | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 100              | 00    | 100             | 00    |                              |
| James Rowland                       | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 100              | 00    | 100             | 00    |                              |
| Parker Morris                       | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 74               | 00    | 74              | 00    |                              |
| James Batson                        | Musician     | 23d Decr. "                                          | " " "                                              | 8                            | 10   | 0                | —     | 74               | 00    | 74              | 00    |                              |
| Art. Samuel                         | Private      | 1st Nov. "                                           | 20 Augt. "                                         | 0                            | 20   | 8                | —     | 78               | 70    | 78              | 70    |                              |
| Art. Jacob                          | "            | " " "                                                | 2d Sept. "                                         | 10                           | 2    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Clampit, John                       | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Clampit, Cook                       | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Conner, George                      | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Conwell, Jacob Jun.                 | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Carpenter, James                    | "            | " " "                                                | 24th Augt. "                                       | 0                            | 24   | "                | —     | 78               | 10    | 78              | 10    |                              |
| Davis, John                         | "            | " " "                                                | 2d Sept. "                                         | 10                           | 2    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Davis, P. Saml.                     | "            | 2d "                                                 | " " "                                              | 10                           | —    | "                | —     | 80               | —     | 80              | —     |                              |
| Edwards, Simon Sen.                 | "            | 1st "                                                | " " "                                              | 10                           | 2    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Edwards, Simon Jun                  | Sergeant     | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Harris, William                     | Private      | 1st Nov. 1813                                        | " " "                                              | 10                           | 2    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Harris, Mathias                     | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    |                              |
| Hussard, Seth                       | "            | " " "                                                | " " "                                              | "                            | "    | "                | —     | 80               | 51    | 80              | 51    | Deserted 10th December 1813. |

|                     |   |          |              |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |        |    |        |  |
|---------------------|---|----------|--------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|--------|----|--------|--|
| Hickman, Silby      | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | " | "  | "  | 80 | 51     | 90 | 51     |  |
| Jeffries, Jacob     | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | " | "  | "  | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Jeffers, William    | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | " | "  | "  | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Lingo, Livy         | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | " | "  | "  | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Leves, William      | " | 23d      | "            | "  | "  | 10 | — | 74 | 00 | 74 | 00     | 74 | 00     |  |
| Maul, Saml.         | " | 1st      | "            | "  | "  | 2  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Maul, Peter         | " | 1st Nov. | "            | "  | "  | 2  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Martin, Hugh        | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Martin, William     | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Maul, James         | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Norwood, Joseph     | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Nickles, Moses      | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 78 | 10 | 78 | 10     | 78 | 10     |  |
| Newman, Nathaniel   | " | "        | 24th Augt. " | 0  | 24 | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Orton, George       | " | "        | 2d Sept. "   | 10 | 2  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Nicholas, James     | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Paynter, Richard    | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Paynter, Peter      | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | 20 | — | 78 | 70 | 78 | 70     | 78 | 70     |  |
| Rowland, John       | " | "        | 20th Augt. " | 0  | 20 | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Rowland, Thos.      | " | "        | 2d Sept. "   | 10 | 2  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Records, Benjamin   | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Rowland, Saml.      | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Saunders, John      | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Skilenger, Jeremiah | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Thompson, Saml. Sen | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Thompson, Saml. Jun | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| West, James         | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| West, Samuel        | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
| Wilson, James       | " | "        | "            | "  | "  | "  | — | 80 | 51 | 80 | 51     | 80 | 51     |  |
|                     |   |          |              |    |    |    |   |    |    | 70 | \$5050 | 70 | \$5050 |  |

Left the Garrison 9th July 1814 without leave.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## FORMATION OF A CORPS OF FLYING ARTILLERY

A number of Citizens of the town of New Castle and Wilmington and their Vicinities to the amount of fifty persons and upwards, with an expectation of a sure considerable accession of members having enrolled themselves as a Corps of flying Artillery on the present emergency—met together this day at the tavern called the Green-Tree in New Castle hundred and proceeded to the election of officers for the Corps when upon the ballot being taken it appeared that George Read was unanimously elected Captain, Louis McLane was unanimously elected first Lieutenant and James McCollough Junior was unanimously elected second Lieutenant—The associated Citizens respectfully representing this result to Brigadier General Stockton and thro him to his Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire Governor of the State of Delaware solicit that the before mentioned persons be accordingly commissioned—The services of the Corps will be immediately tendered to the Governor to march to and act at any points or places at a moments warning—The equipments are in forwardness and no delay will be induced on any consideration.

G. READ

Sept. 12, 1814.

on behalf of the association.

The foregoing association and the Nomination of the officers appears to me to be favourable to the Interest of our Country and I think Gentlemen that will do credit to any appointment the Gov. may give; altho the numbers of applications are such that I did not intend to recommend; but those I think is better qualified for the appointment they ask for.

JNO. STOCKTON, B. Genl.  
1st Brigade.HIS EXCELLENCY  
DANIEL RODNEY.

## ROLL OF THE OFFICERS—NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE 2nd REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA.

Ns. Van Dyke, Captn.  
James Rogers, Lieut.  
James M. Barr, Ensign.  
C. D. Blaney, Orderly Sergt.  
John McCrone, 2nd Sergt.  
Thomas King, 3rd Sergt.  
Wm. Corrigan, 4th Sergt.  
Joshua Burrell, 1st Corporal.  
John David, 2nd Corporal.  
Francis Morton, 3rd Corporal.  
Wm. S. Barr, 4th Corporal.  
Alexander Reynolds.  
Evan Thomas,  
James Booth, Jun.  
Isaac Bryan,  
Thos. W. Carlisle,  
John S. Doughton,  
Abrm. Van Dyke,  
Ezekiel Eaton,  
Alex. Hall,  
John S. Boyd,  
John Jamison,  
Theodore Thomas,

John McCalmont,  
John Harp,  
Thomas McKinsey  
James Welsh,  
John Stuard  
Jacob Welsh,  
Thomas Middleton,  
Samuel Ennis,  
Elijah Potter,  
Michael Kain,  
Elijah Start,  
John Dixon,  
Ns. Van Dyke, Jun.  
Wm. T. Read,  
Charles Thomas, Jun.  
Kensley Johns, Jun.  
Thomas Jaquett,  
John Wiley, (cordwainer)  
Paul Barr,  
John Colgan,  
Wm. Janvier  
Langford Herring  
Daniel N. Rogers,

NS. VAN DYKE, Captn.  
Sept. 12, 1814.

JOHN STOCKTON—GOV. DANL. RODNEY.

Wilmington Delaware  
Sept. 14th 1814.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 10th Instant received by mail and observe what you say with respect to calling out the detachment of Militia, if they are only to hold themselves in readiness, they will be of little use when ordered into Service until train'd & drill'd for some time; My Idea was taking exigences of the times into consideration they would be at the expense of the United States.

You can't conceive the agitation of the people in this place, the British fleet are now in Potapsica River 46 sail and have made a landing at Sparrow point six miles below the Fort,—to what number is not ascertained, our Videt last evening brought information that our troops had been engaged and fought well. There is a line of videts stationed at certain distances between this & Elkton that give information twice a day. The night of the 11th Instant express arrived from Elkton and solicited assistance as the enemies Vessels at that time were standing up the Bay and some of them above Pools Island, Capt. C. Rodney's company was ordered to march with 2 twelve pounders to their aid, the commissary supplies with rations at the expense of the United States and I suppose you have the power to continue them in Service, as Capt. Vandykes company has not united with Capt. Leonards, in cases of emergency the delay of drafting is not to be regarded, the commander in chief, Major Genl. or Brigadier Genl. have power in such cases, it is not my wish to extend my authority further than I am authorized by the commission I hold, two companies in the 2d Regiment Volunteered their Services and march'd to Elkton, Capt. Thompson & Capt. Bolden without fee or reward. This morning I shall send for the 2 brass 6 pounders & their apparatus Genl. Bloomfield has let Capt. Rodney have, this Company will furnish the number of artillery required, that is in the Capt's opinion. Capt. Vandykes company is return'd to the adjutant Genl. as a Regimental company & will take its draft with the rest. Therefore in opinion as well as the opinion of the Council of Safety that Rodneys company may be received in Vandykes place as the Co. early volunteer'd

This day we expect to hear the fate of Baltimore, I hope for the best and seem to have a presentment the British will be beat.

I am Sir  
with consideration Y. Obt. St.  
JNO. STOCKTON.

GOV. D. RODNEY.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Sept. 10, 1814.

Benjamin Bracken Capt. }  
Josiah Williams Lieut. } 3rd Company 1st Regiment.

Sept. 22, 1814.

William McBride Ensign of the 6th Company in the 5th Regiment.

## Kent County

To John Buchannon commanding the seventh Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia, Dr.

|                  |                                |      |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------|
| 1812 November 11 | For Cash paid Drummers fifer   | 1.00 |
| 1813 April       | For do. paid do. do.           | 1.00 |
| " May 29th       | For do. do. Fifer.....         | .50  |
| " June 10th      | For do. do. ditto.....         | .25  |
| " August 27th    | For do. do. ditto.....         | .50  |
| " November 17th  | For do. do. ditto do.....      | .75  |
| 1814 April       | For do. do. do. ....           | .25  |
| " May 2nd        | For do. do. ditto.....         | .17  |
| " June 9th       | For do. do. ditto.....         | .25  |
| " August         | For do. do. for repairing drum | 4.00 |

8.67

To Mr. PHILIMON GREEN treasurer of Kent county.

Sir, please to pay to Capt. John Buchanan the above sum of Eight dollars and sixty seven cents out of any money that you have in your hand or may receive for fines.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Colon.  
WILLIAM LETHERBURY, Majr.

September, 2nd 1814

Received of Thomas Slaughter the sum of 8.67 in full, it being for money advanced for the seventh Company of the fourth Regiment.

JOHN BUCHANON.

COM. THOS MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES.

U. S. Ship Saratoga,  
Plattsburgh, Sept. 3rd, 1814.

Sir, I have the honor to acquaint you with the arrival of the Squadron at this place—as an attack on this place is threatened by a land movement of the enemy and their fleet evincing no immediate signs of coming out, Brigr. Genl. Macomb and myself considered this movement of our vessels proper and necessary. The enemy say, when their ship is finished (which will be in a few days) he will come out, and it is supposed Plattsburgh will be attacked by land and water at the same time, and that their Army at Champlain is waiting only for their fleet.

HONBL. W. JONES  
Secretary of the Navy  
Washington.

I have the honor to be Sir, with great respect  
Yours Mo. ob. Servt.  
T. MACDONOUGH.

NOTE—All letters & reports from Plattsburgh are copied from original papers at the War Dept., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Ship Saratoga  
off Plattsburgh September 11th 1814

Sir. The Almighty has been pleased to  
grant us a signal victory on Lake  
Champlain in the capture of our Tugator  
one Brig and a tow sloop of war of the  
enemy— I have the honor to be  
very respectfully

In your obt. Servt.  
Thos Macdonough Comdr

Wm. Jones  
Secretary of the Navy



COMMODORE THOS. MACDONOUGH'S REPORT TO HON. WM. JONES  
SECY. OF NAVY

U. S. Ship Saratoga

Plattsburgh Bay

Sept. 13th 1814.

Sir,

I have the honor to give you the particulars of the action which took place on the 11th inst. on this Lake.

For several days the Enemy were on their way to Plattsburgh by Land and water, and it being well understood that an attack would be made at the same time by their land & naval forces, I determined to await at anchor the approach of the latter.—

At 8 A. M. the lookout boat announced the approach of the Enemy. At 9 he anchor'd in a line ahead at about 300 yards distance from my line. His ship opposed to the Saratoga—his Brig to the Eagle, Capt. Rob. Henly, his Gallies, thirteen in number, to the Schooner, Sloop, and a division of our Gallies. One of his Sloops assisting their Ship & Brig—the other assisting their Gallies.—Our remaining Gallies with the Saratoga and Eagle.

In this situation the whole force, on both sides, became engaged—the Saratoga suffering much from the heavy fire of the Confiance. I could perceive at the same time, however, that our fire was very destructive to her. The Ticonderoga, Lt. Commr. Cassin, gallantly sustained her full share of the action. At 1/2 past 10 the Eagle, not being able to bring her Guns to bear, cut her Cable and anchored in a more eligible position, between my ship and the Ticonderoga, where she very much annoyed the Enemy, but unfortunately leaving me exposed to a galling fire from the Enemy's Brig.—

Our Guns on the Starboard side, being nearly all dismounted, or not manageable, a Stern anchor was let go, the bower Cable cut, and the ship winded with a fresh broadside on the Enemy's ship, which soon after surrendered. Our broadside was then sprung to bear on the Brig, which surrendered in about fifteen minutes after.—

The Sloop that was opposed to the Eagle had struck some time before and drifted down the line—the Sloop which was with their Gallies having struck also.— Three of their Gallies are said to be sunk, the others pulled off. Our Gallies were about obeying with alacrity the signal to follow them, when all the Vessels were reported to me to be in a sinking state it then became necessary to annul the signal to the Gallies, and order their men to the Pumps.

I could only look at the Enemy's Gallies going off in a shatter'd condition, for there was not a Mast in either squadron that could stand to make sail on; the lower rigging, being nearly all shot away, hung down as though it had been just placed over the mast heads.—

The Saratoga had Fifty five round shot in her Hull—the Confiance One hundred & five.—The Enemy's shot passed principally just over our heads, as their were not 20 whole hammocks in the nettings at the close of the action, which lasted without intermission Two hours & twenty minutes.—

The absence and sickness of Lt. Raymond Perry left me without the services of that excellent officer—much ought fairly to be attributed to him for his great care and attention in disciplining the ships crew, as her first Lieutenant—His place was filled by a gallant young Officer Peter Gamble, who I regret to inform you, was killed early in the action.—



also Capt. Youngs, comm'g. the acting marines, who took his men to the Guns—  
Mr. Beale, Purser, was of great service at the Guns, and in carrying my Orders throughout the Ship, with midshipman Montgomery.—  
Masters' Mate Joshua Justin, had command of the 3d Division—his conduct during the action was that of a brave and correct officer.—Midshipmen Monteath, Graham, Williamson, Platt, Thiving, and Act. Mids. Baldwin, all behaved well, and gave evidence of their making valuable officers.  
The Saratoga was twice set on fire by hot shot from the Enemy's ship.  
I close, Sir, this communication with feelings of gratitude for the able support I received from every officer and man attached to the Squadron which I have the honor to command.—

HONBL. WM. JONES  
Secretary of the Navy  
Washington.

P. S. Accompanying this is a list of Killed & wounded a list of Prisoners & a precise statement of both forces engaged—Also letters from Capt. Henly & Lt. Commt. Cassin.

I have the honor to be  
with great respect, Sir,  
Yr Mot. ob. St.  
T. MACDONOUGH

T. MACDONOUGH.

COM. THOS MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. Saratoga, at Anchor  
off Plattsburgh Sept. 13th 1814.

Sir,

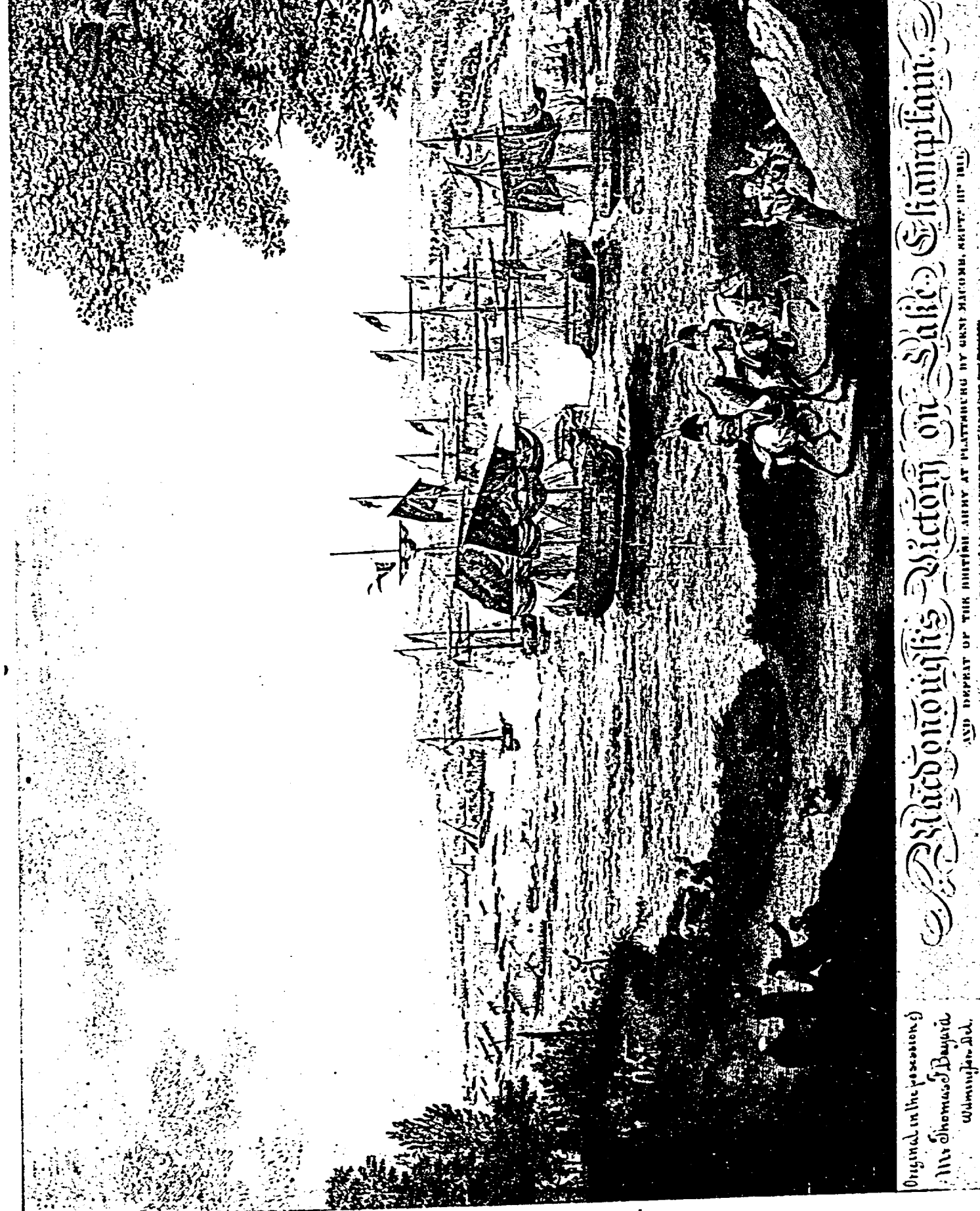
By Lieut. Commt. Cassin I have the honor to convey to you the Flags of his Britanic Majestys' late Squardon, captured on the 11th Inst. by the United States squadron under my command.—

Also my despatches relating to that occurrence which should have been in your possession at an earlier period, but for the difficulty in arranging the different statements.

The Squadron under my command now lies at Plattsburgh—it will bear of considerable diminution and leave a force sufficient to repel any attempt of the Enemy in this quarter. I shall wait your order what to do with the whole or any part thereof and should it be consistent, I beg you will favor me with permission to leave the Lake and place me under the Command of Commodore Decatur at New York.—My health, (being some time on the Lake) together with the almost certain inactivity of future naval operations here are among the causes for this request of my removal.

HONBLE. WM. JONES  
Secretary of the Navy  
Washington.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
with much respect,  
Yr Mot. ob. St.  
T. MACDONOUGH



Original in the possession of  
Mr. Thomas B. Bayard  
Washington, D.C.

Macdonough's Victory on Lake Champlain  
AND DEPART OF THE BRITISH ARMY AT PLATTSBURGH BY GENL. HARRIS, SEPT. 11th 1814.

and DAFFLEAT of the HERTSFORDSHIRE at Plaiesbury by GEN<sup>l</sup> LIGGARD. September. 11<sup>th</sup> 1814.

779

effective men in | ARTTSHFORCE M

1.3. Then  $S_{\text{max}} = 1/4$  for  $\text{any } \alpha \in \mathbb{R}$ .

COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES .

U. S. Ship Saratoga off Plattsburgh  
14th Sept. 1814 .

Sir

I have the honor to transmit for your information the letters of the Officers commanding divisions of Gallies, also that of Lieut. Comm. Budd of the Preble to me on the subject of the behaviour of the officers and men on board their vessels in the action of the 11th inst.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully

Sir

HON. WILL. JONES  
Secy of the Navy.

Your Mo Obt. St.  
T. MACDONOUGH

WM. N. ROBINS TO COMMO. THOS. MACDONOUGH

THOMAS MACDONOUGH Esq.  
Sir

U. S. Galley Allen  
Plattsburgh Bay 13th Sept. 1814

Permit me to report to you the conduct of the officers of my Division of Gallies in the action of the 11th inst. The moment of the Enemy heaving in sight they were got under weigh with a promptitude which could only be equalled by the bravery and good order with which they continued the Action, S. M. Hazard of the Centepid—distinguished the cool determined conduct of an experienced Officer and assures he received a Valuable Support from Mr. Slocum his officer S. M. Keteltas of the Burrows kept up perhaps the best fire of his Division—and such was the attentive conduct of his Officer Mr. Winslow that the order of Battle was at no time broken until the Enemy struck.

On the Signal for "Close Action" I noticed an alacrity in my Division highly honorable to every Officer & Man—to Mr. Stephen. G. Clark I feel myself much indebted he is an excellent seaman and a fine officer.

I have the honor to be  
Sir your Obed. Servant  
WM. M. ROBINS  
Commanding 2nd Division  
of U. S. Gallies

DANL. S. STELLWAGON TO COMMO. THOS. MACDONOUGH

On board the Wilmer Galley 13th Sept. 1814.

Sir,

In congratulating you in the signal victory obtained over the Enemy on the 11th inst., I beg leave to recommend the Gentlemen commanding the Gallies of my division, as also their men for their Zeal and steadiness while under my immediate notice, during the action, particularly Mr. Holland of the Ballard, who kept up a well directed fire from the commencement of it—

Permit me to recommend to your notice John James my Gunner whose good conduct during the action, as well as heretofore, has been such as to merit my highest approbation.

THOS. MACDONOUGH Esqr  
Comm'd. U. S. Squadron  
Lake Champlain.

I have the honor to be Sir  
Very respectfully  
Your ob. Sevt.  
DANIEL S. STELLWAGON



LT. COMM'D. CHAS BUDD TO COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH

U. S. Sloop Preble off Plattsburgh  
13th Sept. 1814.

Sir,

I have the honor to express to you the satisfaction which the officers and men of the U. S. Sloop Preble under my command afforded me in the late action of the 11th inst. When the Enemy's fleet were standing in for the purpose of laying their larger vessels alongside of those of ours, the sloop Finch of 11 guns with several gallies outside of her made for my sloop with her Peak down and Jack.....up; when within shot the fire was opened on her from the Preble with coolness and deliberation—the gallies having taken in their sails and lying at long gun shot—the Finch continued edging down on my starboard quarter with an intention of getting a raking position which I prevented with my spring, which proving too short in consequence of the wind having shifted 2 or 3 points more to the Eastw'd was obliged to let it go entirely and keep her broadside to bear with 2 sweeps out of her stern port.—about this time my boatswain Joseph Rose was killed on the Fore-Castle I could now perceive confusion on board the Finch, when wishing to avoid the incipient and well directed fire of the Preble. She endeavoured to go about but failed, which gave me a chance and I did not miss it of raking her—at this instant 4 Gallies were coming down on my weather bow within grape distance with a visible intention of boarding me and which the officers Commanding those Gallies have since assured me when I was down to the lines with the Flag of truce was actually their intention and that "*in five minutes they would have been along side of me,*" which is the fact—to prevent which, as *each galley* had more men than my whole Crew I thought it best, with the Concurrence of all my officers to get underway, more especially as my having been obliged to slip one of my Cables when the Saratoga drifted on board of me in consequence of the sudden shift of wind from South to North the preceding evening which occasioned me to be so far to leeward that no assistance could be afforded me from any of the rest of the Squadron—I accordingly cut my cable and wore round under my jib toward the Finch, who at the same time wore from me and stood out of the bay—in the act of wearing I manned my larboard broadside and gave the Gallies its contents of grape which from their short distance from me must have had good effect—at this time sailing Master Rogers Carter was severely wounded with a grape shot from one of them of which he has since died—I then got my mainsail on her and brought her by the wind—the gallies pursuing me closely and firing immense quantities of grape which fortunately being directed too high did no other damage than cut my sails very much—I made one stretch in shore then stood off, in the mean time the gallies had left me to assist the Finch, who I afterwards understood was aground—whether she ever got there accidentally or purposely I will not pretend to assert—After the ship Confiance had struck and the gallies left the vicinity of the Finch who had her colours still flying, I prepared for lying alongside of her and bore up for that purpose, which she perceiving, struck her flag—I still stood down for her and discovered she was ashore—She has 4 nine pound shot below the surface of the water which impresses me very forcibly with the opinion that she was in a sinking condition when she grounded.

The Preble I have the pleasure to state is not materially injured—She has got 2 eighteen pound shot through her hull about a foot from the water—her larboard wales considerably started—1 eighteen pound shot lodged in her stern, having carried away the head knees and shattered the stem—one 24lb shot through her quarter bulwarks & the dents of two 18lb shot from the Finch's Columbiads.

I have the honor to be Sir

Your Mo: Ob. St.

COMMODORE T. MACDONOUGH.

CHAS. A. BUDD

COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. Ship Saratoga  
Plattsburgh Bay Sept. 17th 1814

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith two lists of Paroled wounded Officers and Men making in all Sixty.—Owing to my Hospital Establishment being small, and having few surgeons, I thought it not improper to place these persons (being badly wounded) on Isle Aux Noix where they could receive the medical attendance so much needed, and feeling assured of your assent to any act of mine that might be dictated by feelings of humanity and liberality to a brave enemy, I have given to Capt. Pring the late Commander of his Majestys late Brig Linnet, his Parole, which also accompanies this.

Should this act, however, not meet with your approbation he will return to the United States by my request to him to that effect.

I have the honor to be Sir

with much respect

Yr. mot. obt. St.

HONBLE. WM. JONES

Secretary of the Navy  
Washington.

T. MACDONOUGH

COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. S. Saratoga  
Plattsburgh Bay, Sept. 20th 1814

Sir,

Having disposed of the Prisoners and wounded, and got the Vessels in a State to prevent their sinking, I am enabled to address you more particularly respecting the officers attached to the squadron on this Lake, and to solicit confirmation of those, who were previous to the 11th Inst. appointed to act as Lieutenants & masters—viz. Sailing master Vallette, Actg. second Lieut. of the Saratoga, & Mids. Silas Duncan, Actg. third.—Mids. Wm. A. Spencer, Actg. second Lieut. of the Eagle, and Samuel Kettletass, Acting Master, from Masters' Mate, command'g one of the Gallies. Also my acting Boatswain, Wm. Preston, who performed well his duty on the 11th inst. and permit me, Sir, to intercede for Masters' Mate, Joshua H. Justin, who commanded the 3d division on board this Ship. He merits in my opinion a warrant as master, or midshipman; also, actg. Mids. James M. Baldwin, who was wounded but continued his attention to his duty. Mr. Baldwin has been sometime acting, and I know of no young man more deserving of a midshipmans warrant.

Capt. Henly speaks in the highest terms of Lieut. Joseph Smith, Act. Master Jairus Loomis, and Mr. Danl. Ricard, who voluntarily acted as Master of the Eagle.

Lt. Comm'd. Cassin received able assistance from Sail'g Master Joseph Lindsay—he is a brave man, and a good seaman.

Sail'g. Master Brum of this Ship gave the clearest evidence of a brave and good officer. Lt. Mitchell, Sail'g. Masters Robins, Hazard & Stillwagon, Mids. Conover & Breeze Masters' Mates Holland and Freeborn, & Actg. Master Bancroft, the Commanders of the Gallies, did their duty, and would have captured the remaining part of the Enemy's Gallies had they not have been recalled to keep the larger Vessels from sinking. Lt. Budd acted with propriety in getting under way with the Preble—he would otherwise have been boarded by the Enemy's Gallies, which his fire very much annoyed.

Doct. John P. Briggs of the Army, who was surgeon of this Ship merits my warmest approbation for his assiduity with the wounded—his science has saved the lives of a number of them. The attention of Dr. Brown of the Navy and Dr. Stod-

dard of the army was unremitted. Lt. Wm. B. Howell of the army, though sick, remained on Deck with his men, attentive to the Orders of Capt. Young, who commanded the Act'g. Marines, who were kept ready to receive the Enemy in the event of his attempting to board.

HONBLE. WM. JONES

Secretary of the Navy

Washington.

I have the honor to be,

Sir, with high respect,

Yr. Mot obedt. Svt.

T. MACDONOUGH

**\*THE FORCE AND LOSS OF THE AMERICAN & BRITISH FLEETS WERE AS FOLLOWS**

| American          | Guns | Men | Killed | Wounded |
|-------------------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| Ship Saratoga     | 26   | 210 | 23     | 29      |
| Brig. Eagle       | 20   | 120 | 13     | 20      |
| Schr. Ticonderoga | 17   | 110 | 6      | 6       |
| Sloop Preble      | 7    | 30  | 2      | 0       |
| 10 Gunboats       | 16   | 350 | 3      | 3       |
|                   | 86   | 820 | 52     | 58      |

| British                             | Guns | Men | Killed | Wounded |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| Frigate Constance                   | 39   | 300 | 50     | 60      |
| Brig. Linnet                        | 16   | 120 | 20     | 30      |
| Sloop Chub (formerly U. S. Growler) | 11   | 40  | 6      | 10      |
| Sloop Finch (formerly U. S. Eagle)  | 11   | 40  | 8      | 10      |
| 13 Gunboats                         | 18   | 550 | —      | —       |

\*Niles Register

Total 95 1050 84 110

**RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SENATE**

In Senate 20 Jan. 1815.

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that Caesar A. Rodney, Nicholas G. Williamson and John Clark esquires, be and they are hereby appointed a committee to convey the thanks of this General Assembly to Thomas MacDonough esquire accompanied by an expression of the high esteem in which they hold the bravery and skill displayed by himself, his officers, and crews in the capture of the British fleet on lake Champlain, a fleet much superior in force to that commanded by him: and that the said committee be directed to express the pride and pleasure felt by this General Assembly in recognizing Commodore MacDonough as a native citizen of the State of Delaware.

Resolved that the said committee present to Commodore MacDonough an elegant sword and a service of plate as a testimonial of the high esteem in which his services are held by this General Assembly.

Resolved, that the said committee request the favor of Commodore MacDonough to sit for his portrait to be taken by some eminent artist for the purpose of adorning the Chamber of the Senate of his native State.

Resolved that the said committee request the favor of Captain Jacob Jones to sit for his portrait to be taken by some eminent artist for the purpose of adorning the chamber of the Senate of his native State.

Resolved that the sum of eight hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purposes aforesaid to be paid on the draft of the said committee out of any monies in the treasury of the State not otherwise appropriated.

Resolved that the said committee report their proceedings to the next General Assembly.  
Extract from the journal  
Sent for Con. A. L. HAYES Clk.

**RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that Cornelius P. Comegys, Nicholas G. Williamson and Jesse Green esquires.....

be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to convey the thanks of this General Assembly to Thomas McDonough Esqr. accompanied by an expression of the high esteem in which they hold the bravery and skill displayed by himself, his officers and crews in the capture of the British Fleet on Lake Champlain, a Fleet much superior in force to that Commanded by him and that the said committee be directed to express the pride and pleasure felt by this General Assembly in recognizing Commodore McDonough as a Native Citizen of the State of Delaware.

Resolved that the said committee present to Commodore McDonough a piece of plate as a testimonial of the high esteem in which his services are held by the General Assembly.

Resolved that the sum of five hundred dollars be and The same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of the said piece of plate, with emblamatical engravings thereon and to be paid on the draft of the said Committee out of any money in the treasury of this State not otherwise appropriated.

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

25 Jan. 1815.

Amendments to the resolution respecting Commodore Macdonough.

Paragraph 1 lines 3 & 4 ——— Strike out the words *Nicholas G. Williamson and John Clarke* and insert in lieu thereof the words, *Jesse Green and Cornelius P. Comegys.*

agreed to

Paragraph 3 line 5 ——— Strike out the word *Senate* and insert in lieu thereof the words *House of Representatives*

disagreed to H. of R. insist.

Extract from the journal,

I. GORDON BRINCKLE Clk.

Sent for con.

In Senate 25 Jan. 1815.

The first of the above amendments was agreed to, and the second, disagreed to.  
Extract from the Journal.

Sent for conc.

A. L. HAYES, Clk.

In Senate, 28 Jan. 1815.

Sen. adhered to their disagreements and appointed Messrs. Black & Morris to confer with committee to be appd. on the part of the H. of R. A. L. H. Clk.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE FROM HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

The committee of conference appointed on the part of this House, to confer with the committee appointed by the Senate, on the subject of the Portrait of Commodore McDonough.

Report, that they have met the committee from the Senate and have been unable to agree on which of the Legislative Chambers the Portrait of Commodore McDonough shall be placed in, and have resolved to adhere to the Amendments of this House



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE FROM THE SENATE

The committee appointed upon the part of the Senate to confer with the Committee of the House of Representatives, upon the difference existing between the two houses in relation to the resolution upon the subject of Commodore McDonough's Portrait.

Report that the said Joint Committee cannot agree upon the point in dispute between the two houses, each committee adhering, and insisting upon the amendments of their respective houses.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COM. MACDONOUGH'S VICTORY

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware.

The Committee appointed by the Resolutions of the Senate & House of Representatives, of the tenth of February last;

## RESPECTFULLY REPORT;

That in pursuance of those resolutions they addressed to Commodore Thomas MacDonough a letter expressive of the sentiments and feelings of the General Assembly, on his victory over the British squadron on Lake Champlain a copy of which marked A accompanying this report, to this communication they had the honour to receive the answer herewith transmitted marked B.

That they have procured for the Commodore an elegant tea service of plate with the following devices—On one side of each piece, were engraven the arms of this State, with this sentence under them.

"The gift of the General Assembly of the State of Delaware to Commodore "Thomas MacDonough the hero of Champlain, presented by C. A. Rodney, Jesse "Green and C. P. Comegys." On the other side of each piece was engraven the signal made by the Commodore when the British fleet first hove in sight.

*"Impressed Seamen Call on Every Man to Do His Duty."*

They have also presented to him an elegant sword, on one side of which were the arms of this State, and on the other side, the second and last signal the Commodore made to his squadron "*Close Action*"

They have had his portrait taken by an eminent artist Mr. Sully but the frame not having been finished until the navigation was closed, they have been unable to obtain a conveyance for it to the seat of Government, so as to gratify the General Assembly with a view of it, at this Session of the Legislature.

They regret to state that such has been the situation of the gallant Jones, who has been constantly on duty at home, or Foreign service, that they have been unable to obtain his portrait, but they have a prospect of soon accomplishing this desirable object, thus finishing the gratifying task assigned them by the General Assembly.

They present herewith an account of the expenses thus far incurred marked C.

C. A. RODNEY

JESSE GREEN

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.

On back of paper

The report of the joint committee appointed on the 10th. Feby. 1815 to convey to Com. Thos. Macdonough some expression of the sentiments and feelings of the Gen. Assembly on his victory over the B. squadron on Lake Champlain

Read Senate Feby. 5 1816

Read House of Rep Feby 7th 1816

## LETTER FROM COMMITTEE TO THOMAS MACDONOUGH

Sir—We have the honor of transmitting the enclosed resolutions, unanimously adopted by the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of Delaware; and of expressing their sentiments and feelings, on the subject of your late engagement, with a Superior fleet of the enemy, on Lake Champlain.

When the United States commenced the daring contest, with England, her invincible navy "Like a stupendous Colossus, bestrode the subject ocean;" and her "Meteor flag," truly emblematic of her sway, waved in triumph, over the waters of the Globe.

It was not rationally to be expected, that we could contend, on equal terms, with the mistress of the deep, on her own element. The most ardent and sanguine mind did not imagine, that in single combat, and in squadron, the science and tactics of the new world, would prevail over the discipline & experience of the old. Yet soon after war was declared, the unassuming Hull, who laid the van of our victories, to the surprise, & the joy, of his much loved country, by an exploit as gallant and decisive, as it was unprecedented broke the Talisman of British power, and furnished glorious proof, that ship to ship, we were more than a match for the foe. New triumphs followed in rapid succession, which firmly established our naval superiority, with an equal force, and immortalized the illustrious characters, who achieved them. In this dazzling train of conquests, the actions of the highminded Decatur, & of our honored fellow citizen, the intrepid Jones, appear eminently conspicuous. And "Last tho not least," the prodigy performed by yourself, in the capture of a fleet larger than your own in the peerless style of the valiant Perry.

A grateful nation has, with one voice, applauded the consummate skill and undaunted courage, you displayed, on that memorable day, when British prowess reluctantly yielded the palm of Victory to American valor.

Our Sister States have testified their approbation of your gallant conduct, on that signal occasion, in a manner worthy of themselves and of you.

Amid the scene of festivity produced by this auspicious event, the General Assembly of Delaware, excited by feelings of admiration, gratitude and affection for her distinguished son, most cordially join in the plaudits universally bestowed. With mingled emotions of pleasure and pride they claim the man, who has exalted the character of his native state; and raised an imperishable monument of national glory, in the temple of fame dedicated to the union.

In the bright constellation formed by the splendid achievements of our naval heroes, and brilliant beyond all example, they unquestionably are, the triumph on Champlain, shines with unrivalled lustre. The superiority of force on the part of the enemy was manifest. Confident of success, they boldly advanced to battle. But the cool & determined courage of our gallant tars overcame all disparity; and covered with glory, they terminated a contest, in which it is impossible to say, whether they acquired more fame or honor by their resolution and bravery in action, than by their humanity & kindness to a conquered foe. Such magnanimity exceeds our praise. It has gained the applause of the enemy, who, tho' vanquished, fought gallantly and vied in material spirit with their conquerors.

To contemplate the happy results is peculiarly gratifying. A fair portion of our country freed from the rude footsteps of a vindictive foe, & an extensive frontier perversed from the shocking barbarities of inhuman savages. And we may, with truth, add, that the glorious issue of this conflict greatly contributed to restore peace & repose to a bleeding country, at the very moment when the immortal Jackson had gathered, on the banks of the Mississippi fresh & unfading laurels, by a victory not only without an equal, but without a rival in military annals.

For these transcendent deeds and meritorious services we offer, with sensations we cannot express, the undivided & unfeigned thanks of the General Assembly of the State of Delaware, to yourself, your officers, and crews, we cannot conclude this part of the agreeable task assigned us, without observing that we rejoice to recognize, in you, a commander blending the character of a Warrior, with that of a Christian; a union of qualities too rarely combined.

That we may lose no time, nor opportunity, in executing all the duties enjoined by the legislature, we respectfully solicit of you the favor of sitting for your portrait, to be taken by some eminent artist, in Philadelphia, for the purpose of adorning the chamber of the House of Representatives, of your native State. We also beg you to inform us, as soon as convenient, when we may expect to have the pleasure of seeing you in that city.

We tender you our personal good wishes for your constant health & happiness, and remain with great esteem and regard

Yours very respectfully & sincerely  
C. A. RODNEY, Senator from  
New Castle County  
JESSE GREEN, Speaker of the  
Senate from Sussex County  
C. P. COMEGYS  
Speaker of the House of  
Representatives.

COMMODORE  
THOMAS MACDONOUGH.

Washington, May 2d 1815.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th ult. accompanying the resolutions of the Legislature of the State of Delaware, these resolutions so highly honourable to me receive at once my sincere thanks and admiration and the very flattering manner in which you speak of my late services on Lake Champlain is as gratifying as my pleasure and pride are great in receiving these distinguished honors from my native State

C. A. RODNEY Esq  
JESSE GREEN Esq  
CORNELIUS COMEGYS Esq

I remain Gentlemen with  
great regard and esteem  
Your very obt. Servt.  
T. MACDONOUGH

#### ACCOUNTS OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE COMMITTEE

|                                                                                                                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| The following sums were paid Messrs.                                                                                                               |          |
| Fletcher and Gardiner by an order on the State Treasurer, viz.: For a Coffee pot, Tea pot Water pot slop Bowl and Cream Jug oz. 205 at 2.50 per oz | \$518.21 |
| Engravers bill                                                                                                                                     | 48.00    |
| A sword cut & thrust gilt & mounted                                                                                                                | 150.00   |
|                                                                                                                                                    | 355.21   |
| Paid Mr. Sully for portrait and frame by an order on the State Treas.                                                                              | 100.00   |
| Balance due Mr. Sully for extra price charged for the frame and packing up the portrait                                                            | 8.00     |
| Total                                                                                                                                              | 774.21   |

#### COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOR THE BOROUGH OF WILMINGTON

14th September 1814.

Present. Genl. Stockton, George Monro, John Warner, Peter Caverly, James Brobson and Victor Dupont.

Resolved that the Governor of the State of Delaware, be respectfully informed, by the said Committee that arms and equipments for the Quota of Militia from this State, amounting to One thousand men, are now in the Arsenal at Wilmington, and that it appears expedient to said committee, that said drafts should be embodied and organized as soon as possible exclusive of the volunteer corps who are already armed, have tendered their services and turned out.

By order

PETER CAVERLY S. P. T.

G. MONRO Ch'r P. S.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

Wilmington September 14th 1814

The HONORABLE DANIEL RODNEY Esq.  
Governor of the State of Delaware

Sir

Enclosed we send you a copy of a resolution of the Corporation of the Borough of Wilmington, to which we respectfully solicit your attention; and submit the subjects therein mentioned to your wisdom and Patriotism, in full confidence, so far as you are authorized and empowered by Law, the views and objects of that resolution will be effected—

We also beg leave respectfully to solicit your attention to the enclosed resolution this day adopted by the Committee of safety.—Your answer by N. G. Williamson, Esq. the bearer of this will be gratefully recd.

by your most obt. servts.

JNO. STOCKTON  
G. MONRO  
PETER CAVERLY  
V. DUPONT  
JOHN GORDON

Committee of  
Safety.

JNO. RUMSAY  
ISAAC STEVENSON  
ROBERT PORTER

Committee  
of the  
Corporation

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

ADJ. GEN. C. P. COMEGYS TO COL. DAVID NIVIN.

Adjutant Generals Office.  
Dover, Sept. 19th 1814.

Sir:

I am directed by a "General Order" of the 15th Inst., from His Excellency the Governor and Commander in Chief to "notify the Commandants of Brigades and Regiments throughout the State, that they are required to use all the means in their power to have the Militia equipt and in readiness to march at the shortest notice."

Having discharged the duty required, you will permit me to add, that the events in the Chesepeak together with the appearance of the Enemy in the waters of the Delaware, will justify the expectation of a prompt and faithful execution, on your part, of the af'd. General Order,

DAVID NIVIN, Esqr.  
Lt. Col. of the 2nd Regt.  
of Delaware Militia.

I am Sir

Your Obedt. St.,  
CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS,  
Adj. Genl. of the State of Del.

## STATEMENT OF MONEY PAID TO THE COMPANIES OF E. I. duPONT &amp; R. McCALL

|    | NAMES                                                      | Amot. of Pay  |    |    | NAMES              | Amot. of Pay  |    |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|----|--------------------|---------------|----|
|    |                                                            | Per Statement |    |    |                    | Per Statement |    |
| 1  | Peter Sheppard                                             | 11            | 02 | 47 | Samuel Drake       | "             | "  |
| 2  | Gilbreath Mathewson                                        | 29            | 55 | 48 | William Elliot     |               |    |
| 3  | William Boyd                                               | 11            | 02 | 49 | Thomas Ewing       |               |    |
| 4  | Hugh Flannighan                                            | 29            | 55 | 50 | Daniel Flannighan  | 21            | 49 |
| 5  | William Forster                                            | 29            | 55 | 51 | Samuel Folyard     | 21            | 49 |
| 6  | Jean Mabile                                                | 23            | 54 | 52 | Henry Finegan      | 21            | 49 |
| 7  | Thomas Napp                                                | 26            | 54 | 53 | James Gilmore      | 21            | 49 |
| 8  | Patrick McDermott                                          | 26            | 56 | 54 | Philip Gallaher    | 21            | 49 |
| 9  | John North                                                 | 26            | 56 | 55 | Anthony Goss       | 21            | 49 |
| 10 | Edward Shewelling                                          | 26            | 56 | 56 | Francis Guigan     |               |    |
| 11 | John McCauley                                              | 26            | 56 | 57 | John Heyman        |               |    |
| 12 | Henry Hodgson                                              | 26            | 56 | 58 | Peter Haughey      |               |    |
| 13 | Larry Currey                                               | 24            | 56 | 59 | Jesse Hong         | 21            | 49 |
| 14 | John White                                                 | 24            | 56 | 60 | Robert Hunter      |               |    |
| 15 | William Huston                                             | 24            | 18 | 61 | John Harbison      |               |    |
| 16 | Robert Barn                                                | 24            | 18 | 62 | Hugh Harkin        | 21            | 49 |
| 17 | Isaac Anderson                                             | 21            | 49 | 63 | Charles Haggan     |               |    |
| 18 | Martin Adams                                               | "             | "  | 64 | James Hughes       |               |    |
| 19 | Edward Bradley                                             | "             | "  | 65 | Jesse Holmes       |               |    |
| 20 | Benjamin Alexander                                         | "             | "  | 66 | Hugh Jones         |               |    |
| 21 | John Bradley                                               | "             | "  | 67 | Jacob Jones        |               |    |
| 22 | Patrick Brogan                                             | "             | "  | 68 | Edward Jeffers     | 21            | 49 |
| 23 | John Brannan                                               | "             | "  | 69 | Francis Jandelle   | 21            | 49 |
| 24 | Jesse Bunker                                               | "             | "  | 70 | John Kid           | 21            | 49 |
| 25 | John Bratton                                               | "             | "  | 71 | William Kinney     |               |    |
| 26 | Hugh Boyle                                                 | "             | "  | 72 | George Knight      | 21            | 49 |
| 27 | John Barnet                                                | "             | "  | 73 | Francis Leonard    | 21            | 49 |
| 28 | Henry Cavender                                             | "             | "  | 74 | Alexander Martin   | 21            | 49 |
| 29 | Thomas Cavender                                            | "             | "  | 75 | Roger Mehane       |               |    |
| 30 | Arthur Collins                                             | 21            | 49 | 76 | John McMacken      | 21            | 49 |
| 31 | Anthony Campbell                                           | 21            | 49 | 77 | David Murphy       | 21            | 49 |
| 32 | Issac Cobbit                                               | "             | "  | 78 | Chrs. McCallister  | 21            | 49 |
| 33 | Joseph Cheeseley (has to re-<br>turn his gun & ammunition) | "             | "  | 79 | James Murray       |               |    |
| 34 | David Clark                                                | "             | "  | 80 | Joseph Matchet     |               |    |
| 35 | John Cumming                                               | "             | "  | 81 | Michel McKinsie    | 21            | 49 |
| 36 | James Cunningham                                           | 21            | 49 | 82 | John Mathewson     | 21            | 49 |
| 37 | James Cowen                                                | "             | "  | 83 | John Mount         | 21            | 49 |
| 38 | James Clemens                                              | 21            | 49 | 84 | John McNamara      | 21            | 49 |
| 39 | William Cooper                                             | "             | "  | 85 | William McIntosh   | 26            | 54 |
| 40 | Amos Coarson (resigned<br>October 22nd)                    | "             | "  | 86 | John Meyers        | 21            | 49 |
| 41 | Richard Collins                                            | 26            | 54 | 87 | Alexander Morthon  | "             | "  |
| 42 | Henry Dugan                                                | 21            | 49 | 88 | William Martin     |               |    |
| 43 | Patrick Dougherty                                          | 21            | 49 | 89 | William Mullen     |               |    |
| 44 | Richard Dougherty                                          | "             | "  | 90 | Patrick Mehane     | 21            | 49 |
| 45 | Daniel Duhadway                                            | "             | "  | 91 | Michel McGlaucklin | 21            | 49 |
| 46 | Daniel Dougherty                                           | "             | "  | 92 | Alexander Marshall | 21            | 49 |
|    |                                                            | "             | "  | 93 | William McBride    | 21            | 49 |
|    |                                                            | "             | "  | 94 | James McBride      | 21            | 49 |

| NAMES |                 | Amot. of Pay  |    | NAMES |                   | Amot. of Pay  |    |
|-------|-----------------|---------------|----|-------|-------------------|---------------|----|
|       |                 | Per Statement |    |       |                   | Per Statement |    |
| 95    | Michel Mowney   | 21            | 49 | 120   | John Shewelling   |               |    |
| 96    | Daniel McEvers  | 21            | 49 | 121   | Alexander Stewart | 21            | 49 |
| 97    | William McFaden |               |    | 122   | Patrick Smith     |               |    |
| 98    | Robert Miller   | 21            | 49 | 123   | Thomas Smith      | 21            | 49 |
| 99    | Hugh McGuire    |               |    | 124   | John Stupen       |               |    |
| 100   | Andrew Miller   | 21            | 49 | 125   | Michel Toner      |               |    |
| 101   | Patrick McGear  | 21            | 49 | 126   | Jesse Taylor      | 21            | 49 |
| 102   | Joseph McDonald | 21            | 49 | 127   | William Templeton |               |    |
| 103   | Patrick Henry   | 21            | 49 | 128   | John Toland       |               |    |
| 104   | Daniel Henry    |               |    | 129   | Enoch Thomas      | 21            | 49 |
| 105   | Francis Miller  |               |    | 130   | John Wardlow      |               |    |
| 106   | Peter Macken    |               |    | 131   | Joseph Weir       | 21            | 49 |
| 107   | Charles McDoole |               |    | 132   | Hugh Welsh        | 21            | 49 |
| 108   | Hugh McBreathy  |               |    | 133   | Bancroft Woodcock | 21            | 49 |
| 109   | Andrew McBride  | 21            | 49 | 134   | John Weir         | 21            | 49 |
| 110   | Henry McVicker  | 21            | 49 | 135   | John Weddin       | 21            | 49 |
| 111   | George McElvee  | 21            | 49 | 136   | Solomon White     | 20            | 54 |
| 112   | Owen McGraw     | 21            | 49 | 137   | William Wood      | 21            | 49 |
| 113   | Thomas Newton   |               |    | 138   | John Williams     |               |    |
| 114   | John Owens      | 21            | 49 | 139   | Ruel Wilbour      | 13            | 29 |
| 115   | James Roney     | 21            | 49 | 140   | George Young      | 21            | 49 |
| 116   | Thomas Ritchie  | 21            | 49 | 141   | William Buchanan  | 13            | 29 |
| 117   | John Rogers     | 21            | 49 | 142   | Richard Hodgson   | 16            | 62 |
| 118   | Robert Robinson |               |    | 143   | William McGrath   | 21            | 49 |
| 119   | James Russel    |               |    |       | Joseph Weir       |               |    |

From DuPont Hall of Records

## BATTALLION ORDERS

Majors Quarters 20th September 1814.

The undersigned major of the second Battalion attached to the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia, having received orders from the Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the said fifth Regiment dated on the 17th of this month, To cause forty-three men to be detached as the quota of the said Battalion, of a detachment of ninety-five men exclusive of officers. Required to be furnished by the said Regiment for the service of the United States,

Therefore orders,

That Phillemon Green Captain of the Sixth Company attached to the second Battallion doth detach Emediately from the said sixth company eleven men, that number being the quota of said Company, of the aforesaid forty-three men required as aforesaid.

The undersigned further orders that Captain Green return to him without delay the names of the men detached in obedience to these orders, designating in your return, the Company and Class to which they respectively belong with your name subscribed.

The under signed agreeable to order from the said Colonel informs you that the said Colonel is otherised by Law to accept the voluntary service of the quota required as aforesaid or any part thereof.

Your return is required to be delivered in Alexander McClymants store or to me by Thursday night at farthist as I must make my return this week.

THOS SMITH 2d Major 5th Rd. D. M.



CLASS ROLL OF THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE SECOND REGT. OF DELAWARE MILITIA ENROLLED AND CLASS'D ON SATURDAY THE 17th SEPTR. A. D. 1814.

| OFFICERS NAMES                      |     | Dates of Commissions                          |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-----|
| JAMES SMITH Capt.                   |     | Each Bearing Date of 3d. September A. D. 1814 |     |
| JARED N. DOWNING Lieut.—            |     |                                               |     |
| JOSEPH HAMILTON Ensign.             |     |                                               |     |
| First Class                         | No. | Second Class                                  | No. |
| Jonathan C. Wiltbank Sergt.         | 1   | Cornealius Wiltbank Corpl.                    | 1   |
| Isaac Bryan                         | 2   | James McCullough                              | 2   |
| William Jackson                     | 3   | Edward Byrbage (under 21 yrs.                 | 3   |
| James Downing                       | 4   | Henry Morton                                  | 4   |
| James Selby                         | 5   | John Hayes Jun.                               | 5   |
| Thomas Jaquett                      | 6   | Thomas Davis                                  | 6   |
| Third Class                         | No. | Fourth Class                                  | No. |
| Thomas Hamilton Sergt.              | 1   | Hugh Furguson Corpl.                          | 1   |
| Elijah Potter                       | 2   | Caleb Brown                                   | 2   |
| Edward Wear                         | 3   | Joseph Brown                                  | 3   |
| William Stableford                  | 4   | Hugh W. Richey                                | 4   |
| Nathaniel Stableford                | 5   | Andrew McGuyer (under 21 yrs.                 | 5   |
| Fifth Class                         | No. | Sixth Class                                   | No. |
| Thomas Clark Sergt.                 | 1   | Jeremiah Ball Corpl.                          | 1   |
| Thomas Ward                         | 2   | John Starkey                                  | 2   |
| Samuel Barr Jun.                    | 3   | Abraham Eves                                  | 3   |
| John Erwin                          | 4   | John Crippin                                  | 4   |
| Thomas Stewart                      | 5   | George Downing                                | 5   |
| Seventh Class                       | No. | Eighth Class                                  | No. |
| Even Morgan Sergt.                  | 1   | Thomas James, Corpl.                          | 1   |
| Abraham Brown                       | 2   | William Casperson                             | 2   |
| Peter S. Alrichs                    | 3   | Levi Sample                                   | 3   |
| George Platt (under 21 years of age | 4   | John Wear                                     | 4   |
| George Clealand                     | 5   | Morton Morton                                 | 5   |

Camp Leonard }  
 Sept. 27th. 1814 } Corporal Henry Palmer will detach six men and take them  
 under his protection and proceed to Brandywine in serch of David Campble who  
 has left this encampment without orders you will therefore be diligent and proseade  
 accordingly  
 & bring the said David Campbill into thiss encampment as soon as sercomstances  
 will admit

Detachment consisting of 6 privates and officer F. LEONARD Capt.  
 Larkin Way.  
 J. P. Grimes  
 J. H. Horton  
 Thomas Jones  
 Andrew Thompson  
 George Pain

PAY ROLL OF THE THIRD TROOP OF CAVALRY OF THE FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN WARNER.

| No.                   | NAMES                | RANK       | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | for what time in Service | Pay for Month | Horses in service | Pay for horses each day | Total Amount in Dollars and cents | Rations for day | Forage per month | Total Amount                              |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1                     | John Warner          | Captain    | Augt. 26, 1814          | Sept. 17, 1814        | 23 days                  | \$80.00       | 2                 | 40c per day             | 34 75                             | 3               | 72 40            | John Warner                               |
| 2                     | James Gardner        | 2d Lieut.  | "                       | "                     | "                        | 33 33         | 1                 | "                       | 21 44                             | 2               | 60 00            | James Gardner                             |
| 3                     | Nichl. G. Williamson | Cornet R.  | "                       | "                     | "                        | 26 07         | 1                 | "                       | 17 54                             | 1               | 45 03            | Nicholas G. Williamson                    |
| 4                     | Paul McGinn          | 1st Sergt. | "                       | "                     | "                        | 11 00         | 1                 | "                       | 17 54                             | 1               | 23 15            | Paul McGinn                               |
| 5                     | Thos. McConnell      | 2nd "      | "                       | "                     | "                        | 10 00         | 1                 | "                       | 10 20                             | 1               | 28 15            | Thos. McConnell                           |
| 6                     | Levi Starkey         | Cor.       | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 87            | Levi Starkey                              |
| 7                     | James Simpson        | Private    | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | James Simpson                             |
| 8                     | Isaac Anderson       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Isaac Anderson                            |
| 9                     | Michael Lavery       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Michael Lavery                            |
| 10                    | Joshua Taylor        | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Joshua Taylor                             |
| 11                    | Charles Justis       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | N. G. Williamson for Cha. Justis          |
| 12                    | Wm. P. Brobson       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Jas Brobson for Wm. P. Brobson            |
| 13                    | Wm. R. Sellers       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Wm. R. Sellers                            |
| 14                    | Samuel McDaniel      | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Samuel McDaniel                           |
| 15                    | James Crawford       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | For James Crawford, James Gardner         |
| 16                    | Thomas Morrison R.   | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Thomas Morrison                           |
| 17                    | John Hutchinson      | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | John Hutchinson                           |
| 18                    | Michael Downie R.    | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Michael Downey                            |
| 19                    | Fredk. Dauphin       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | For F. Dauphin dec. Joseph Dauphin, admr. |
| 20                    | John Harp R.         | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | N. G. Williamson for Jno. Harp            |
| 21                    | Isaac Moore          | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | N. G. Williamson for Isaac Moore          |
| 22                    | Abiah Sharp R.       | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Eli Sharp for A. Sharp                    |
| 23                    | William Boyd         | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | William Boyd                              |
| 24                    | John Murphy          | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | John Murphy                               |
| 25                    | John Perine          | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | John Perine                               |
| 26                    | Er. McGurgan         | "          | "                       | "                     | "                        | 8 00          | 1                 | "                       | 15 33                             | 1               | 20 00            | Mrs. McGurgan her mark. admr              |
| 27                    | Josiah Williams      | Trumpeter  | "                       | "                     | "                        | 11 00         | 1                 | "                       | 17 54                             | 1               | 28 15            | Josiah Williams                           |
| One Servant for Capt. |                      |            |                         |                       |                          |               |                   |                         |                                   |                 | 10 73            |                                           |

\$310 75

## MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

NewCastle Sept. 20th 1814.

Sir,

In obedience to orders received from the Adjutant General of this State, commanding me to cause to be detailed from the first Brigade of Delaware Militia three hundred and seventy men exclusive of Commissioned officers, as the quota of this Brigade of a detachment of ninety three thousand five hundred men, required by the President of the United States from certain states of the Union, under the Laws of Congress of the 28th Feby. 1795 and the 18th of April 1814.—You are hereby commanded immediately upon the receipt of this order to cause to be detailed from the Second Regiment of Delaware Militia Eighty one men..... exclusive of Commissioned officers, that being the quota of the said Regiment (exclusive of Commissioned officers) of the Afr'd. 370 men ordered to be detailed as afr'd. and to return to me without delay the names of the men thus detached, designating in your return the Company and corps and the name of the Commanding officer thereof, and the Class in each company to which they respectively belong.

I am ordered to say that the Commander in Chief will cheerfully receive volunteer uniform companies to make up the whole or any part of the quota required from the first Brigade.

DAVID NIVIN Esq.  
Lt. Colonel 2nd Rgt.  
Del. Mil.

Yr. Obt. Sevt.  
J. S. BLACK  
Brigade Major & Inspector  
Brigade Del. Mil.

## DETACHMENT—2nd COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

The names of Ten privates detached from the Second Company of the first Battalion, Second Regiment first Brigade of Delaware Militia by Jacob Colesberry Lieutenant Commanding said Company pursuant to the Orders of Lieut. Col. David Nivin.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Morgan Jones Mason | First Class  |
| 2. Conrad Egner       |              |
| 3. Thomas Turner      | Second Class |
| 4. John Lewden        |              |
| 5. James Duncan       |              |
| 6. Leonard Sparks     | Third Class  |
| 7. Thomas Hyatt       |              |
| 8. Samuel Carpenter   | Fourth Class |
| 9. William B. Janvier |              |
| 10. John Fugh         | Fifth Class  |

Sir, Pursuant to your order of the 22d Instant I have detached the above named Privates from the above mentioned Militia Company at present under my Command. I have been obliged to go as far as the Fifth Class from the circumstances of many of those formerly enrolled having left the District and others having enrolled themselves in Volunteer Companies, and now performing service in those Companies.

I have the honor to be very

Respectfully

Yr. mot. ob. sevt.  
JACOB COLESBERRY

NewCastle Sept. 24th 1814.

## ADJ. GEN. C. P. COMEGYS TO JOHN CALDWELL

Adjutant Generals Office  
Dover Sept. 21 1814

Sir,

Presuming you have already been apprized of your appointment to command the Regiment of Delaware—detached Militia which is now about to be organized, It may not be unnecessary to inform you, the Governor & commander in Chief desires & has commanded me to make known to you, that "The Field Officers of the Regiment of detached Militia, should be required to meet and make arrangements for the appointment of their Staff Officers, to designate the places of rendezvous for the respective companies, and in short to concert and adopt such measures as may enable the Regiment to take the field without delay."

I have the Hon

JOHN CALDWELL Esqr. to be  
Your Brother field officers Sir  
are MAJOR IGNATIUS TAYLOR, your Obt. St.  
Kent near Milford, CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS  
WM. ELLIGOOD Sussex near Concord. Adj. Genl. of D. Militia

## KENT COUNTY STATE OF DELAWARE TO JAMES CHIFFINS Dr. FOR EXPENCES FOR MUSIC ON THE FIRST COMPY. OF THE 4th REGT. OF DELAWARE MILITIA

|                 |                                  |         |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| May 31st 1808   | To Geo. Golt for beating drum    | \$ 1 00 |
| June 9th        | to George Golt for beating drum  | 1 00    |
|                 | to Benj. Chiffins for fife music | 1 00    |
| Nov. 15th       | to Wm. Arthurs for fife music    | 1 00    |
| April 15th 1809 | to Isaac Price for beating drum  | 1 00    |
| June 8th        | to James Burrows for fife music  | 1 00    |
|                 | to Saml. Davis for beating drum  | 2 00    |
| Nov. 11th       | to Jas. Burrows for fife music   | 1 00    |
|                 | to Thomas Jones for beating drum | 1 00    |
| June 5th        | to Robert Patterson for one drum | 12 62   |
| April 21st 1809 | to Thomas Jones for beating drum | 1 00    |
| 1812            | to Wm. Arthurs administrator     |         |
| Sept. 23d       | for fife music for four days     | 4 00    |
| April 30th      | to Caleb N. for fife music       | 1 00    |
| 1814            |                                  |         |
| July 30th       | to Caleb N. for fife music       | 0 75    |
|                 |                                  | \$29 37 |

Pleas to pay Captain James Chiffins or order twenty nine dollars & thirty seven cents out of any moneys collected or to be Collected for fines from the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia.

\$29.37

September 26 1814.  
CAPTAIN PHILOMAN GREEN,  
Kent County Treasurer

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Major.  
JOHN WILDS Senior Major



## MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

NewCastle Sept. 20th 1814.

Sir,

In obedience to orders received from the Adjutant General of this State, commanding me to cause to be detailed from the first Brigade of Delaware Militia three hundred and seventy men exclusive of Commissioned officers, as the quota of this Brigade of a detachment of ninety three thousand five hundred men, required by the President of the United States from certain states of the Union, under the Laws of Congress of the 28th Feby. 1795 and the 18th of April 1814.—You are hereby commanded immediately upon the receipt of this order to cause to be detailed from the Second Regiment of Delaware Militia Eighty one men..... exclusive of Commissioned officers, that being the quota of the said Regiment (exclusive of Commissioned officers) of the Afr'd. 370 men ordered to be detailed as afr'd. and to return to me without delay the names of the men thus detached, designating in your return the Company and corps and the name of the Commanding officer thereof, and the Class in each company to which they respectively belong.

I am ordered to say that the Commander in Chief will cheerfully receive volunteer uniform companies to make up the whole or any part of the quota required from the first Brigade.

Yr. Obt. Sevt.

DAVID NIVIN Esq.  
Lt. Colonel 2nd Rgt.  
Del. Mil.

J. S. BLACK  
Brigade Major & Inspector  
Brigade Del. Mil.

## DETACHMENT—2nd COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

The names of Ten privates detached from the Second Company of the first Battalion, Second Regiment first Brigade of Delaware Militia by Jacob Colesberry Lieutenat Commanding said Company pursuant to the Orders of Lieut. Col. David Nivin.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Morgan Jones Mason | First Class  |
| 2. Conrad Egner       |              |
| 3. Thomas Turner      | Second Class |
| 4. John Lewden        |              |
| 5. James Duncan       |              |
| 6. Leonard Sparks     | Third Class  |
| 7. Thomas Hyatt       |              |
| 8. Samuel Carpenter   | Fourth Class |
| 9. William B. Janvier |              |
| 10. John Pugh         | Fifth Class  |

Sir, Pursuant to your order of the 22d Instant I have detached the above named Privates from the above mentioned Militia Company at present under my Command. I have been obliged to go as far as the Fifth Class from the circumstances of many of those formerly enrolled having left the District and others having enrolled themselves in Volunteer Companies, and now performing service in those Companies.

I have the honor to be very

Respectfully

Yr. mot. ob. sevt.

JACOB COLESBERRY

NewCastle Sept. 24th 1814.

## ADJ. GEN. C. P. COMEGYS TO JOHN CALDWELL

Adjutant Generals Office  
Dover Sept. 21 1814

Sir,

Presuming you have already been apprized of your appointment to command the Regiment of Delaware—detached Militia which is now about to be organized, It may not be unnecessary to inform you, the Governor & commander in Chief desires & has commanded me to make known to you, that "The Field Officers of the Regiment of detached Militia, should be required to meet and make arrangements for the appointment of their Staff Officers, to designate the places of rendezvous for the respective companies, and in short to concert and adopt such measures as may enable the Regiment to take the field without delay."

I have the Hon

JOHN CALDWELL Esqr. to be

Your Brother field officers Sir

are MAJOR IGNATIUS TAYLOR, your Obt. St.

Kent near Milford,

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS

WM. ELLIGOOD Sussex near Concord.

Adj. Genl. of D. Militia

## KENT COUNTY STATE OF DELAWARE TO JAMES CHIFFINS Dr. FOR EXPENCES FOR MUSIC ON THE FIRST COMPY. OF THE 4th REGT. OF DELAWARE MILITIA

|                 |                                  |         |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| May 31st 1808   | To Geo. Golt for beating drum    | \$ 1 00 |
| June 9th        | to George Golt for beating drum  | 1 00    |
|                 | to Benj. Chiffins for fife music | 1 00    |
| Nov. 15th       | to Wm. Arthurs for fife music    | 1 00    |
| April 15th 1809 | to Isaac Price for beating drum  | 1 00    |
| June 8th        | to James Burrows for fife music  | 1 00    |
|                 | to Saml. Davis for beating drum  | 2 00    |
| Nov. 11th       | to Jas. Burrows for fife music   | 1 00    |
|                 | to Thomas Jones for beating drum | 1 00    |
| June 5th        | to Robert Patterson for one drum | 12 62   |
| April 21st 1809 | to Thomas Jones for beating drum | 1 00    |
| 1812            | to Wm. Arthurs administrator     |         |
| Sept. 23d       | for fife music for four days     | 4 00    |
| April 30th      | to Caleb N. for fife music       | 1 00    |
| 1814            |                                  |         |
| July 30th       | to Caleb N. for fife music       | 0 75    |
|                 |                                  | \$29 37 |

Pleas to pay Captain James Chiffins or order twenty nine dollars & thirty seven cents out of any moneys collected or to be Collected for fines from the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia.

\$29.37

September 26 1814.

CAPTAIN PHILOMAN GREEN,  
Kent County Treasurer

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Major.  
JOHN WILDS Senior Major

ROLL OF COMMISSIONED, NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE SECOND COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION, SECOND REGIMENT AND FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA SEPTEMBER 1814.

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Captain                     | 31 Thomas Turner, Jun.       |
| Lieut. Jacob Colesberry     | 32 Zadock Turner             |
| Ensign                      | 33 Richard Vansant           |
| 1st Sergeant                | 34 Charles J. Yard           |
| 2nd Ditto                   | 35 Joseph Marrick            |
| 3rd Ditto                   | 36 Edward Sturgeon           |
| 4th Ditto                   | 37 Edward McCullough         |
| 1st Corporal                | 38 Martin Kennedy            |
| 2nd Ditto                   | 39 James McCullough (Grocer) |
| 3rd Ditto                   | 40 Joseph Depuy              |
| 4th Ditto                   | 41 John Belvill              |
| 1 Privates George Read Jun. | 42 Enoch Anderson            |
| 2 Israel Pusey              | 43 Thomas Bond               |
| 3 James Duncan              | 44 John Riddle               |
| 4 James Gooding             | 45 Thomas Higginson          |
| 5 William L. Bouldin        | 46 James Frazer              |
| 6 Samuel Carpenter          | 47 Joseph Aull               |
| 7 William Cooper            | 48 John M. Lotz              |
| 8 Enlow Corbit              | 49 Henry Thornton            |
| 9 John Carson               | 50 Barge Winderlice          |
| 10 Lewis Curlet             | 51 William Grimes            |
| 11 Robert Crawford          | 52 Isaac Thomas              |
| 12 Conrad Egner             | 53 William Irwin             |
| 13 William B. Janvier       | 54 James Colvin              |
| 14 Thomas Hyatt             | 55 John Jones                |
| 15 Daniel D. Hadway         | 56 Charles Compton           |
| 16 John Lewden              | 57 Samuel Harris             |
| 17 William Mullan           | 58 Christian Keys            |
| 18 Morgan J. Mason          | 59 John Colgin               |
| 19 John Mason               | 60 David Morton              |
| 20 Benjamin Moore           | 61 Abel Siville              |
| 21 James Neval              | 62 Robert Allen              |
| 22 John Pugh                | 63 James McDowell            |
| 23 Silas Parvin             | 64 Morton Morton             |
| 24 Joseph Rayhow            | 65 William McCrone           |
| 25 Samuel Shaw              | 66 Samuel H. Guthrey         |
| 26 James Salmon             | 67 James Conner              |
| 27 Christopher Stoop        | 68 Leonard Sparks            |
| 28 Paul Barr                | 69 Elder McGinness           |
| 29 James Short              | 70 George Turner             |
| 30 Thomas Turner, Sen.      |                              |

ELECTION

1814 At a meeting of the 4th Comp. 2 Rdgt. It was represented that the present Lieut. John Grove of the said Company, was about to move out of the neighborhood, and that it was necessary for the company to nominate another, on counting out the votes it appeared that John Niven was unanimously elected

In the presence of  
GEO. RYDS. MASSEY Cap. of the Comp.  
JAMES BRADFORD  
JOHN M. WELSH  
URIAH STROUP  
ASAHEL CHANDLER

THOMAS CADWALDER TO VICTOR DUPONT

Camp Dupont 14 Oct. 1814.

Dear Sir,

General Bloomfield some time since informed me that you were authorized by him to supply my Command with any quantity of Powder that might be required for making blank cartridges.—I send Lieutenant Canary to enquire whether you can put him in a way of having 40,000 made speedily & if no hands can be spared from your factory, I will cause some men to be detailed from this camp; and have directed Mr. Canary in case a fit working place cannot be provided near your factory, to proceed to Wilmington to make the necessary arrangements there.

I am, with great esteem & respect

dear Sir

VICTOR DUPONT Esqr.

Your very Obligated & obt. sevt.

THO. CADWALADER

From duPont Hall of Records

ATTENTION!

THE first company of Delaware LIGHT ARTILLERY, will meet at the public house "sign of the Green Tree," New-Castle hundred, on Saturday the 22d of October instant, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon;—Those members of the corps, who have uniformed themselves, will appear in the soldier's garb:—A punctual attendance is requested, as it is intended to make arrangements for distributing the military equipments furnished by the United States for arming and fitting for the field this corps, and which are now in possession of the Captain.

Applications made by those persons, who are desirous of becoming members, will then be received and acted on. The Captain has received assurances from the proper authority, that he will be provided with such additional equipments, as the future enlargement of the corps may render necessary.

New-Castle, October 17, 1814.

G. READ, Captain.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, Newcastle, Del.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 8, 1814.

Jacob Clendaniel Capt.  
Fisher H. Willis Lieut.  
Job. Smith Ensign

of the 8th Company in the 7th Regiment

Oct. 15, 1814.

This day the Governor recommissioned the following Militia officers, Viz.  
Thomas Fisher Esq. Brigadier General of the 3rd. Brigade of Militia.  
Armwell Long Esq. Lieut. Colonel Commandant of the 10th Regiment.  
John Moody Major of the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Reg't.  
Anthony Ingram Capt. 1st Company in the 8th Regiment.

## MUSTERROLL OF A DETACHMENT

Of a Company of Detach. Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. John Kollock in the Service of the United States commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel B. Davis from 32d Regiment mustered, to 11th October 1814.

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical<br>Order) | RANK       | Dates of<br>appointment<br>or enlisted. | To what time<br>engaged or<br>enlisted | NAMES PRESENT    | By whom<br>enlisted.                 | Bounty re-<br>ceived | Bounty due | Advance of<br>pay received | To what Remarks and alterations<br>time paid since last return.                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John Kollock                        | Capt.      | 8th Augt. 1814                          | Six months                             | John Kollock.    | Pay due from Commencement of Service | Dols                 | Dols       | Dols                       | Rations Not Drawn Since Com-<br>menced. Servent Present & No<br>Rations Nor Clothes Drawn for<br>Capt. Servent, London Negro,<br>Since Commenced. |
| James Martin                        | 1st Lieut. | 9th Ditto "                             | Ditto                                  | James Martin     |                                      |                      |            |                            | 22 Rations Drawn<br>in Kind & Balance<br>Not Drawn                                                                                                |
| Nehemiah Lofland                    | 2d Ditto   | 9th Ditto "                             | "                                      | Nehemiah Lofland |                                      |                      |            |                            | 22 Rations drawn<br>in Kind & Balance<br>Not Drawn                                                                                                |
| William B. Spicer                   | 3d Ditto   | 9th Ditto "                             | "                                      | Wm. B. Spicer    |                                      |                      |            |                            | 124 Rations drawn<br>in Kind & Balance<br>Not Drawn                                                                                               |
| Henry Benson                        | Ensign     | 8th October                             | "                                      | Henry Benson     |                                      |                      |            |                            | No Rations Drawn<br>Since Commenced                                                                                                               |

| (Surgeons<br>Doctor<br>Mate) | 9th August  | " | Robert Burton     |  |  |  |  |  | Rations Not Drawn Since Com-<br>menced. Servent Present & No<br>Rations Nor Clothes Drawn<br>for Servt. Peter Negro Since<br>Commenced. |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Sergeant                 | 9th August  | " | Jacob S. Burton   |  |  |  |  |  | No Blankets Nor Clothes Drawn<br>for Non-commissioned Officers                                                                          |
| 2d Ditto                     | 9th Ditto   | " | Benjamin White    |  |  |  |  |  | Musicians Nor Privates Since<br>Commenced                                                                                               |
| 3d Ditto                     | 9th Ditto   | " | Thomas Walls      |  |  |  |  |  | Substituted by Jos. Tom 21st Sept.                                                                                                      |
| 4th Ditto                    | 17th Ditto  | " | James Kersey      |  |  |  |  |  | Corpl. Untill 21st Sept. Promoted Sergt.                                                                                                |
| 5th Ditto                    | 9th Ditto   | " | John Robins       |  |  |  |  |  | Private Untill 21st Sept. promoted Corp.                                                                                                |
| 1st Corp.                    | 9th Ditto   | " | Josua Brittenham  |  |  |  |  |  | Private Untill 7th October promtd. Corp.                                                                                                |
| 2d Ditto                     | 14th Ditto  | " | Daniel Roach      |  |  |  |  |  | left the Company 4th Sept. & joined fort.                                                                                               |
| 3d Ditto                     | 9th Ditto   | " | Flutcher Lacey    |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| 4th Ditto                    | 9th Ditto   | " | Solomon Campbell  |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| 5th Ditto                    | 24th Ditto  | " | James Oliver      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| 6th Ditto                    | 9th Ditto   | " | Wm. D. Atkins     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Drummer                      | 9th August  | " | Parker Morris     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Fifer                        | 9th Ditto   | " | Shepard Abdill    |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Fifer                        | 20th Septm. | " | William Blizard   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Private                      | 20th Septm. | " | Burton Blizard    |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 23th Ditto  | " | John Breerton     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 15th August | " | Elijah Beachamp   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | John Boice        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 20th Ditto  | " | George Banum      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | Thomas Burton     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 20th Sept.  | " | Samuel Breerton   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 20th Ditto  | " | Jesse Colson      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 18th August | " | James Colhoon     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 18th Ditto  | " | Whitenton Clifton |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | Elisha Colhoon    |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 10th Ditto  | " | Isiah Clift       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | Collin Carey      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | Thomas Coffin     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 18th Ditto  | " | James Davis       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 18th Ditto  | " | Noah Dodd         |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |
| Ditto                        | 9th Ditto   | " | John Dodd         |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                         |

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical<br>Order) | RANK  | Dates of<br>appointment<br>or enlisted. | To what time<br>engaged or<br>enlisted | NAMES PRESENT     | By whom<br>enlisted. | Bounty re-<br>ceived | Bounty due | Advance of<br>pay received | To what Remarks and alterations<br>time paid since last return. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Darby, William                      | Ditto | 9th Ditto                               | "                                      | William Darby     |                      | Dols                 | Dols       |                            |                                                                 |
| Dodd, Absalom                       | Ditto | 9th Ditto                               | "                                      | Absalom Dodd      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Dutton, Truit                       | Ditto | 25th Sept.                              | "                                      | Truit Dutton      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Ewing, Gustavis                     | Ditto | 25th Ditto                              | "                                      | Gustavis Ewing    |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Flutcher, Thomas                    | Ditto | 28th August                             | "                                      | Thomas Flutcher   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Gordon, Parade                      | Ditto | 28th Septur.                            | "                                      | Parade Gordon     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Howard, George                      | Ditto | 19th Augst.                             | "                                      | Nathl. Hebron     |                      |                      |            |                            | Substituted by Nathl. Hebron                                    |
| Hebron, Nathl.                      | Ditto | 3d October                              | "                                      | Thomas Hobbs      |                      |                      |            |                            | Substituted for George Howard 3d Octo                           |
| Hobbs, Thomas                       | Ditto | 17th August                             | "                                      | James Harris      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Harris, James                       | Ditto | 28th Ditto                              | "                                      | Jacob Holland     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Holland, Jacob                      | Ditto | 22d Sept.                               | "                                      | William Hancock   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Hancock, William                    | Ditto | 28th Ditto                              | "                                      | Elijah Hatfield   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Hatfield, Elijah                    | Ditto | 29th Ditto                              | "                                      |                   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Jones, Thomas                       | Ditto | 9th Augst.                              | "                                      | Nathl. Jones.     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Jones, Nathaniel                    | Ditto | 6th Sept.                               | "                                      | Mills Johnson     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Johnson, Mills                      | Ditto | 9th Augst.                              | "                                      | Elias Johnson     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Johnson, Elias                      | Ditto | 7th October                             | "                                      |                   |                      |                      |            |                            | Substituted by Nathl. Jones 6th Sept.                           |
| King, Hugh                          | Ditto | 27th Sept.                              | "                                      | Thomas Knowles    |                      |                      |            |                            | Substituted for Thos. Jones 6th Sept.                           |
| Knowles, Thomas                     | Ditto | 28th August                             | "                                      |                   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Killom, George                      | Ditto | 28th Ditto                              | "                                      | James Lowery      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Lowery, James                       | Ditto | 17th Ditto                              | "                                      | Mitchel Lank      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Lank, Mitchel                       | Ditto | 9th Ditto                               | "                                      | Isaac Linch       |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Linch, Isaac                        | Ditto | 28th Ditto                              | "                                      | William Maxwell   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Maxwell, William                    | Ditto | 9th August                              | "                                      | John B. Merphrey  |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Merphrey, B. John                   | Ditto | 9th Ditto                               | "                                      | Thomas Merphrey   |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Merphrey, Thomas                    | Ditto | 25th Ditto                              | "                                      | Peter Messick     |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Messick, Peter                      | Ditto | 9th Ditto                               | "                                      | John Martin       |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Martin, John                        | Ditto | 29th Ditto                              | "                                      | William B. Morris |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Morris, B. William                  | Ditto | 29th Sept.                              | "                                      |                   |                      |                      |            |                            | Discharged by Surgeon                                           |
| Nevles, Jacob                       | Ditto | 23d August                              | "                                      | Stouten Odny      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Odny, Stouten                       | Ditto | 20th Sept.                              | "                                      | William Orr       |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Orr, William                        | Ditto | 9th Augst                               | "                                      | Samuel Oakes      |                      |                      |            |                            |                                                                 |
| Oakes, Samuel                       | Ditto | 11th October                            | "                                      |                   |                      |                      |            |                            | Substituted for Hugh King                                       |

|                     |       |             |   |                    |  |  |  |  |                         |
|---------------------|-------|-------------|---|--------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| Polite, William     | Ditto | 5th Ditto   | " | William Polite     |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Prittyman, John     | Ditto | 6th Augst   | " | John Prittyman     |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Pennewell, Elihu    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Elihu Pennewell    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Phillips, Henry     | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Henry Phillips     |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Pennewell, Peter    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Peter Pennewell    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Palmore, Levin      | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Levin Palmore      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Pettyjohn, James    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | James Pettyjohn    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Piper, William      | Ditto | 22d Ditto   | " | William Piper      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Reynolds, Noah      | Ditto | 6th Ditto   | " | Noah Reynolds      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Robinson, Deahfield | Ditto | 6th Ditto   | " | Dashfield Robinson |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Robinson, John      | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | John Robinson      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Russell, Levi       | Ditto | 27th Ditto  | " | Levi Russell       |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Russell, John       | Ditto | 16th Ditto  | " | John Russell       |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Stradley, Wm.       | Ditto | 21st Sept.  | " | Wm. Stradley       |  |  |  |  | Discharged 11th October |
| Sherwood, Danl.     | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Danl. Sherwood     |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Stockley, Robert    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Robert Stockley    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Stephenson, Saml.   | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Saml. Stephenson   |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Steel, John         | Ditto | 6th Ditto   | " | John Steele        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Shankland, Roads    | Ditto | 22d Ditto   | " | Roads Shankland    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Spicer, Theodore    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Theodore Spicer    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Stephenson, Robert  | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " |                    |  |  |  |  | Sick on Furlough        |
| Story, James        | Ditto | 5th Sept.   | " | James Story        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Smith, Handy        | Ditto | 6th Aug.    | " | Handy Smith        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Toomy, William      | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | William Toomy      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Tengue, Garrison    | Ditto | 28th Ditto  | " | Garrison Teague    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Tull, Mitchel       | Ditto | 28th Ditto  | " |                    |  |  |  |  | Sick on Furlough        |
| Twyford, Smith      | Ditto | 28th Ditto  | " | Smith Twyford      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Tam, Joseph         | Ditto | 28th Sept.  | " | Joseph Tam         |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Vent, Joseph        | Ditto | 18th August | " | Joseph Vent        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Vesels, H. William  | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | William H. Vesels  |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Vessey, John        | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | John Vessey        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Waples, John        | Ditto | 6th Ditto   | " | John Waples        |  |  |  |  |                         |
| White, C. Robert    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Robert C. White    |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Warren, Benjamin    | Ditto | 9th Ditto   | " | Benjn. Warren      |  |  |  |  |                         |
| Warren, Hamilton    | Ditto | 20th Sept.  | " | Hamilton Warren    |  |  |  |  |                         |



RECAPITULATION.

|                       | Captain | First Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Third Lieutenant | Ensign | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Present, fit for duty | 1       | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 1      | 5         | 5         | 2         | 70       | 80    |
| Sick, present         |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           | 2        |       |
| Sick, absent          |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On detachment         |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On extra Service      |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On Furlough           |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On Captivity          |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Missing               |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Deserted              |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Dead                  |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Joined                |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Transferred           |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
|                       | 1       | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 1      | 5         | 5         | 2         | 61       | 88    |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt'n. John Kollock Company of the Eighth regiment of Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JNO. KOLLOCK Capt'n.  
JAMES MARTIN 1st Lieut.

Mustered by me on the 11th Day of October By order of  
Genl. Bloomfield.

SAML. B. DAVIS,  
Lt. Col. 32 U. S. Infy.

A ROLL OF THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF MILITIA, WITH THE DATE OF THEIR COMMISSIONS NEW CASTLE COUNTY, STATE OF DELAWARE

| OFFICERS      | NAMES             | Date of Commissions | Lieutenants      | Date of Commissions | Ensigns         | Date of Commissions |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Lieut Colonel | David Nivin       | May 4th 1810        |                  |                     |                 |                     |
| 2 Majors      | Oliver R. Howell  | Augt. 10th 1810     |                  |                     |                 |                     |
|               | Samuel Moore      | Augt. 10th 1810     |                  |                     |                 |                     |
| Captain       | Nicholas Van Dyke | June 9th 1813       | James Rogers     | April 28th 1814     | James M. Barr   | Apl. 28th 1814      |
| Captain       | Levi Boulden      | Octr. 10th 1811     | Amos Ferris      | Octr. 10th 1814     | Jacob Farris    | July 27th 1812      |
| 1 Captain     | James Smith       | Sept. 3rd 1814      | Jared N. Downing | Sept. 3rd 1814      | Joseph Hamilton | Sept. 3rd 1814      |
| 2 Captain     | Jacob Colesberry  | 2nd Oct. 1814       | Thomas Turner    | Oct. 20th 1814      | John Duncan     | Oct. 20th 1814      |
| 3 Captain     | Bennett Downs     | Sept. 10th 1810     | Robert Ochletree | 1813                | Ebenezer Morton | 1813                |
| 4 Captain     | George R. Massey  | May 12th 1809       | James McKay      | Augt. 14th 1814     | Joseph Murdock  | Augt. 10th 1814     |
| 5 Captain     | William Anderson  | Novr. 10th 1807     | James Anderson   | Novr. 11th 1807     | John Sargeant   | June 11th 1813      |
| 6 Captain     | Jacob Ash         | Sept. 14th 1812     | Joseph Ash       | Sept. 14th 1812     | John Miller     | Sept. 10th 1812     |
| 7 Captain     | James Thompson    | Novr. 10th 1807     | John Clark       | June 11th 1813      | William Guthrie | June 11th 1813      |
| 8 Captain     |                   |                     | Richard Groves   | Sept. 10th 1812     | William Ciesnut | 1st Commis'd        |
| Total         |                   |                     |                  |                     |                 |                     |

Number of the Regiment



The dates of all the commissions that have been made known to me are above inserted  
 DAVID NYVIN, Lieut. Colo. Camdt.  
 2nd Regiment Dela. Militia  
 17th Octr. 1814.

| STAFF          | NAMES            | Date of Commission |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Adjutant       | William Anderson | Octr. 1st 1812     |
| Quarter Master | Levi Boulden     | Apl. 12th 1808     |
| Pay Master     | Hugh W. Ritchie  | Apl. 11th 1808     |
| Surgeon        | Robert L. Smith  | Apl. 12th 1808     |
| Mate           | James Couper Jr. | Octr. 31st 1812    |
| Serjeant Major | Hance Hanson     | Octr. 31st 1812    |
| Total          |                  |                    |

## HON. J. A. BAYARD TO MR. C. A. RODNEY

Ghent 28, October 1814.

My dear Rodney

Here am I still at Ghent. When I wrote you by the John Adams which left us the latter end of August I expected at this time to be near the coast of America. The British Government have ordered it otherwise. They are not yet prepared to tell us whether the war shall continue or that peace shall be made. They are looking to events on both continents. They will be influenced greatly by the State of affairs in America at the end of the Campaign and also by the state of affairs which may result from the proceedings of the Congress at Vienna. If the campaign terminates badly with you and if things should settle down peaceably on this continent, we shall have no peace. Nothing exists here which would enable one to form a decided opinion. The negotiation is evidently protracted to take the chance of what may happen. Knowing this to be the fact we have done and mean to do, all that is in our power to defeat their project. But discretion confines us within certain bounds, and they will be enabled to take their own course.

I think you ought to count upon & to be prepared for another campaign, and a campaign in which the Government will exert its whole power against us. If we can weather the storm another year, they will give up the contest and we shall be safe and quiet for a generation to come. This continent is generally in our favor, but it is exhausted by long wars, and will reluctantly embark in new conflicts. We must depend upon ourselves and if the contest be maintained as I am sure it can be if we are united, America will establish a proud character throughout Europe, and the world.

You may rely upon it we shall not cede any point of national honor.

We may have much to suffer, but to an honorable mind no suffering is so great as that of disgrace.

It is better far to die than to exist in a state of ignominy. Such I hope is the sentiment of every American and if such be the sentiment of our citizens the United States cannot be subdued or disgraced.

I will not flatter you with vain prospects. Peace is not in our power, it depends upon our enemy. You are not to expect it unless events should render it the interest of the enemy to make it

You will not see me before the spring. Whether peace or war be designed, the negotiations will be protracted for some months to come.

I have long sighed to return to my family & friends. Europe may have its attractions for others, but everything which is dear & interesting to me is in America.

Adieu my dear Rodney and believe me sincerely & faithfully

Your friend & obt. Sev.

J. A. BAYARD.

Original in possession of Mr. Thomas F. Bayard, Will., Del.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 20, 1814.

Jacob Colesberry Capt.  
 Thomas Turner Lieut.  
 James Dunken Ensign

} 2nd Company in the 2nd Regiment.

Seleck Hazzard Lieut. of the 7th Company in the 8th Regiment.  
 Peter Dickenson Ensign of the 6th Company in the 8th Regiment.  
 Vice Nottingham Wine Dec'd.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of  
Volunteers under the command of Lieut. Marshall in the Service of the U. S. Commanded by Col. Davis—32d Infy. first mustered  
11 Oct. 1814.

| NAMES            | RANK       | Dates of<br>appointment<br>or enlistment. | To what time<br>engaged or en-<br>listed. | NAMES PRESENT       | By whom en-<br>listed | Bounty re-<br>ceived | Bounty due | Advance of<br>pay received | To<br>what<br>time<br>paid | Remarks and alterations<br>since last return.                                                   |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| William Marshall | 1st Lieut. | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Lieut. Wm. Marshall | Wm. Marshall          |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| John Gambo       | 2d Lieut.  | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Lieut. John Gambo   |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| John White       | Surgeon    | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | John White          |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Wm. West         | 1 Serjeant | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Wm. West            |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Joseph West      | 2 ditto    | 2 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | Joseph West         |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Jacob Conwell    | 3 ditto    | 2 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | Jacob Conwell       |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Wm. Edwards      | 4 ditto    | 10 Sept. 1814                             | ditto                                     | Wm. Edwards         |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Benjamin Melvin  | Qr-M. Ser. | 30 Sept. 1814                             | ditto                                     | Benjamin Melvin     |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Samuel P. Davis  | 1 Corp'l   | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Samuel P. Davis     |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| James Rowland    | 2 ditto    | 2 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | James Rowland       |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Thomas Virden    | 3 ditto    | 12 Sept. 1814                             | ditto                                     | Thomas Virden       |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| John Clappitt    | 4 ditto    | 2 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | John Clappitt       |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Bagwell Adkins   | File       | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Bagwell Adkins      |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| James W. Batson  | Drummer    | 18 Sept. 1814                             | ditto                                     | James W. Batson     |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Rank & File      |            |                                           |                                           | Rank & File         |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Arte, Bailey     |            | 2 Sept. 1814                              | 12 Months                                 | Bailey Arte         |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Arte, Jacob      |            | 2 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | Jacob Arte          |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Baker, Charles   |            | 13 Sept. 1814                             | ditto                                     | Charles Baker       |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Brererton, Henry |            | 3 Sept. 1814                              | ditto                                     | Henry Brererton     |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
| Baker, John      |            | 12 Oct. 1814                              | ditto                                     | John Baker          |                       |                      |            |                            |                            |                                                                                                 |
|                  |            |                                           |                                           |                     |                       |                      |            |                            |                            | Bailey Arte Discharged<br>October 12th 1814 being<br>not Able to do duty at<br>his own Request. |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

|    |                      |               |       |                      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|----|----------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6  | Clappitt, Cook       | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Cook Clappitt        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 7  | Conwell, Jacob Jun.  | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Jacob Conwell Jun.   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 8  | McCracking, Gilbert  | 12 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Gilbert McCracking   |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 9  | Davis, John          | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | John Davis           |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 10 | Dorman, James        | 4 Oct. 1814   | ditto | James Dorman         |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 11 | Edwards, Simon, Sen. | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Simon Edwards        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 12 | Edwards, Simon, Jun. | 21 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Simon Edwards, Jun.  |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 13 | Fisher, Daniel       | 13 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Daniel Fisher        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 14 | Hall, David          | 10 Sept. 1814 | ditto | David Hall           |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 15 | Hickman, Selby       | 12 Oct. 1814  | ditto | Selby, Hickman       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 16 | Jeffers, Jacob       | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Jacob Jeffers        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 17 | Jeffers, Wm.         | 11 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Wm. Jeffers          |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 18 | Johnson, Wm.         | 28 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Wm. Johnson          |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 19 | Lewis, William       | 13 Sept. 1814 | ditto | William Lewis        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 20 | Martin, William      | 22 Sept. 1814 | ditto | William Martin       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 21 | Martin, Hugh         | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Hugh Martin          |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 22 | Nicholson, James     | 10 Sept. 1814 | ditto | James Nicholson      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 23 | Norwood, Joseph      | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Joseph W. Norwood    |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 24 | Normon, John         | 12 Sept. 1814 | ditto | John Normon          |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 25 | Nichols, Moses       | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Moses Nichols        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 26 | Newman, Nathaniel    | 6 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Nathaniel Newman     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 27 | Norman, Thomas       | 8 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Thomas Norman        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 28 | Orton, George        | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | George Orton         |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 29 | Paynter, Arthur      | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Arthur Paynter       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 30 | Paynter, Richard     | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Richard Paynter      |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 31 | Ricords, Benjamin    | 11 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Benjamin Ricords     |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 32 | Rowland, John        | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | John Rowland         |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 33 | Rowland, Samuel      | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Samuel Rowland       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 34 | Rowland, Thomas      | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Thomas Rowland       |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 35 | Skellinger, Jeremiah | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Jeremiah Skellinger  |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 36 | Saunders, John       | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | John Saunders        |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 37 | Thompson, Samuel Sr. | 2 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Samuel Thompson, Sr. |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 38 | Thompson, Samuel Jr. | 6 Sept. 1814  | ditto | Samuel Thompson, Jr. |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 39 | Ware, John           | 30 Sept. 1814 | ditto | John Ware            |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
| 40 | West, Samuel         | 10 Sept. 1814 | ditto | Samuel West          |  |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|    |                      |               |       |                      |  |  |  |  |  | Hugh Martin discharged<br>for Intoxication &<br>going to the post<br>rather than be court<br>martialed and drumd.<br>out of the Garrison |

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Lieut. Wm. Marshall's Company of the Volunteer Militia Regiment of ..... for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

October 12, 1814.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lt. Com.

Mustered by me at Leweston, Del. on the 14th Oct. 1814  
by order of Gnl. Bloomfield.

SAML. B. DAVIS  
Lt. Col. 32 Infy.

## RECAPITULATION

|                       | Captain | First Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Third Lieutenant | Ensign | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Present, fit for duty | 1       | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 1      | 4         | 3         | 2         | 20       | 41    |
| Sick, present         |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Sick, absent          |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On detachment         |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| On furlough           |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| In Captivity          |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Missing               |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Deserted              |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Dead                  |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Joined                |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
| Transferred           |         |                  |                   |                  |        |           |           |           |          |       |
|                       | 1       | 1                | 1                 | 1                | 1      | 4         | 3         | 2         | 20       | 52    |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

Oct. 19, 1814.

Sir,

I have this day recd. your return of the officers in your Regiment. It is however so incomplete in it regards the dates of several of the Commissions, as to render it almost useless for the purpose for which the Adjutant General wished it;—he wished to ascertain the date of the appointment of every officer in the Brigade, in order that he might detach in the manner prescribed by Law the officers who were to command the Militia from this County that were to enter the services of the U. States;—I must therefore require of you to report to me without delay the dates of the Commissions of Lieutenants Ocheltree, McCay, Clark & Groves & also of Ensign Morton, Sergeant Miller, Guthrie & Chesnut—If they neglect or refuse to make to you their returns, they must be arrested and I will on your reporting to me this fact, demand from the Brigadier, a Court Martial to decide on their conduct.—The dates of the Comms. of Capt. VanDyke, Lts. Rogers & Colesbury & Ensign Riley I will obtain, as they are in New Castle.

Your ob. Servt.

J. R. BLACK

Brig. Maj. & Insp.

1s Brig. D. M.

LT. COL. D. NIVIN

2d Regt. D. M.

Dear Sir:

Capt. Waples has agreed to send one of his Teams to George Town to get a couple of hundred muskets. There are three barges in the River well stowed with men. They have taken possession of personal vessels—& by the last intelligence were within one hundred or 200 yds. of Mr. Walter's House. We are without powder or Ball, or Firelocks, send us what you can raise of Powder, Flints & lead, & by all means let the muskets come—the waggon shd. come back this evening & make down to Batlimore Hundred say to Kimmey Hudson—Mr. Burton is bringing some lead & some powder. I need Bullet moulds if you have any & cartridges too—but these you probably have not.

Yours truly,

PETER ROBINSON, Esq.  
in his Absence  
ISAAC TUNNELL, Esq.

ZADOCK AYDELOTT, Majr.  
W. HILL WELLS,  
EDW. DINGLE Jr.,  
BENJAMIN BURTON,

Can you not send an Agent down  
with the muskets &c to see them  
safely delivered & to accompany the team.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 22, 1814.

Trusten Handy Lieut. of the Light Infantry Company whereof Captain Wallace is Captain.

Thomas Goslin Lieut.  
Ennalls Todd Ensign.

} 1st Company in the 9th Regiment.

John Wroe Ensign of the 2nd Company in the 9th Regiment.

Oct. 25, 1814.

Wm. Jones Recommissioned Captain 2nd Company in the 10th Reg't.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER Oct. 31, 1814

The Governor furnished copies of the following letters previously written to the Secretary of the War Department:

Lewes, June 25th 1814.

Sir:

Supposing the Government of the U. S. had not yet found it convenient to spare troops for the defence of Delaware, and the British Frigate Niemen having anchored near the Cape, on the 20th ulto. sent 3 or 4 Barges with 60 men, into Indian River where they burnt 2 or 3 Coasters and Shallops, with Cargoes of Shingles and Boards, procured a ransom in money of two others, and ran some ashore on the Beach; I therefore, ordered a Company of Militia of fifty Men, to be stationed at Lewes to aid the Company under Captain Holland, in the defence of that place, and the adjacent shores; since which time none of their ships have anchored in the Delaware, till the 19th Inst. when the Belvedere Captain Byron come in and lay 3 or 4 days.

I am persuaded Sir, when you consider the situation of Lewes, that all ships of War coming into the Bay must pass, or anchor near it; that there are two Batteries here, with 18, 12 and 6 Pounders mounted on each, and a considerable quantity of powder, arms and other military stores belonging to the United States, You will deem it expedient to order some troops to this Station.

I have the honor to be with the  
greatest respect, your most  
obedient Servant.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DANIEL RODNEY.

15, July 1814.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 4th July requesting me to organize and hold in readiness, this States quota of a Corps of 93,500 men, to designate the place of rendezvous, and make a report of the same to the Dep't of War. I shall use all the means in my power to comply with this requisition and will direct the Adj't Gen'l. to have organized, and make return of the detachment as soon as possible, in the meantime permit Me Sir, to renew the request, I made in my letter of the 25th ulto. that the President would authorize me to call into service, a part of the detached Militia of this State, to be stationed at most important and exposed points, which are in my opinion Lewes and New Castle.

I have the honor, &c.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DL. RODNEY.

## ORDER FOR POWDER

Camp Dupont 14 Nov. 1814

Gentlemen

Be pleased to deliver to Frederick Steel fifty pounds of Rifle powder & charge the same to the U. S. being for the use of Captain Middlesworth & Snyders Companies of Riflemen under my Command.

I am, very respectfully,

Gentlemen

Your Obt. Servt.

THO. CADWALADER

Brigadier Com. advance

Received the above order in full Nov. 15th 1814.

Messrs. Dupont Bauday & Co.

FREDERICK STEEL.

From DuPont Hall of Records

WE, the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas L. Dawson the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our pay as herein expressed.

| No. | NAMES              | RANK       | Commencement of pay, as per Pay Roll | Expiration of pay, as per Pay Roll | Time paid for |      | Pay per Month | Amt. received |       | SIGNER'S NAMES               | Witness       | Remarks |
|-----|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|     |                    |            |                                      |                                    | Mos.          | Days |               | Dolls.        | Cents |                              |               |         |
| 1   | David C. Wilson    | Capt.      | Augt. 20th 1814                      | Nov. 9th 1814                      | 2             | 17   | 50            | 120           | 39    | David C. Wilson              | John Yearsley |         |
| 2   | Benjn. H. Springer | Lieut.     | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | 33 1/2        | 85            | 97    | B. H. Springer               |               |         |
| 3   | George Chandler    | 1st Serg.  | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | 11            | 28            | 04    | George Chandler              |               |         |
| 4   | George Laforge     | 2nd Serg.  | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 23            | 04    | George Laforge               |               |         |
| 5   | James Devou        | 3rd Serg.  | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 23            | 04    | James L. Devou               |               |         |
| 6   | Sam. McFadgen      | 4th Serg.  | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 23            | 04    | Samuel McFadgen              |               |         |
| 7   | David T. Jones     | 1st Corpl. | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | 10            | 25            | 51    | David T. Jones               |               |         |
| 8   | Charles Clarke     | 2nd "      | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 25            | 51    | x his mark<br>Charles Clarke |               |         |
| 9   | William Horn       | Musician   | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | 0             | 22            | 90    | William Horn                 |               |         |
| 10  | Joseph Gregg       | Do         | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 22            | 90    | Joseph Gregg                 |               |         |
| 11  | John Aldred        | Private    | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | 8             | 20            | 40    | John Aldred                  |               |         |
| 12  | Sam. Balles        | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Samuel Balles                |               |         |
| 13  | Charles Bowman     | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Charles Bowman               |               |         |
| 14  | Willm. G. Beale    | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Willm. G. Beale              |               |         |
| 15  | Willm. Brown       | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | 30   | "             | 7             | 02    | William Brown                |               |         |
| 16  | Thomas Clarke      | "          | Sept. 10th 1814                      | Octob. 10th 1814                   | 2             | 17   | "             | 20            | 40    | Thomas Clark                 |               |         |
| 17  | James Carnahan     | "          | Augt. 20th 1814                      | Novem. 9th 1814                    | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | James Carnahan               |               |         |
| 18  | Thomas Empson      | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Thomas Empson                |               |         |
| 19  | James Fox          | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | James Fox                    |               |         |
| 20  | Joseph Gibson      | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Joseph Gibson                |               |         |
| 21  | Jacob Gibson       | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Jacob Gibson                 |               |         |
| 22  | John Graham        | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | John Grimes                  |               |         |
| 23  | James Hart         | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | James Hart                   |               |         |
| 24  | Levi Jack          | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Levi Jack                    |               |         |
| 25  | George Kinkhead    | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | George Kinkhead              |               |         |
| 26  | John Lego          | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | John Lego                    |               |         |
| 27  | Hugh McKee         | "          | "                                    | "                                  | "             | "    | "             | 20            | 40    | Hugh McKee                   |               |         |



| No. | NAMES           | RANK | Commencement of<br>pay, as per Pay<br>Roll | Expiration of pay,<br>as per Pay Roll | Time paid for |      | Pay<br>per<br>Month | Amt. received |        | SIGNER'S NAMES             | Witness              | Remarks               |  |
|-----|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------------------|---------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
|     |                 |      |                                            |                                       | Mos.          | Days |                     | Dolla.        | Cents. |                            |                      |                       |  |
| 28  | John Murphy     | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | John Murphy                | Ebenezer<br>Robinson | Captain's<br>Servant. |  |
| 29  | Israel Meed     | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Israel Meed                |                      |                       |  |
| 30  | Joseph Morrison | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Joseph Morrison            |                      |                       |  |
| 31  | Dan. Perine     | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Daniel Perine              |                      |                       |  |
| 32  | William Rush    | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | William Rush               |                      |                       |  |
| 33  | William Ritchie | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | William Ritchie            |                      |                       |  |
| 34  | James Richmond  | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | James Richmond             |                      |                       |  |
| 35  | Saml. Smith     | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Saml. Smith<br>x his mark  |                      |                       |  |
| 36  | John Smith      | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | John Smith                 |                      |                       |  |
| 37  | William Smith   | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | William Smith              |                      |                       |  |
| 38  | Caleb Starr     | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Caleb Starr                |                      |                       |  |
| 39  | Perry Sheward   | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Perry Sheward              |                      |                       |  |
| 40  | David Tweedy    | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | David Tweedy               |                      |                       |  |
| 41  | Saml. Tweedy    | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Samuel Tweedy              |                      |                       |  |
| 42  | Henry Webb      | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Henry Webb                 |                      |                       |  |
| 43  | Abijah Yates    | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | Abijah Yates               |                      |                       |  |
| 44  | Negro Andrew    | "    | "                                          | "                                     | "             | "    | "                   | 20            | 40     | David C. Wilson<br>1102.72 |                      |                       |  |
|     |                 |      |                                            |                                       |               |      |                     | \$1102        | 72     | \$1102.72                  |                      |                       |  |
|     |                 |      |                                            |                                       |               |      |                     | 00            |        |                            |                      |                       |  |
|     |                 |      |                                            |                                       | Differ.       |      |                     |               |        |                            |                      |                       |  |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## MAJOR E. P. GAINES TO COL. IRVINE

Head Qurs. 4th Militia Dist.  
Philadelphia Nov. 14th 1814.

Sir,

You will be pleased to repair with the most efficient part of your Corps, to the Town of Lewis on the Delaware, assume the command and put the place in the best State of defence the means there will enable you.

His Excellency Governor Rodney will assign to your command such Corps of volunteer & detached militia as he may have assembled.

You are to confer freely with the Governor in relation to the means of defence, and report to me on your arrival, the strength and state of your Command, your Ordnance & Ammunition, provisions &c. & the strength and apparent designs of the Enemy near you—upon these subjects you will keep me constantly informed. Should the Enemy appear in such force as in your judgment would warrant the belief that he meditated an attack on this place, and should actually ascend the river toward point Penn, you will in that case have the command of Lewes with Major Stockton or one of your best qualified Militia officers, and make a rapid march with your regulars towards this place, so as to be able to act against the Enemy at his debarkation, or on his rear after he gets in march—the probability however is, that he will attack you at Lewes, where I feel confident you will give him a warm reception.

Your Deserters after the execution directed in the Order of this day will be sent to Fort Mifflin to receive their final sentence—your sick may at the same time be sent to Province Island—It is not expected that your Regiment will remain long at Lewes.

I have the honor to be very respectfully

Sir, your obdt. Svt.

E. P. GAINES

COL. IRVINE Commd. 42d Inf.

Major Genl. Commd.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Lt. COL. DAVID NIVIN

Nov. 16th 1814.

Dear Sir

I herewith send you the return of an Election for Officers for this Company, by which it appears that the old officers are reappointed. I will take it as a particular favour if you will write on to the Governor of the State of Delaware and have the Commissions renewed again, as the expire this Day. I was determined not to have anything more to do with a Commission, but the Citizens being so unanimous, their not being a Disenting vote, I was prevailed upon to accept it again.

I am very respectfully

Yours Sincerely

WM. ANDERSON.

We do hereby certify at an Election held at the House of John Herdman in the Village of Newark for the purpose of choosing officers in the place of Capt. William Anderson and Lieutenant James Anderson whose Commissions does expires the 16th inst. do declare that after an Investigation of the Votes taken that William Anderson had A large majority of Votes for Captain and James Anderson A large majority of Votes for Lieutenant as officers of the fifth district Company of the Second Regiment Del. Militia.

WM. MOORE

WM. SINGLES

ROBT. McNEILL

November 12th 1814.



REPORT OF A DETACHMENT FROM THE 2d. TROOP OF HORSE COMMANDED BY CAPTN. PETER F. WRIGHT. (ORDERED ON DUTY AT LEWES-TOWN THE 12th. OF NOVEMBER 1814 BY DANIEL RODNEY ESQR. GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE. AND DISCHARGED BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S ORDER OF THE NINETEENTH OF NOVEMBER 1814—.

| Rank               | No. | NAMES           | Number of Days | Remarks                                                              |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Leut.—<br>Privates | 1   | John D. Smith   | 8              | Two days on Express to Major Elligood<br><br>Express to the Red Lion |
|                    | 2   | James Atkins    | 8              |                                                                      |
|                    | 3   | James Clifton   | 7              |                                                                      |
|                    | 4   | Joseph Hunter   | 7              |                                                                      |
|                    | 5   | John Vent       | 4              |                                                                      |
|                    | 6   | John Orr        | 7              |                                                                      |
|                    | 7   | Robert McElvain | 7              |                                                                      |
|                    | 8   | Lewes Prettyman | 7              |                                                                      |
|                    | 9   | Samuel Tam      | 7              |                                                                      |

NB These are the days of actual Service

Those Troopers Named above Have drawn Their Rations & Forage Excepting the Leftenant and John Vent (the Express to the Red Lion) for the Whole time they were in Service.

I do Hereby Certify That the above is a True Report of the number of Days the above men were In Service.

JOHN D. SMITH Leut:—

I do hereby Certify that Leut: John D. Smith and the Eight privates by him Reported were on duty agreeably to the above Return:.....

JNO. KOLLOCK Captain  
Commanding at Lewis Town.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct 31, 1814.

Isaac Gibbs recom'd. Capt }  
Peter B. Dulany Lieut. } 2nd Company in 3rd Regiment.

Wm. Moore Captain of a Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Regiment.

Nov. 23, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Henry Wallace Captain of the Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion in the 9th Regiment.

Nov. 24, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Isaac Gibbs Major of the 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment of Militia. Vice John Moody resigned.

Also Peter B. Dulany Capt. of the 2nd Company of Militia in 3rd Regiment. Vice Isaac Gibbs promoted.

Also Wm. B. Cooper Esq. Capt. of a Troop of Horse to the 3rd Brigade.  
Also Minos Tindal 1st Lieut. of said Company or Troop of Horse.

COL. W. N. IRVINE TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Wilmington Nov. 18th. 1814

Sir. Inclosed you have a copy of my orders from the comg. Genl. of this District of yesterdays date, I will with all possible haste proceed with the troops at present under my orders to the town of Lewes where I shall be happy to receive such communications as Your excellency shall think proper to make to me.

With great respect

I am

HIS EXCELLENCY  
DANL. RODNEY  
Governor of Del.

YOUR Excellency's most Obt. Sevt.  
W. N. IRVINE  
Col. 42nd Inf.

#### ORDERS

Lewis Town 21st November 1814.

Colonel Irvine assumes upon himself the Command at this station The Battalion of Regulars will be under the immediate orders of Major Stockton. The Colonel takes this opportunity of expressing his great satisfaction with the general conduct of that Body whilst on their march to this place the spirit & willingness to endure fatigue evinced by them strongly indicates what their conduct will be when they have an opportunity of meeting the Enemy, should any attempt be made upon this place. The Commanding officer is fully assured of the ready and active Cooperation of the Volunteers and Militia of this State now in Arms. The good conduct hitherto pursued by them warrants the belief that in the hour of danger they will render essential services to their Country and gain honor for themselves—Captain Collick & Lieutenant Marshall will retain the separate commands of their respective Companies, and report daily to the commanding officer thro Adj. Mahon who will consolidate the reports—Company reports to be handed to the Adjutant at 8 o'clock A. M. each Day orderly Hour 12 o'clock.

By order of WILLIAM N. IRVINE Colonel  
Commanding  
T. MAHON Lt. & Adj.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 26, 1814.

This day the Governor recommissioned and appointed Thomas Robinson Major General of the Militia of the State of Delaware and

William Derickson Capt. }  
Ebe Walter Lieut. } 5th Company in the 10th Regiment.

Dec. 3, 1814.

Benjamin Burton Major of the 1st Battalion in the 10th Regiment.  
Richard Clark Capt. 6th Company in the 10th Regiment.  
Lemeul Williams Ensign in Do.  
Spencer Phillips Capt. 1st Company in 7th Regiment.  
John Griffith Ensign 5th Company 7th Regiment.  
John Booth Major 2nd Battalion 6th Regiment.

## A RETURN OF THE DETACHED MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE.

The returns of the Militia detached for the service of the United States, under the orders of the Adjutant-General of the state of Delaware, of the fourteenth of September last, having been completed, and delivered to the undersigned, the following organization and arrangements thereof is made agreeably to the commands of his excellency the Governor and commander in chief: That is to say, the artillery will form one company, and is placed under the command of Capt. C. A. Rodney, first lieutenant Archibald Hamilton, second lieutenant Allan Thompson, third lieutenant General James Wolf, second lieutenant command of the following officers: viz. The first company will be commanded by capt. Frederick Leonard, first lieutenant General James Wolf, second lieutenant John Armstrong, third lieutenant Joseph Ash, and ensign Alexander Porter; the second company, by capt. Samuel Hutcheson, first lieutenant Joseph Jackson, second lieutenant Thomas Turner, third lieutenant James McCoy, and ensign Peter Hanson, detached from the first brigade; the fourth company, by capt. James Clifflins, second lieutenant John Fleetwood, second lieutenant James Chambers, and ensign Peter Hanson, detached from the first brigade; the fifth company, by capt. Benjamin Wallace, first lieutenant Peter L. Cooper, second lieutenant Moses Sipple, third lieutenant Benjamin Jackson, and ensign John Needles, detached from the second brigade; the sixth company, by capt. James Tharp, second lieutenant Joseph Booth, third lieutenant William Whitacre, and ensign John Needles, detached from the second brigade; the seventh company, by capt. John Kollock, first lieutenant James Martin, second lieutenant Nehemiah Lofland, third lieutenant William Spicer, and ensign Henry Benson; the eighth company, by capt. William N. Polk, first lieutenant Andrew Viat, second lieutenant Boaz Warren, third lieutenant Joel Carlisle, and ensign Peter Jenkins; and the ninth company, by capt. William Derrickson, first lieutenant Charles Walston, second lieutenant Levin Moore, third lieutenant Jacob Morris, and ensign Lemuel Williams, detached from the third brigade.

| First Reg't Artillery.                                                                                                                                         | 1st reg. 1st light inf'y.                                                                                                                                              | 2nd reg. 1st light inf'y.                                                                                                                                               | 3d reg. inf. capt. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4th Regiment, Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>The company of artillery under the command of Capt. Rodney, is composed of the following men exclusive of the officers above mentioned: that is to say,</i> | <i>The first company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Leonard, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, that is to say:</i> | <i>The second company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Vandyke, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, that is to say:</i> | <i>The third company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Hutcheson, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 2nd reg. first company, Capt. Smith.</i> | <i>The fourth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Clifflins, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 2nd reg. first company, fourth regiment:</i> |
| Justis Beckley                                                                                                                                                 | John Pogue                                                                                                                                                             | Cornelius D. Blaney                                                                                                                                                     | James Layton                                                                                                                                                                                                        | William Spear                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| David French                                                                                                                                                   | Joseph Murchin                                                                                                                                                         | John McCoone                                                                                                                                                            | James Dayton                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Benjamin Blackston                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| G. H. Geddes                                                                                                                                                   | Aquila Robinson                                                                                                                                                        | Thomas King                                                                                                                                                             | And of the following men detached from the 2nd company, capt. Colclough:                                                                                                                                            | And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company, capt. Polk:                                                                                                                                                     |
| Owen Beckley                                                                                                                                                   | William French                                                                                                                                                         | William Canigan                                                                                                                                                         | Morgan Jones                                                                                                                                                                                                        | James Trainee                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Henry Vining                                                                                                                                                   | Ebenezer Robinson                                                                                                                                                      | Joshua Bunell                                                                                                                                                           | Conrad Egner                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Morris M'Bride                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Jacob Fill                                                                                                                                                     | Benjamin Chandler                                                                                                                                                      | Francis Morton                                                                                                                                                          | Thomas Turner                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Benjamin Hand                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Asberry Pennington                                                                                                                                             | Henry Palmer                                                                                                                                                           | John Daniel                                                                                                                                                             | And of the following men detached from the third company, Abrahm Short                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| George Griffin                                                                                                                                                 | John Ward                                                                                                                                                              | William S. Barr                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Samuel Hacken                                                                                                                                                  | George Fisher                                                                                                                                                          | Alexander Reynolds                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| John Adams                                                                                                                                                     | William Barnard                                                                                                                                                        | Evan Thomas                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Jesse Bowman                                                                                                                                                   | John Yasley                                                                                                                                                            | James Booth, jun.                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                      |                    |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| William Dush         | James Smith        | Isaac Bryan                                                                                                                        | John Jackson                                                               | John Jackson                                                               |
| Benjamin Brown       | William McIntire   | Thomas W. Carlisle                                                                                                                 | Mordecai Morris                                                            | Mordecai Morris                                                            |
| Thomas Burrows       | Larkin Scott       | John S. Doughton                                                                                                                   | Nathaniel Willis                                                           | Nathaniel Willis                                                           |
| Maners Capelle       | Larkin Way         | Abraham Vandyke                                                                                                                    | William Wiles                                                              | William Wiles                                                              |
| Thomas G. Cable      | John Atkinson      | Ezekiel Eaton                                                                                                                      | And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Kennedy:  | And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Kennedy:  |
| James Cochran        | Samuel H. Chynton  | Alexander Hall                                                                                                                     | Joseph Barton                                                              | Joseph Barton                                                              |
| Richard E. Cochran   | David McCulloch    | John S. Boyd                                                                                                                       | David Lockwood                                                             | David Lockwood                                                             |
| Patrick Connor       | Andrew Thompson    | John Jamison                                                                                                                       | William Dixon                                                              | William Dixon                                                              |
| John Crisp           | William Montgomery | Theodore Thomas                                                                                                                    | Elijah Keys                                                                | Elijah Keys                                                                |
| John Davis           | William McGlade    | John M'Callmont                                                                                                                    | Joseph Fleming                                                             | Joseph Fleming                                                             |
| Joseph Durel         | James Arbeckle     | John Hary                                                                                                                          | Benjamin Brown                                                             | Benjamin Brown                                                             |
| John H. Dixon        | Robert Howe        | Thomas M'Kenzie                                                                                                                    | Benjamin Brown                                                             | Benjamin Brown                                                             |
| Joseph Dauphine      | Thomas Lewis       | James Welsh                                                                                                                        | Daniel Rush                                                                | Daniel Rush                                                                |
| William Elliott      | Joseph Orr         | John Stewart                                                                                                                       | Enoch Joice                                                                | Enoch Joice                                                                |
| William Erskine      | Joseph F. Grimes   | Jacob Walsh                                                                                                                        | James Hand                                                                 | James Hand                                                                 |
| George Ferris        | David Campbell     | Thomas Middleton                                                                                                                   | William Wells                                                              | William Wells                                                              |
| Samuel Fill          | John M'Lin         | Samuel Ennis                                                                                                                       | John Pritchett                                                             | John Pritchett                                                             |
| William Garrison     | James Rice         | Elijah Polter                                                                                                                      | And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Barnett: | And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Barnett: |
| John Gordon          | Joseph Way         | Michael Kaine                                                                                                                      | Joseph Saxton                                                              | Joseph Saxton                                                              |
| John Graham          | Jacob Combs        | Elijah Start                                                                                                                       | William Knight                                                             | William Knight                                                             |
| Hezekiah Guyer       | Joseph H. Horton   | John Dixon                                                                                                                         | Daniel Jones                                                               | Daniel Jones                                                               |
| F. M. Gollaborough   | Benard Dows        | Nicholas Vandyke, jun.                                                                                                             | James Nickerson                                                            | James Nickerson                                                            |
| John Hamilton        | Thomas Jones       | William Reed                                                                                                                       | James Taylor                                                               | James Taylor                                                               |
| Samuel Hamilton      | Charles Yates      | Charles Thomas, jun.                                                                                                               | John Simpson                                                               | John Simpson                                                               |
| Samuel Harrison      | Isaac Murphrey     | Kensley Johns, jun.                                                                                                                | Stephen Howard                                                             | Stephen Howard                                                             |
| Harria               | Richardson Ryan    | Thomas Jaquet                                                                                                                      | Thomas Ford                                                                | Thomas Ford                                                                |
| Daniel Hayes         | Robert Ritchie     | Daniel Rogers                                                                                                                      | Daniel Hayden                                                              | Daniel Hayden                                                              |
| Nuvel Haslet         | Mathew Crips       | Who volunteered their services under Capt. Vandyke, and the following men detached from the first reg. 4th company, Capt. Shipley: | Isaac Buckingham                                                           | Isaac Buckingham                                                           |
| Outerbridge Horsey   | George Faine       | Benjamin Hillman                                                                                                                   | And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Craig:    | And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Craig:    |
| Richard Haughey      | Benjamin Stewart   | William Pogue                                                                                                                      |                                                                            |                                                                            |
| George Hollingsworth | Thomas Thompson    | Daniel Randolph                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
| Philip Jones         | Harmon Tally       | George Phillips                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
| William Kinhead      | Alexander M'Gee    |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
| Thomas Luff          | Robert Custaloe    |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
| Thomas Makeffy       | John Boyd          |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |
|                      | Braziliah Jeffries |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                                            |

| First Reg't Artillery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1st reg. 1st light inf'y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2nd reg. 1st light inf'y.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2d reg. inf. capt. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4th Regiment, Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Andrew McAllister<br>Samuel McClung<br>John McClung<br>James McKean<br>Thomas Mendenhall<br>Nortoli Moore<br>William McNeal<br>James D. Macomb<br>George Nelson<br>John Naff<br>James Parrish<br>Richard Pierson<br>Philip Physic<br>George Platto<br>William Riley<br>Curtis Rudolph<br>George Reynolds<br>Thomas Reynolds<br>Andrew P. Reading<br>John Ross<br>Samuel Ross<br>Joshua Richardson<br>Abraham Schroder<br>William Simmons<br>Joel Spence<br>John Springer<br>Peter Springer<br>John Smith<br>John M. Smith<br>Samuel Smith<br>James Sutton<br>William Stidham<br>Jonathan Saville | Thomas Johnson<br>John Hawley<br>Isaiah Comarway<br>Harvard Weaver<br>James Clayton<br>Jesse Hastings<br>Who volunteered their services un-<br>der Capt. Leonard, and of the<br>following men detached from<br>the 1st regiment, first com-<br>pany, capt. Sharples:<br>Joseph Reemson<br>Benjamin Ellis<br>Levi Jack<br>John Hubbards<br>John Bird<br>Jacob Vandiver<br>Emerson Bird<br>John Day, jun.<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 2nd company,<br>capt. Tally:<br>Aaron Pike<br>Charles Braden<br>Joseph Gorley<br>Daniel Norcott<br>Joel Reed<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the third company,<br>capt. Bracken:<br>Samuel Mason<br>Robert Pierson<br>Thomas Harris | Henry T. Pepper<br>Daniel Starnell<br>John Harris<br>Thomas Shipley<br>Joseph Pearce<br>Edward Boley<br>Robert Custalo<br>Benjamin Jared<br>And the following men, detached<br>from the fifth company, capt.<br>Stidham:<br>John Foulke<br>Roger Reynolds<br>Thomas Tyson<br>Samuel Poulson<br>Zachariah Hillman<br>James Kirk<br>Hanse Hebecker<br>And the following men, detached<br>from the sixth company, capt.<br>Neal:<br>Nathan Greave<br>George Woodward<br>John Russell<br>Andrew Yeatman<br>William Simmons<br>Ellis Nichols<br>John Perry<br>Thomas Springer<br>Thomas Nounce<br>Jesse Gregg<br>Job Hollingsworth<br>Jacob Green, taylor | William Elden<br>John Batts<br>John Sawyer<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from capt. Ryland's rifle com-<br>pany:<br>Henry Parchert<br>Thomas Roberts<br>William Folter<br>William B. Zedeno<br>Thomas Donaho<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the first company, capt.<br>Webb:<br>Elijah Hurley<br>William Dewees<br>Adam Till<br>Richard Porter<br>William Covington<br>John Irons<br>John Clever<br>John Comer<br>Joseph Morris<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 2d company, capt.<br>Gibbs:<br>Benjamin Ballard<br>James Hessey<br>Isaac Sterling<br>Arnold S. Naudain<br>David Witherspoon<br>Marinus Burchard<br>William Maurice | Thomas Appleton<br>James McLane<br>Joseph Robinson<br>Jonathan Mussey<br>John Thompson<br>Daniel Clifford<br>Francis Day<br>Samuel Murphy<br>Thomas Read, jun.<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the sixth company, capt.<br>Cullum:<br>John Raymond<br>Luke Richards<br>James Lolland<br>Sutnell Griffith<br>Abraham Cockrill<br>William Needles<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 7th com'y capt. Buck-<br>ham:<br>Charles Conwell<br>George Covey<br>James Hook<br>Samuel Killingsworth<br>William Smith<br>William Keith<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 8th company, capt.<br>Wright:<br>Manlove Killingsworth<br>Abraham Sharp<br>Daniel Palmer |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John Watt<br>John Washington<br>William B. Weaver<br>John Webster<br>William White<br>Alexander Wilcox<br>William Work<br>William Young<br>Azariah Fobes<br>James Johnson<br>Who volunteered their services un-<br>der Capt. Rodney, and of the<br>following men detached from<br>the first regiment, first com-<br>pany, capt. Sharples:<br>William Bratten<br>Warner Rawson<br>John McKee of Andrew<br>Joseph Jackson<br>Christopher Lenduman | John Miskimmons<br>William Bullen<br>Joseph Simms<br>James Robinson<br>Pearson Gregg<br>William Way<br>Joseph Way<br>Eli Lambourne<br>Alban Town<br>Henry Palmer<br>James Buckingham<br>Thomas Nugent<br>John Stiley, sen.<br>Alexander Porter<br>Samuel Kendall<br>Isaac Taylor<br>Matthew R. Lockerman<br>Robert McCulloch<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the fourth com-<br>pany, capt. Shipley:<br>Edward Griffin<br>Peter O'Daniel<br>John Boley<br>William Lockwood<br>William A. Miller<br>John Rogers<br>Daniel Thomas<br>Joshua Kirk | Evan Phillips<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 7th company,<br>capt. Turner:<br>James Kennedy<br>Samuel Shetterly<br>Samuel Worrell<br>Robert Brudley<br>William Brothers<br>Nathan Sanders<br>John Greenwood<br>James Stroud<br>Joseph Hill<br>Robert Graham<br>Robert Tweed<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 8th company,<br>capt. Jordan:<br>Jeremiah M'Daniel<br>Samuel Allison<br>David Our<br>John See<br>Caleb Harlan<br>John Harlan<br>Thomas Little<br>Robert Parker<br>John Larkins<br>Anner Bailey<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 2nd reg. 2d.<br>Boulden:<br>John Lafferty<br>Daniel Murry<br>Thomas G. Evans | And the following men, detached<br>from third company, capt. Dou-<br>man:<br>George Rawland<br>John L. Shuster<br>Clement Layton<br>Isaac Eaton<br>Nathan Holland<br>Isaac Brown<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 4th company, cap.<br>Matthews:<br>Benton Weldon<br>Jacob Stuals<br>William White<br>Jacob Carrill<br>James Marley<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 6th com'y capt. John-<br>son:<br>Hugh Graham<br>Isaac Taylor<br>Henry Bratten<br>John Read<br>John Heckitt<br>John Foreaces<br>John Collins<br>George Deukyn, jun.<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 6th com'y capt. He-<br>erin:<br>John Kirkley<br>Daniel Milvin<br>William Prior<br>Samuel Clayton<br>John Shelton | Levick Palmer<br>Edward Fisher<br>Philip Resons<br>Joshua B. Shockley<br>Moses Aron<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 6th regiment, first light<br>infantry, capt. M'Clyment:<br>Richard Squires<br>William Whitbey<br>William Woodley<br>James Slaughter<br>William Keith<br>Nathan Hindley<br>John Knight<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 1st com'y capt. Wallace<br>Jacob Rensch<br>Cornelius Battell<br>John Hindley<br>James Moore<br>Emory Stedham<br>Jesse Barber<br>Charles Townsend<br>William K. Lockwood<br>David Vinson<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 2nd company capt.<br>Paine:<br>John Parvis<br>Thomas Smith<br>Ephraim Jefferson<br>John Clark<br>Joseph G. Rowland<br>Andrew Jenkins<br>Philip Hardeastle |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| First Reg't Artillery.                                          | 1st regt. 1st light inf'y. | 2nd regt. 1st light inf'y.                                                               | 2d. reg. inf. capt. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4th Regiment, Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                 |                            | And of the following men, detached from the 1st company, capt. Smith:<br>William Jackson | William Herd<br>Peregrine Cole<br>William Roberts<br>William McCool<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th com'y capt. Dickinson:<br>James James<br>Daniel Wilson, jun.<br>Thomas Fountain<br>Isaac Moody<br>James Derrickson<br>Ephraim Deason<br>Samuel Hessey<br>And of the following men, detached from the 8th com'y capt. Hutchison:<br>John Deahlyn<br>Peregrine Prier<br>William Allfree<br>Joseph Webster<br>Moses Marshall<br>James M. Mann<br>Samuel Birley<br>And of the following men, detached from the first company, fourth regiment, capt. Chiffins:<br>Isaac Herlick<br>George Turner<br>William Clouds<br>Samuel Reynolds | Peter Williams<br>John Young<br>Joseph Miller<br>And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Smith:<br>Arnold Knotts<br>Amos Garman<br>Isaac Thomas<br>Joseph Brown<br>Daniel Voshell |
| Commissioned officers<br>Non-commissioned officers and privates | 4<br>90<br>100             | 3<br>95<br>100                                                                           | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Aggregate                                                       | 100                        | 100                                                                                      | 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Aggregate                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| 5th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 8th reg. grenadier com'y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7th Reg. exp. Morris' gr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The fifth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Wallace, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 5th reg. 3d company, capt. Smith:<br>Jonathan Thomas<br>Samuel Isles<br>John Slay<br>David Wallace<br>Peter Voshell<br>William Foreman<br>And of the following men, detached from the 4th company, capt. Kitten:<br>Nathan Mills<br>Dennis Conner<br>John Carter<br>Robert Dempsey<br>John Dill<br>James Herring<br>Job Kees<br>James Dill<br>Shadrach Dill<br>Abner Dill<br>And of the following men, detached from the 2nd light infantry company, capt. Morris:<br>Jonathan Williams<br>Andrew Merrick<br>Andrew Barratt<br>Benjamin Downs | The sixth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Adams, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the third company, capt. Manlove:<br>Reuben Simpson<br>Rayneer Williams<br>William Walker<br>Isaac Walton<br>Greenberry Clifton<br>Anthony Tumbleson<br>William Dupree<br>William Harlecastle<br>Samuel Nelson<br>Thomas Green, jun.<br>John Moore<br>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Flemming:<br>Gmy Story<br>Parker Nichols<br>Joseph Godwin<br>Philip Welber<br>James Harrington<br>Anson Tribitt<br>George Black<br>John Jester<br>John Walker<br>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Harrington:<br>Benjamin Hastings | The seventh company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Kollack, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned and detached from the 5th reg. 3d company, capt. Hazard's gren'ers:<br>David Hazard of Cort.<br>William Waller<br>William Darby<br>George Hall<br>John Abbott<br>And of the following men, detached from captain Stout's light inf. com.<br>Prestlyman Pepper<br>William Piper<br>Samuel Butler<br>Thomas Jones<br>Joseph Swain<br>Peter Talbot<br>Edward Marvill<br>Samuel Dickerson<br>Loda Wilson<br>Thomas Robinson of Jno. And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Ingram:<br>William Perry<br>William Fenwick<br>John Bennett<br>David Killingsworth<br>Luke Coverdall | The eighth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Wm N. Palk, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 5th reg. 5th company, capt. Morris' gren'ers:<br>Jacob Newels<br>Thomas Butler<br>And of the following men, detached from the 6th company, capt. Redden:<br>John Fields<br>Eli Coverdale<br>Richard Hayes<br>William Winsmore<br>Curtis Marker<br>Deputy Hudson<br>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Richards:<br>William Todd<br>William Wright of Jas.<br>Jesse Norman<br>Isaac Hickman<br>Parker Robinson<br>Manuel Griffith<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Palk:<br>James Lowrey<br>William Illich<br>Clement Ross | The ninth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Derrickson, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 5th reg. 5th company, capt. Morris' gren'ers:<br>Jacob Hades<br>Nathaniel Horsey<br>Isaac Wootten<br>George Beach<br>William Folk<br>William Wallis<br>Isaac Sullivan<br>Elijah Hastings, jun.<br>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Rider:<br>Isaac Marvill<br>Joshua Hastings<br>Levin Rigger<br>John B. Collins<br>William Dean<br>Joseph Vinson<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Phillips:<br>James Marvill<br>John Moore<br>Mathew Kinnikin<br>George Gillis<br>William Waller<br>Benjamin Hastings |



| First Reg't Artillery.                                          | 1st regt. 1st light inf'ty. | 2d regt. 1st light inf'ty.                                                               | 2d. reg. inf. capt. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4th Regiment, Infantry                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                 |                             | And of the following men, detached from the 1st company, capt. Smith:<br>William Jackson | William Herd<br>Peregrine Cole<br>William Roberts<br>William McCool<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th com'y capt. Dickinson:<br>son:<br>James James<br>Daniel Wilson, jun.<br>Thomas Fountain<br>Isaac Moody<br>James Derrickson<br>Ephraim Beason<br>Samuel Hecsey<br>And of the following men, detached from the 8th com'y capt. Hutcherson:<br>John Dealy<br>Peregrine Prier<br>William Allfree<br>Joseph Webster<br>Moses Marshall<br>James M. Mann<br>Samuel Briley<br>And of the following men, detached from the first company, fourth regiment, capt. Giffins:<br>Isaac Herlick<br>George Turner<br>William Clouds<br>Samuel Reynolds | Peter Williams<br>John Young<br>Joseph Miller<br>And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Smith:<br>Arnold Knott<br>Amos Garman<br>Isaac Thomas<br>Joseph Brown<br>Daniel Voshell |
| Commissioned officers<br>Non-commissioned officers and privates | 4<br>90<br>100              | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                           | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Aggregate                                                       | 100                         | 100                                                                                      | 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Aggregate                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                 |                             |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Commissioned officers<br>Non-commissioned officers and privates                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                 |                             |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5<br>95<br>100                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| 5th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8th reg. grenadier com'y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The fifth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Wallace, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the 6th reg. 4th company, capt. Smith:<br>Jonathan Thomas<br>Samuel Joles<br>John Slay<br>David Wallace<br>Peter Voshall<br>William Foreum<br>And of the following men, detached from the 4th company, capt. Killen:<br>Nathan Mills<br>Dennis Conner<br>John Carter<br>Robert Dempsey<br>John Dill<br>James Herring<br>Job Kees<br>James Dill<br>Shadrach Dill<br>Abner Dill<br>And of the following men, detached from the 2nd light infantry company, capt. Morris:<br>Jonathan Williams<br>William Merrick<br>Jonathan Barratt<br>Benjamin Downs | The sixth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Adams, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the third company, capt. Manlove:<br>Reuben Simpson<br>Rayneur Williams<br>William Walker<br>Isaac Walton<br>Greenberry Clifton<br>Anthony Tumbleson<br>William Dupree<br>William Hardenatle<br>Samuel Nelson<br>Thomas Green, jun.<br>John Moore<br>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Flemming:<br>Gray Story<br>Parker Nichols<br>Joseph Godwin<br>Philip Welber<br>James Harrington<br>Aaron Tribit<br>George Black<br>John Jester<br>John Walker<br>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Harrington:<br>Benjamin Hastings | The seventh company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Kallack, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned and detached fr. capt. Hazard's gren'z:<br>David Hazard of Corl.<br>William Waller<br>William Darby<br>George Hall<br>John Abbott<br>And of the following men, detached from captain Stout's light inf'ty. com.<br>Prettyman Pepper<br>William Piper<br>Samuel Butler<br>Thomas Jones<br>Joseph Swain<br>Peter Talbot<br>Edward Martell<br>Samuel Dickerson<br>Loda Wilson<br>Thomas Robinson of Jno.<br>And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Ingram:<br>William Perry<br>William Fenwick<br>John Bennett<br>David Killingsworth<br>Luke Coverdall | The eighth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. N. Fols, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. capt. Morris' grenadiers:<br>Jacob Newels<br>Thomas Butler<br>And of the following men, detached from the 5th company, capt. Redden:<br>John Fields<br>Eli Coverdale<br>Richard Hayes<br>William Winamore<br>Curtis Marker<br>Deputy Hudson<br>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Richards:<br>William Todd<br>William Wright of Jas.<br>Jesse Norman<br>Isaac Hickman<br>Parker Robinson<br>Manuel Griffith<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Fols:<br>James Lowrey<br>William Hinch<br>Clement Ross | The ninth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Derrickson, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the ninth reg. 5th company, capt. Richards:<br>Jacob Hailles<br>Nathaniel Horsey<br>Isaac Wooten<br>George Beach<br>William Fols<br>William Wallis<br>Isaac Sullivan<br>Elijah Hastings, jun.<br>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Rider:<br>Isaac Marvell<br>Joshua Hastings<br>Levin Rigger<br>John B. Collins<br>William Dean<br>Joseph Vinson<br>And of the following men, detached from the 7th company capt. Phillips:<br>James Marvell<br>John Moore<br>Mathew Kinnikin<br>George Gillis<br>William Waller<br>Benjamin Hastings |



| 5th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8th reg. grenadier com'y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| William Long<br>Elias Hamilton<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 5th company,<br>capt. Keyes:<br>John Cook<br>Charles Reddings<br>James Cook<br>Andrew Fortner<br>James Henderson<br>Solon Sord<br>William Skinner<br>Thomas Pollett<br>Samuel Register, sen.<br>Stephen Tribbett<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 6th company,<br>capt. Green:<br>James Anderson<br>Vincent Moore<br>Thomas Needles<br>Jacob Boone<br>George Johnson<br>Joshua Lindle<br>Daniel Shephard<br>Philip Morey<br>William M'Nitt<br>Andrew Anderson<br>Curtis Anderson<br>And of the following men de-<br>tached from the 7th company,<br>capt. Calbreth:<br>James Ward | Waitman Sipple<br>James Porter<br>Reuben Kane<br>William Ward<br>Andrew Dill<br>Samuel Hennaman<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 6th company,<br>capt. Hartley:<br>Thomas Hardesty<br>Thomas Hurt<br>James Taylor<br>Jonathan Wilson<br>James Russman<br>William Smith<br>Clement Jones<br>Solomon Hostick<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 7th company,<br>capt. Boold:<br>David Hammond<br>Boaz Morris<br>Major Madden<br>Griffith Morris<br>Ralph Colescott<br>Richard M'Natt<br>William Hopkins<br>Daniel Thomas<br>Eli Pritchett<br>Evan Morgan<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 8th company,<br>capt. Collins:<br>James Ward | James Roach<br>Samuel Pettyjohn<br>Nathan Williams<br>Jeremiah Cornwell<br>George Hall<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 2nd company,<br>capt. Dorman:<br>Nathan Sore<br>Henry Hudson<br>James Ferry<br>Mitchell Lank<br>Cornelius Hopkins<br>Samuel M'Dowell<br>William Hoxam<br>Robert Hill<br>David Roblins<br>Charles King<br>Peter Waples<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 3rd company,<br>capt. Hill:<br>Benjamin Holland<br>Greenberry Brown<br>Wixam White<br>Matthew Marsh<br>William B. Toomey<br>Isaac Records<br>Robert C. White<br>Peter Muelle<br>Robert M'Hyain<br>Samuel Stephenson<br>James Records | Jehu Colborn<br>Peter Adams<br>William B. Wilson<br>David Robinson<br>Jeremiah Banning<br>Mason Morris<br>James Folk<br>William Mucus<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 8th company, capt. Clin-<br>daniel<br>John Adams<br>John Sharp<br>Mitchell Lecutt<br>Job Sharp<br>James O. Day<br>Nathan Linch<br>Joseph Argo<br>John Plummer<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 6th reg. capt. Stuart's<br>gren.<br>John Hutchins<br>Joseph King<br>James Lecut<br>Oakley H. Wright<br>Jonathan Martins<br>James Baker<br>Elijah Williams<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 1st company, capt.<br>Swigget:<br>John Martin | Thomas W. Bennett<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 8th company cap. Waller<br>George Waller<br>Martin Elsey<br>Elijah Colleway<br>Sovereign Hitch<br>Hardy Calleway<br>Nehemiah Coffin<br>Wingate Hutchins<br>Samuel Hitch<br>Ebenzer E. Tippen<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 10th regiment, light in-<br>fantry company, capt. Marrell:<br>Robert L. Harris<br>Robert L. Thompson<br>Thomas Timmons<br>William Derickson<br>John Tindle<br>And of the following men, detached<br>Capt. Burton<br>Job Ingram<br>Ephraim Morris<br>John Willey<br>Nathaniel Milby<br>Josiah Pepper<br>Reece Prettyman<br>Robert Warren<br>Levin Tucker<br>John Dikes<br>Benjamin Johnston |

| John Lindle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Samuel Hadabough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Whittington Clifton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | William Neal, of John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | George Messick                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Samuel Covington<br>Isaac Townsend<br>John Smith<br>Charles Stuyton<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 8th company,<br>capt. Condy:<br>Garratt Sipple<br>Daniel Welch<br>Nathaniel Hayes<br>James Brown<br>John W. Boyer<br>John Ryans<br>John Hargrove<br>John Palmer<br>James Kerbin<br>John Clark<br>David Empeon<br>Charles Kinney<br>John Graham of George<br>Isaac Kelle<br>Hanson Corse<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 6th regiment,<br>first light infantry company,<br>capt. Adams:<br>Joseph Bradley<br>Evan James<br>Benjamin Burrows<br>Robert Weld<br>Samuel Nall<br>George Wilton<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 1st company,<br>capt. Johnson: | Isaac Melvin<br>Alexander Jester<br>George Powell<br>Jonas Walker<br>John Melvin<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 6th company,<br>capt. Campbell:<br>Isaac Walton<br>William Ellingsworth<br>Wilson Shockley<br>David Truitt<br>William Draper<br>Melaway White<br>William Wilcocks<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 1st company,<br>capt. Enites:<br>Daniel Clifton<br>Jesse Pierce<br>William Dryden<br>Clement Tucker<br>Thomas Wisnare<br>William Fiaber<br>John C. Black<br>Thomas Barnett<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 2nd company,<br>capt. Deputy:<br>Obadiah Messick<br>Samuel Hemmons<br>Caleb Corwellen<br>Henry Russell<br>Samuel Watson | And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 4th company,<br>capt. Frame:<br>William Burton<br>Joseph Barker<br>Cannon Prettyman<br>Burton Joseph<br>James F. Bayless, jun.<br>Anderson Johnson<br>Benjamin Waples of Ben.<br>John Waples<br>Philip Martiner<br>Samuel Burton<br>Henry Lingo, of S.<br>Isiah Cliff<br>James Burton, Rust.<br>Elias Steel<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 5th company,<br>capt. Fisher:<br>William Abbot<br>Revin Morris<br>Benjamin Reynolds<br>Archibald Fowler<br>Boaz Downing<br>Pisgrange Steel<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 6th company,<br>capt. Kolock:<br>Jonathan W. Parnose<br>James Mault<br>Richard Johnston<br>Hereliah Joseph<br>George Robbins<br>Mimos Wilson | William Neal, of John<br>John Meloney<br>Samuel Handy<br>John Taylor<br>John Evans, jun.<br>Daniel Hudson<br>Ignatious Newton<br>William Cannon<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 2nd company, capt.<br>Smith:<br>Marcellus Pitts<br>Jacob Cannon<br>Fletcher Morine<br>Mitchell Tull<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 3rd company, capt.<br>H'onilla:<br>William Massey<br>John Windsor<br>William Turner<br>William Narvill<br>Elijah Griffith<br>James Huddington<br>Alexander White<br>Solomon Taylor<br>Gillis Daughier<br>John Morris<br>John Taylor<br>Thomas Knowles<br>Edward Daugherty<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 4th company, capt.<br>Correll:<br>Allen Cannon<br>James Harris | And of the following men, detached<br>from the 2nd company, capt.<br>Jones:<br>Robert Barr<br>Thomas Willen<br>John Tindle<br>John Johnston<br>Samuel Conneway<br>John Marvill<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 3rd company capt.<br>Cannon:<br>Isaac Cannon<br>John Timmons<br>William Lewis<br>Thomas Sylliven<br>Philip West<br>Jermain Truitt<br>Ezekiel Timmons<br>Wingate Calaway<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 4th company, capt.<br>Dunning<br>Perry Prettyman<br>William Waples, jun.<br>John Chamberlain<br>Nottingham Houstain<br>John Jacobs<br>Selby Dingle<br>Benjamin Evans<br>William Mumford<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the 5th company, capt.<br>Derickson: |

| 2d Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8th reg. grenadier com'y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 9th Regiment, Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Avery Needles<br>Solomon Lofland<br>Vincent Anderson<br>Hezekiah Vickery<br>John Willoby<br>John Hargedine<br>Lamach Collins<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 2nd company,<br>capt. White:<br>Levin Dickson<br>Aaron Satterfield<br>James Thiselwood<br>Abner Harrington<br>William Jarvis<br>John Murphy<br>Walter Hitchins<br>John Richards<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the third company,<br>capt. Manlove:<br>James Mellechop<br>Samuel Lockwood<br>John Davis, sailor<br>David Walton<br>Isaac Short<br>Ephraim Timmons<br>Thomas Henderson<br>Samuel Truitt, B. S.<br>Edward Vickery<br>James Spence | Levi Russell<br>Asa Fowler<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the third company,<br>capt. Watson.<br>Job Townsend<br>Smith Milmon<br>John Richards<br>Nehemiah Dand<br>Morgan Rawlens<br>Jacob Webb<br>William Sheppard<br>Nathan Hurley<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the fourth company,<br>capt. Collins:<br>John Cowan<br>Leda Warren<br>John Paynter<br>William Mitcull<br>Zadok Truitt<br>Walter Truitt<br>David Coven<br>Samuel Riggs<br>Cary Eraser<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from captain Morris'<br>grenadiers:<br>Daniel Jester<br>Zadok Coverdale<br>James Griffith<br>Handy Smith<br>Thomas Murpley | James Johnson<br>Isaac Wingate<br>William Jacobs<br>William I. Coffin<br>Levin Farnore<br>James Warrington<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 7th company,<br>capt. Mustard<br>John Dodd<br>Absalom Dodd<br>Robert Stephenson<br>Mitchell N<br>William Toomey<br>John Davis<br>Moses McGee<br>Samuel Stephens<br>William Maxwell<br>Gire Banum<br>Bethuel Virden<br>John Marriner<br>And of the following men, de-<br>tached from the 8th company,<br>capt. Willis:<br>Thomas Collins<br>Purmel Fleetwood<br>John Smith, of Stephen | Purmel Fleetwood<br>Archibald Messick<br>William Benson<br>Wingate Matthews<br>John Rodney<br>Anderson Truitt<br>Jacob Middleton<br>Isaac Leant<br>Kendle M. Lewis<br>Samuel Willey<br>James Wollys<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from captain Wallace's light in-<br>fantry<br>William Powell<br>Shadrach Cannon<br>Levi Cannon<br>Daniel Curmeans<br>Thomas Smith<br>Obediah Outten<br>James Morine<br>And of the following men detached<br>from the 5th company, captain<br>Ricardo:<br>Samuel Turpen<br>John Callaway<br>William Goddard<br>Richard H. Muddox<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the eighth regiment, eighth<br>company, capt. Willis:<br>Gow Howard<br>Thomas Butler | Job Jefferson<br>Selby Heckman<br>Aaron Irons<br>Jacob Banks<br>Daniel Evans<br>William M. Hudson<br>William M. Hill<br>Lemuel West<br>John Irons<br>John Evans<br>James Ake<br>John Richards<br>Abraham Dazey<br>Daniel Bull<br>Peter Johnson<br>Jasper Ake<br>And of the following men, detached<br>from the sixth company, capt.<br>James Brazier<br>Samuel R. Williams<br>David Merry<br>Samuel Hudson<br>Edward M'Code<br>Asbury Williams<br>Joshua Bull<br>Jesse Long<br>Purmel Bailey<br>George Rickards |

|                                             |                 |                |                       |             |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Commissioned officers                       | Constant Morris | Levin Short    | Commissioned officers | Grand Total |
| Non-commissioned of-<br>ficers and privates | 5<br>95<br>100  | 5<br>95<br>100 | 5<br>95<br>100        | 1,000       |
| Aggregate                                   | 100             | 100            | 100                   |             |

It is ordered, that this detachment shall form one regiment, and be commanded by lieutenant-colonel John Caldwell, who is assigned and appointed to command it: That the companies of artillery and infantry be arranged into and form two battalions, each battalion consisting of five companies: That the first battalion shall consist of the companies commanded by captains Rodney, Leonard, Vandylke, Hutcheson, and Chiffins, and be commanded by major Ignatious Taylor, who is assigned and appointed to the command of this battalion: And that the second battalion consist of the companies commanded by captains Wallace, Adams, Kollock, Polk, and Derickson, and be commanded by major William Elligood, who is appointed and assigned to the command of this battalion.

It is further ordered, that the respective corps be exercised under their proper officers, and hold themselves in readiness to march at a moment's warning. It is the duty of each and every officer to take care that all under his command are in readiness for marching orders.

By command of HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Novemb. 28th 1814.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS,

Adjt. Genl. of the State of Delaware.

## ROLL

of a Company of volunteer light Artillery under the command of Captain George Read, in the service of the United States, Commanded by Major General P. Grines from Novr. 28th 1814.

| NAMES                           |                         |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 1 George Read, Capt.            | 18 Thomas Higginson     | Private |
| 2 Louis McLane, 1st Lieut.      | 19 Langford Herring     | "       |
| 3 James McCullough, 2nd Lieut.  | 20 Martin Kennedy       | "       |
| 4 Henry Steele, Qr. Master.     | 21 James Kennedy        | "       |
| 1 David Morrison, 1st Sergeant. | 22 John King            | "       |
| 2 John J. Milligan, 2nd "       | 23 George Morrison      | "       |
| 3 Abraham Eves, 3rd. "          | 24 Samuel McDowell      | "       |
| 4 Peter V. B. Garreshee 4th "   | 25 Joseph Merrick       | "       |
| 1 Samuel Kirk, 1st Corporal     | 26 Morton Morton        | "       |
| 2 John Belville 2nd "           | 27 Robert Ocheltree     | "       |
| 3 Benjamin Marley 3rd "         | 28 Robert Porter        | "       |
| 4 Enoch Anderson 4th "          | 29 Daniel Reed          | "       |
| 1 Thomas Ross, Musician         | 30 George Read, Jr.     | "       |
| 1 Joseph Aull, Private          | 31 William T. Read      | "       |
| 2 Robert Adams, "               | 32 John Riddle          | "       |
| 3 David Brown, "                | 33 Andrew Russell       | "       |
| 4 Paul Barr, "                  | 34 Robert Rhodes        | "       |
| 5 John D. Caulk, "              | 35 David Siville        | "       |
| 6 Alexander Cavender, "         | 36 James Shortte        | "       |
| 7 John Cavender, "              | 37 Leonard Sparks       | "       |
| 8 Philip Cavender, "            | 38 Edward Stergeon      | "       |
| 9 John Colgin, "                | 39 Samuel Toppin,       | "       |
| 10 James Conner, "              | 40 Walter Truitt        | "       |
| 11 James S. Clark, "            | 41 Charles Thomas, Jun. | "       |
| 12 James David, "               | 42 Barge Vanderslice    | "       |
| 13 Joshua C. David, "           |                         |         |
| 14 John Dempsey, "              |                         |         |
| 15 Joseph Depuy, "              |                         |         |
| 16 Henry Fromberger, "          |                         |         |
| 17 Nathaniel Hayes, "           |                         |         |
|                                 | Servants                |         |
|                                 | 1 Warde Passaway        | "       |
|                                 | 2 Samuel Fenney         | "       |
|                                 | 3 John Louis            | "       |

## RECAPITULATION

|                       | Captain | 1st Lieut. | 2nd Lieut. | Qr. Master. | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Present fit for duty. | 1       | 1          | 1          | 1           | 4         | 4         | 1         | 37       | 50    |
| Sick present          |         |            |            |             |           |           |           | 17       | 17    |
| Absent                |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| On detachment         |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| On extra Service      |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| On Furlough           |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| In Captivity          |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| Missing               |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| Deserted              |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| Dead                  |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |
| Transferred           |         |            |            |             |           |           |           |          |       |

We certify on honor that this muster roll exhibits a true State of Capt. Geo. Reads Company of Light Artillery of volunteers for the period therein mentioned, and that the marks set opposite the names of the men are accurately just.

G. READ, Capt.  
H. STEELE, Qr. Master

Personally appeared before the subscriber,  
a Justice of the peace for Washington County in District of Columbia, Henry Steele, of the Town of New Castle, in the State of Delaware being solemnly sworn on the Holy evangelis of Almighty God doth depose and say that the persons named in the within roll composed the Company of Militia commanded by Geo. Read and that the said roll contains a just accurate and true list of number of officers, non commissioned officers and private Artillerist which made up and formed as the members of the said Company including the Qr. Master, musicians and servants mentioned therein.

Sworn & subscribed this 15th May 1823 before me  
HENRY STEELE  
ENOCH REYNOLDS, J. P.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## PATROL REPORT

Camp Lewistown Del. Dec. 2 1814.

Sir,

In obedience to your order of last night "to proceed to the Salt Works for the purpose of gaining information of the enemy, knowledge of the road &c., I started with a party of 2 non-commd. officers & 12 priv. In consequence of the Lewistown bridge not being passable & a flood tide, we were obliged to pass some distance up the Creek in a boat where we landed on the opposite shore. For one mile in a North Eastern direction our left was covered by sandbanks & scrubby pines and our right by a marsh—the road generally flat & damp, or wet At the end of a mile it obliques to an easterly course the right cover'd by woods & marsh the left by a woody flat—for 1/4 of a mile, then taking a southern course for a short distance with a marsh some distance on its right a thick wood intervening, & thick woods on the left & crossed by a shallow stream—then taking an easterly direction, continues with few deviations for at least two miles; flanked on either side & at about 40 paces by apparently impassable morasses then winding to the south & immediately crossed by a fordable stream, is at 1/4 a miles distance crossed by defiles the left leading to the light house Continuing its course it is intersected by another road leading to the light house & in one mile of tolerably level road brings you to the Salt Works—Crossing the stream, on the opposite side of the opposite side of which they are placed by a bridge. The ground on which those works are erected & for some distance below is flat and thinly covered with pine woods. The information of the enemy obtained there was that the frigate had put to sea toward evening But I was informed by a person from the light house that she did not leave the Coast till 1 o'clock this morning.

I am Sir

P.S. The computed distance from the salt works to Lewistown Bridge is four miles—the generally good.

Very respectfully

Your ob. Sev.

PHILIP MENDENHALL

Lt. 42nd Reg. U. S. Inf.

## PAY ROLL

of a party of Officers non commissioned Officers and privates of Delaware Militia under the command of Captn Thomas Rodney at Lewes Town Del. (called on duty by Daniel Rodney Esqr Govn. of Said State) Stating the number of days they were on duty as also the pay due to each officer and private as is carried out against each name. Commencing the 16th day of May 1814. Viz.....

| RANK            | NAMES                        | No. of Days | No. of Rations | No. of Forrage | Pay        | Aggregate  |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Artillery Captn | Thomas Rodney.....           | 88          |                |                | 117.33 1/3 | 117.33 1/3 |
| 1st Lieut       | David Johnson.....           | 88          |                |                | 88.00      | 88.00      |
| 2nd Lieut.      | Thomas Bell.....             | 58          |                |                | 48.21 1/3  | 48.21 1/3  |
| 1st do          | John W. Dean.....            | 88          |                |                | 32.26 1/3  | 32.26 1/3  |
| 2nd do          | Benjamin White.....          | 88          |                |                | 32.26 1/3  | 32.26 1/3  |
| 3rd do          | Jacob West Jun.....          | 88          |                |                | 32.26 1/3  | 32.26 1/3  |
| 4th do          | Robert Howard.....           | 88          |                |                | 32.26 1/3  | 32.26 1/3  |
| 1st Corporal    | William Orr.....             | 67          |                |                | 20.66 2/3  | 20.66 1/3  |
| 2nd do          | John Baker.....              | 86          |                |                | 28.66 2/3  | 38.66 2/3  |
| 3rd do          | James Tompson.....           | 88          |                |                | 29.33 1/3  | 29.33 1/3  |
| 4th do          | William Tompson Sen.....     | 79          |                |                | 26.33 1/3  | 26.33 1/3  |
| 5th do          | Levin Stradley.....          | 26          |                |                | 8.66 2/3   | 8.66 2/3   |
| Fifer           | John P. Morris.....          | 26          |                |                | 7.80       | 7.80       |
| ditto           | Bagwell Atkins.....          | 48          |                |                | 14.40      | 14.40      |
| drummer         | William Atkins.....          | 70          |                |                | 21.00      | 21.00      |
| Private         | 1. Levin Stradley.....       | 62          |                |                | 16.53 1/3  | 16.53 1/3  |
|                 | 2. William Stradley.....     | 88          |                |                | 23.46 2/3  | 23.26 2/3  |
|                 | 3. Gilbert McCracken.....    | 87          |                |                | 23.20      | 23.20      |
|                 | 4. John Prittyman.....       | 87          |                |                | 22.66 2/3  | 22.66 2/3  |
|                 | 5. Peter Messick.....        | 85          |                |                | 23.46 2/3  | 23.46 2/3  |
|                 | 6. John Goodman.....         | 88          |                |                | 22.93 1/3  | 22.93 1/3  |
|                 | 7. William J. Arnell.....    | 86          |                |                | 22.66 2/3  | 22.66 2/3  |
|                 | 8. Gilbert Marriner.....     | 85          |                |                | 22.66 2/3  | 22.66 2/3  |
|                 | 9. Nathl. Hepbron.....       | 85          |                |                | 22.40      | 22.40      |
|                 | 10 David Hazzard.....        | 84          |                |                | 23.20      | 23.20      |
|                 | 11 Rhoads Shankland Jun..... | 87          |                |                | 9.86 2/3   | 9.86 2/3   |
|                 | 12 Caleb Hancock.....        | 37          |                |                | 9.06 2/3   | 9.06 2/3   |
|                 | 13 John B. Murphey.....      | 34          |                |                | 7.73 1/3   | 7.73 1/3   |
|                 | 14 William H. Vessels.....   | 29          |                |                | 5.06 2/3   | 5.07 2/3   |
|                 | 15 Solomon Campbell.....     | 19          |                |                | 6.66 2/3   | 6.66 2/3   |
|                 | 16 Henry Phillips.....       | 25          |                |                | 6.40       | 6.40       |
|                 | 17 John Robins.....          | 24          |                |                | 6.13 1/3   | 7.13 1/3   |
|                 | 18 Jacob S. Burton.....      | 23          |                |                | 21.60      | 21.60      |
|                 | 19 Curtis Newton.....        | 81          |                |                | 21.60      | 21.60      |
|                 | 20 William Tompson Jun.....  | 81          |                |                | 21.06 2/3  | 21.06 2/3  |
|                 | 21 William W. McMain.....    | 79          |                |                | 18.66 1/3  | 18.66 1/3  |
|                 | 22 Daniel Roch.....          | 70          |                |                | 20.53 1/3  | 20.53 1/3  |
|                 | 23 Perry Prittyman.....      | 77          |                |                | 20.26 2/3  | 20.26 2/3  |
|                 | 24 Burton Johnson.....       | 76          |                |                | 19.46 2/3  | 19.46 1/3  |
|                 | 25 Henry Brereton.....       | 73          |                |                | 16.26 2/3  | 16.26 2/3  |
|                 | 26 Robert Lacy.....          | 61          |                |                | 22.13 1/3  | 55.33 1/3  |
|                 | 27 James Atkins.....         | 83          |                |                | 21.60      | 51.00      |
|                 | 28 John Orr.....             | 81          |                |                | 15.20      | 15.20      |
|                 | 29 James Vessels.....        | 57          |                |                | 14.93 1/3  | 14.93 1/3  |
|                 | 30 John Veazey.....          | 56          |                |                | 14.93 1/3  | 14.93 1/3  |
|                 | 31 John Battle.....          | 56          |                |                | 14.13 1/3  | 14.13 1/3  |
|                 | 32 John Cary.....            | 53          |                |                | 12.80      | 12.80      |
|                 | 33 David Hall.....           | 48          |                |                | 4.26 2/3   | 4.26 2/3   |
|                 | 35 George Hutton.....        | 16          |                |                |            |            |

the allowance of 40 Cents per day for horse &c is allowed in the calculation to those troopers

Trooper ditto

|                                        |    |                          |    |       |  |           |           |
|----------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------|--|-----------|-----------|
| this amt. allowd without any deduction | 36 | William Johnson.....     | 80 |       |  | 21.33 1/3 | 21.33 1/3 |
|                                        | 37 | James Pullitt.....       | 18 |       |  | 4.80      | 4.80      |
|                                        | 38 | James Carsey.....        | 17 |       |  | 4.53 1/3  | 4.53 1/3  |
|                                        | 39 | Joshua Brittingham.....  | 17 |       |  | 4.53 1/3  | 4.53 1/3  |
|                                        | 40 | William Pullitt.....     | 61 |       |  | 4.53 1/3  | 4.53 1/3  |
|                                        | 41 | Asa Clifton.....         | 50 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 42 | Robert Waller.....       | 60 |       |  | 13.33 1/3 | 13.33 1/3 |
|                                        | 43 | Minus Wilson.....        | 61 |       |  | 16.00     | 16.00     |
|                                        | 44 | Whittington Clifton..... | 61 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 45 | Richard Beeby.....       | 61 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 46 | Levi Walls.....          | 50 |       |  | 13.33 1/3 | 13.33 1/3 |
|                                        | 47 | Robert Brereton.....     | 61 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 48 | Fletcher Lacy.....       | 62 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 49 | John Warrington.....     | 62 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 50 | Mills Johnson.....       | 61 |       |  | 16.26 2/3 | 16.26 2/3 |
|                                        | 51 | Peter Milby.....         | 6  |       |  | 1.60      | 1.60      |
|                                        |    |                          |    | Total |  |           | \$1422.47 |

To Doctr. Robt. A. McIlvain as Surgeon Agreeably to Contract } \$19.10  
exclusive of Medicine for 43 days at 14 dolls per mo.....

|                    |                               |   |    |  |  |           |             |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|----|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| Capt of Grenadiers | David Hazzard.....            | 8 | 24 |  |  | 10.66 2/3 | 15 50 2/3   |
| Sergt 1st          | John M. Coulter.....          | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.93 1/3  | 3 33 1/3    |
| 2nd Sergt.         | George Hazzard.....           | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.93 1/3  | 3 33 1/3    |
| 3rd Sergt.         | Abel Vent.....                | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.93 1/3  | 3 33 1/3    |
| 4th do             | Samuel Cambell.....           | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.93 1/3  | 3 33 1/3    |
| 1st Corporal       | David West.....               | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.66 2/3  | 3 06 2/3    |
| 2nd ditto          | Benjamin Cambell.....         | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.66 2/3  | 3 06 2/3    |
| 3rd ditto          | Joseph Stevenson.....         | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.66 2/3  | 3 06 2/3    |
| 4th ditto          | John Morris.....              | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.66 2/3  | 3 06 2/3    |
| Drummer            | Thomas Simpler.....           | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.40      | 2 60        |
| Fifer              | Elzey Palmore.....            | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.40      | 2 60        |
| Privates           | 1 John Roch.....              | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 2 Jesse Steel.....            | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 3 James Steel.....            | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 4 William Pettyjohn.....      | 5 | 1  |  |  | 1.33 1/3  | 1 53 1/3    |
|                    | 5 William Vent.....           | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 6 Peter S. Coulter.....       | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 7 Joshua Fitchett.....        | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 8 William Houston.....        | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 9 David Wiltbank.....         | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 10 David Hazzard of Cord..... | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 11 Joseph Holland.....        | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 12 David Lank.....            | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 13 Sylvester Deputy.....      | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 14 Ruben Wilson.....          | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 15 James Marsh.....           | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 16 David Killingsworth.....   | 8 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 53 1/3    |
|                    | 17 James Parker.....          | 7 | 2  |  |  | 2.13 1/3  | 2 26 2/3    |
|                    | 18 Joseph Hazzard.....        | 6 | 2  |  |  | 1.66 2/3  | 2 00 1/3    |
|                    | 19 George Hall.....           | 2 | 1  |  |  | 1.60      | 73 1/3      |
|                    | 20 Jonathon Martin.....       | 2 | 1  |  |  | 53 1/3    | 73 1/3      |
|                    | 21 Seth Baynum.....           | 3 | 1  |  |  | 53 1/3    | 1 00        |
|                    |                               |   |    |  |  |           | \$92.87 1/3 |

|                                 |   |                        |    |  |  |          |           |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|----|--|--|----------|-----------|
| first Sergt. of Troop of Horse. | 1 | William Russell.....   | 19 |  |  | 6.06 2/3 | 14.56 2/3 |
|                                 | 2 | Joseph Hunter.....     | 19 |  |  | 5.16 2/3 | 12.66 2/3 |
|                                 | 3 | William Robinson.....  | 19 |  |  | 5.06 2/3 | 12.66 2/3 |
|                                 | 4 | James Clifton.....     | 17 |  |  | 4.53 1/3 | 11.33 1/3 |
|                                 | 5 | Aron Marshall Jun..... | 17 |  |  | 4.53 1/3 | 11.33 1/3 |
|                                 | 6 | John McIlvain.....     | 14 |  |  | 5.75 1/3 | 9.53 1/3  |
|                                 |   |                        |    |  |  |          | \$71.90   |



| RANK                                                                                     | NAMES              | No. of Days | No. of Rations | No. of Forrage | Pay      | Aggregate   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| Cornet to Troop of Horse<br>Sergt<br>Private<br>No 4<br>do<br>allowed                    | Bevans Morris      | 20          | .....          | .....          | 17.80    | 25.80       |
|                                                                                          | William Russell    | 18          | .....          | .....          | 6.60     | 13.80       |
|                                                                                          | Robert A. McIlvain | 18          | .....          | .....          | 4.80     | 12.00       |
|                                                                                          | Aron Marshall Jun. | 18          | .....          | .....          | 4.80     | 12.00       |
|                                                                                          | Woolsey Waples     | 18          | .....          | .....          | 4.80     | 12.00       |
|                                                                                          | John Bennett       | 16          | .....          | .....          | 4.26 2/3 | 10.77 2/3   |
|                                                                                          | John Wiltbank      | 12          | .....          | .....          | 3.20     | 8.20        |
|                                                                                          |                    |             |                |                |          | \$91.46 2/3 |
| 2nd Lieut of Troop of Horse.<br>Private<br>Service in Nov. 1814.<br><br>No. 5<br>Allowed | John D. Smith      | 10          | 30             | 10             | 11.11    | 23.61       |
|                                                                                          | James Atkins       | 10          | .....          | .....          | 2.66 2/3 | 6.66 2/3    |
|                                                                                          | James Clifton      | 7           | .....          | .....          | 1.86 2/3 | 4.66 2/3    |
|                                                                                          | Joseph Hunter      | 9           | .....          | .....          | 2.40     | 6.00        |
|                                                                                          | John Vent          | 4           | 4              | 4              | 1.36 2/3 | 4.46 2/3    |
|                                                                                          | John Orr           | 7           | .....          | .....          | 1.86 2/3 | 4.66 2/3    |
|                                                                                          | Robt. McIlvain     | 7           | .....          | .....          | 1.86 2/3 | 4.66        |
|                                                                                          | Lewis Prittyman    | 9           | .....          | .....          | 2.40     | 6.00        |
|                                                                                          | Samuel Tam         | 9           | .....          | .....          | 2.40     | 6.00        |
|                                                                                          |                    |             |                |                |          | \$66.74 1/3 |
| Lis of Guards for two days<br><br>Private<br><br><br>No. 6<br><br>Disallowed             | Thomas Rodney Capt | 2           | 6              | .....          | 3.86     | 3.86        |
|                                                                                          | David Johnson Lt.  | 2           | 4              | .....          | 2.80     | 2.30        |
|                                                                                          | Jacob West Jun.    | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | James Tompson      | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | Bailey A. West     | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | Benjamin White     | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | William Stradley   | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | James Long         | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | Robert Waller      | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | John Baker         | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | Peter Messick      | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | John Maull Jun.    | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | John Arnell        | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | William Johnson    | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          | Reese Mariner      | 2           | 2              | .....          | 93       | 0.93        |
|                                                                                          |                    |             |                |                |          | \$19.75     |

Amount of allowance to Capt. Tho. Rodneys Compy. as per page 1 & 2 \$1422.48  
Amount of ditto To Capt. David Hazzards Compy. as per page 3 92.87 1/3  
Amount of ditto to Sergt. William Russels Guard as per page 4 71.90  
Amount of ditto to Cornet Beavins Morris Guard as per page 4 91.46 2/3  
Amount of ditto to Lieut. John D. Smiths Guard as per page 4 66.74 1/3  
Amount of Guards for two days per page 4 18.75  
Add amount of Doct. McIlvain 7.64

Total Amount \$1774.85 1/3

State Delaware

I do Certify that the foregoing four pages contain a true statement of the number of days in Service, of the Officers and Privates therein mentioned, with the rations due as taken from the Original Returns

From war Dept. Washington D. C.

KENDAL BATSON

Deputy ajutant General

## PATROL REPORT

Camp Lewistown Dec. 3 1814.

Sir

Agreeably to your order I immediately proceeded on my march with a Corp. & four Privates to the Salt Works, I do not think it necessary to make any remarks of the road untill I arrive at the forks of the roads one leading to the light house and the other to the Salt Works, After proceeding a short distance from the forks I came to a small stream and a large morass South of the road, after passing it became a thick woods on both sides of the road I continued my march for some distance came to another shallow stream crossing the road with a large morass on both sides running nearly East & West I proceeded on within a mile & a half of the Salt works, I came to another morass and stream running the same course, all that distance it Continued a thik woods untill I came within a Mile & a Quarter of the Salt works I came to a cross Road running nearly north & south there it became open woods for some distance round from there I proceeded to the Salt works, when I arrived there I made particular enquiry for the enemy and I was informed they had not been seen since the 1st Instant, that is all the information I could obtain I then returned the same road to camp

FREDERICK LAZARUS Lt.  
42d Reg. 16th Inftry.

## PATROL REPORT

Decm. 4th 1814.

Dear Sir,

Pursuant to your Order of last Evening—I proceeded with the Patrolling Party detailed for my command to the Salt Works—I found the road very good the night being dark I found myself at one time out of the direct course but in a short times Reflection—I again found my way and proceeded on to the place of my destination found no straglers on my way When I arrived on the beach I found no appearance of an Enemy I could hear nothing of the Enemy from the inhabitants—The country appears to be a level sandy plain—The night being dark I could not discover any position that Could be advantageously occupied by any Considerable body of troops—On my return nothing worth notice occurd.

I am Sir  
Your obt. Servant.  
LEWIS LAWSHE Lt.  
42 U. S. Inf.

N. B. I left the Camp at half past Eleven o'clock and returned at revellie.

L. L.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 6, 1814.

Henry M. Ridgely Esq. Brigadier General of the 2nd Brigade.

Zadoc Aydelott Major 2nd Bat. in the 10th Reg.

Thomas Rodney Capt. of an Artillery Company attached to the 3rd Brigade.

David Johnson Lieut. of the Artillery Company whereof Thomas Rodney is Capt.

Stephen Redden Capt. 5th Company 7th Regiment.



## SUMMONS TO ABSENTEES—3rd CO.—4th REGT.

Sergt. A. Murry.

You are hereby ordered to summons the following absentees of the 3rd Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia for the current year to the setting of a court-martial which meets at D. Lockwood's in Smyrna on Saturday the 17th of Decr. 1814 that they may have the opportunity of making their excuses if any. You do summons them at least three days before the meeting of said court-martial.

| NAMES OF THE ABSENTEES |                        | April<br>Company day | May<br>Battalion day | June<br>Regiment | July<br>Company<br>days<br>August | October<br>Battalion | November<br>Company day |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1                      | William Green          |                      | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 2                      | Edward Linch           | x                    |                      |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 3                      | Enoch Spruance         |                      | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 4                      | George Walker          | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 5                      | John Dobority          |                      |                      |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 6                      | James Jennins          |                      |                      |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 7                      | John P. Adkinson       |                      | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 8                      | Otho Cacy              | x                    | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 9                      | Joseph Barton          |                      | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 10                     | David Lockwood         | x                    | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 11                     | William Dixon          |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 12                     | Joseph Fleming         | x                    | x                    | x                |                                   | x                    |                         |
| 13                     | Benjamin Benson        |                      | x                    |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 14                     | William Brown          |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 15                     | Richard Semans         |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 16                     | William Hanson Briscoe | x                    |                      | x                |                                   | x                    |                         |
| 17                     | Joseph Graden          |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 18                     | Mordicai Martin        | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 19                     | Daniel Rash            |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 20                     | Enoch Joice            |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 21                     | James Hand             | x                    |                      | x                | x                                 | x                    |                         |
| 22                     | William Walls          |                      |                      |                  |                                   |                      | x                       |
| 23                     | John Prichett          |                      |                      |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 24                     | Robert Wilson          | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 25                     | Hugh Daily             | x                    |                      | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 26                     | John Cloak             |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 27                     | Henry Draper           | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 28                     | Abraham Hurlick        | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    |                         |
| 29                     | George Woolis          |                      | x                    |                  | x                                 |                      |                         |
| 30                     | Thomas Lovegrove       |                      | x                    |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 31                     | John McLane            |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 32                     | Eben Cloak             |                      | x                    |                  |                                   | x                    |                         |
| 33                     | John Barnes            |                      |                      | x                | x                                 |                      |                         |
| 34                     | David Hall             | x                    |                      | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 35                     | Joshua Coombe          |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 36                     | John Cummins           | x                    | x                    |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 37                     | Henry Peterson         | x                    | x                    |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 38                     | Alexander Farris       | x                    |                      |                  |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 39                     | John Taylor            |                      |                      |                  |                                   |                      |                         |
| 40                     | Jacob Raymond          |                      | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 41                     | Benjamin Coombe        | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 42                     | Henry Watkins          | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |

| NAMES OF THE ABSENTEES |                          | April<br>Company day | May<br>Battalion day | June<br>Regiment | July<br>Company<br>days<br>August | October<br>Battalion | November<br>Company day |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 43                     | Doct. Joseph. B. Harris  | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 44                     | William Leyton           | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 45                     | William Boulton          | x                    |                      |                  | x                                 |                      |                         |
| 46                     | Samuel Read              |                      |                      |                  |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 47                     | Martin W. Bates          | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 48                     | Darius Cross             | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 49                     | William Jones            |                      | x                    |                  |                                   | x                    |                         |
| 50                     | Thomas Sylvester         |                      | x                    | x                |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 51                     | James Taylor             |                      | x                    | x                |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 52                     | James Hartshorne         |                      |                      | x                |                                   |                      | x                       |
| 53                     | Nathaniel Wright         | x                    | x                    | x                |                                   |                      |                         |
| 54                     | Jonathan Waller          |                      | x                    | x                |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 55                     | William Barnett          | x                    | x                    |                  |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 56                     | Samuel Parke             | x                    | x                    | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 57                     | Robert Foster            |                      |                      | x                | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 58                     | Robert Parke             |                      |                      |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 59                     | Thomas Steuart           |                      |                      |                  | x                                 | x                    | x                       |
| 60                     | William Savin            |                      |                      |                  |                                   |                      | x                       |
| 61                     | Hugh Savage              |                      |                      |                  |                                   | x                    | x                       |
| 62                     | James Smith (Blacksmith) |                      |                      |                  | x                                 |                      |                         |
| 63                     | Charles Robinson         |                      |                      |                  |                                   | x                    | x                       |

A true copy of the original rolls of the 3rd  
Compy. of the fourth Regiment of Del. Militia given  
from under my hand this 5th of Decr. 1814.

MR. A. MURRY, 1st Sergt.

W. KENNEDY, Capt.

Adj. Genl. office 4th Milt. Dist.

Philadelphia Dec. 9th 1814

Sir, I am directed by Major Genl. Gaines to request the leaving of your detachment under the command of Major Stockton. you will repair without a moments delay to this place.

By order

I am very respectfully  
Your obt. Svnt.

COL. WM. N. IRVINE

42d Infy. Commnd.

C. J. NOURSE  
Asst. Adj Genl.

Orders

Lewis Town Dec. 9th 1814.

Cornet Morris will immediately order one of his Troopers to proceed to the head of Rehoboth Bay from thence up the Beach to the Light House from which place he will look out for any vessels which may be in sight return to Lewis and report.

Signed

W. N. IRVINE Commd.

REPORT OF A RECONOITERING PARTY DETAILED FROM CAMP LEWISTOWN ON THE NIGHT OF 4th OF DEC. 1814 BY CAPT. GEO. G. STEELE OFFICER OF THE DAY.

Sir,

In obedience to your Order I proceeded from the incampment at 12 o'clock at night for the Salt works. after crossing the creek at Lewis my way lay for about a mile thru a sandy plain destitute of timber it was very bleak & cold the sand being dry & loose made the march very fatiguing. I then entered the Border of a thin wood apparently of scrub Pines on my left flank and on my right a marsh to all appearances impassible. My Rout was still thru a level sandy country but on leaving the marsh on my right I found my self enveloped by a thick wood on all sides the timber was of a larger growth and I think well calculated for a boddy of Rifle men to act in they might be secured by treee and very much harras an Enemy if attempting to advance, about half a mile further I observed on my left flank a small emenace which I think might be advantageously occupied by two or three six pounders I passed no raveines or water cources after I left Lewis untill within half a mile of the Salt works thru which I waded it was over my boots in the Channel but on my return the moon had risen I found a tree over the stream and passed the De-file by single file I then proceeded to the Beach where I found several wooden Buildings—many long wooden troughs or sisterns some of which had salt in them. While I was viewing the works the moon rose which gave me an extensive view of the Beach which I traversed for a half mile—could see nor hear nothing but a tremendous Roaring of the waves on the Beach—the Buildings did not contain any inhabitants are made of wood and in my opinion not calculated to screen troops from the fire of grate guns—I saw no fences of any kind nor places for the security of troops of any corps but the trees I have mentioned. Permit me to suggest as the Country is Level it is well calculated for Dragoons to act in they might be employed to much greater advantage in facilitating the information if there is any to be gained by that Rout my Ignorance of inginerig will excuse to you the rough hints I have suggested.

Dec. 5th 1814.

CAPT. G. G. STEELE  
Officer of Day

I have the honor to be  
Sir your obt. Servt.  
BEN. SMITH  
Lt. 46th Infy.  
Officer of Patrole

BATTALION ORDERS

Camp Lewes Town Dec. 9th 1814.

At this inclement season of the year, increased vigilance on the part of every officer of this Command is absolutely essential to prevent sickness & to preserve discipline. An officer from each Company will daily visit the Tents of his Company to see that they are kept clean & in good order—and will also visit the sick of his Company in Hospital, that he may enquire into & provide for their wants under the direction of Doctor Trimble.

The officer of the Day will also every day visit the Tents of the respective Companies & report to the Commanding officer their state & condition.

By order  
THOMAS MAHON  
Lt. & Adjt.

PATROL REPORT

Camp Lewistown, Dec. 6, 1814.

Sir,

In pursuance of your orders, I took up the line of march with my party at 1/2 past 12 o'clock A. M. for the Salt Works. The night being very dark, I had no opportunity of taking a correct view of the country—it was generally very level—soil sandy and I believe good water is scarce on the whole route. We advanced to the lane designated in your directions; then wheeling to our left, we passed through some light woods. After marching some distance we discovered a light, which had the resemblance of a large fire, and a number of people round it. It being foggy, I had to advance cautiously in order to learn what it was.—The nearer I approached—the more I had reason to be alarmed. I still advanced, and at length determined to leave my party and reconoitre myself. When I got within gun shot I distinctly saw that it was a house lighted up, and a number of people in it, which suggested the possibility of its being in possession of the enemy. Accordingly I returned to my party and took a file of men with me to reconoitre again. We advanced to the door and found a large family up, and busily employed in their lawfull avocations, I enquired the way to the Salt works—they appeared ignorant of the road and unwilling to give us much information. We then wheeled to the right and came to a marsh, pursuing our march thro' thin woods—half wheeling to our right and leaving thick woods in that direction, till we came to a farm house and then wheeled on our left—we took a direct course for a few hundred paces, and then came to a great road; wheeled to our right and passed through some light woods till we came to a blacksmith's shop. We then wheeled to our left, took a south eastern route till we came to Rehoboth, where lives a Mr. Rhodes.

From the out-skirts of Lewistown to Mr. Rhodes we counted 19 houses, right and left—we tried the water in a number of places, but found it always bad—The soil barren and no streams of importance, as we only went over one small run of water.—

After we had warmed ourselves at Rehoboth we proceeded to the beach and continued on that course till we came to some enclosed lands, there reconnoitred some distance and returned to the beach again. We then marched to the salt works—at this time a very severe snow storm came on, and I concluded to make the best way to camp. Accordingly, we set out and took a foot path over a rough country—through woods—over 3 creeks, hills & dales till we arrived at Camp, about 7 o'clock A. M.

To CAPT. I. J. ROBINSON,  
42nd Infy. officer of the day  
Camp Lewistown,  
Del.

I have the honor, to be Sir  
With most profound respect  
Your most obt. Servt.  
CHAS. B. HOPKINS, Lt  
42nd Infy.

Camp Lewis Town  
13th Dec. 1814.

Battalion orders

The officers commanding companies and detachments will pay the strictest attention to the cleanliness of the mens Tents. They will see that the non commissioned officers see that the men pack up their knapsacks and that their Tents are swept before 8 o'clock. The men must on no account be suffer'd to clean their Guns in their Tents.

By order  
L. LAWSHE Lieut.  
& Actg. Adjt.

## Battalion orders

Camp Lewis Town  
13th Dec. 1814.

Edward Skaats & Edward Shurky are appointed Corporals in Capt. Robinson's Company of the 42nd Regt. The commanding officer approved of the appointments. They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order  
L. LAWSHE Lieut.  
& Actg. Adjt.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COURT MARTIAL HELD AT THE HOUSE OF WILLIAM WAUGH IN THE TOWN OF NEW CASTLE DECEMBER 10th 1814 PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF CAPTAIN NICHOLAS VAN DYKE DATED DEC. 2nd 1814.

## Present

JAMES ROGERS Lieut. Pres.

THOMAS W. CARLISLE

JOHN S. BOYD

EZECHIEL EATON

THOMAS MCKENZIE

Members

The Court having maturely considered the Cases of their respective Delinquents to adjudge and determine as follows to wit—That

|                                                                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Isaac Bryan be fined for absence one Company day                                  | \$1.00  |
| Alexander Reynolds be fined for absence one Company day                           | 1.00    |
| William T. Read be fined for absence on 4 Company days & 1 Battalion day each \$1 | 5.00    |
| John McCrone be fined for absence on 1 Compy. day                                 | 1.00    |
| Paul Barr be fined for absence on 3 Compy. days & 1 Batt day each \$1             | 4.00    |
| John Stewart be fined for absence on 1 Compy. day                                 | 1.00    |
| Elijah Potter be fined for absence on one Compy. day                              | 1.00    |
| Alexander Hall be fined for absence on 2 Compy. days cash \$1 paid                | 2.00    |
| John Harp be fined for absence on one Compy. day                                  | 1.00    |
| Thomas Jaquette be fined for absence on one Compy. day                            | 1.00    |
| John S. Doughton be fined for absence on 2 Compy. days & 1 Batt. day each \$1     | 3.00    |
| Samuel Ennis be fined for absence on one Compy. day                               | 1.00    |
| John Jamison be fined for absence on one Compy. day                               | 1.00    |
|                                                                                   | \$23.00 |

(signed)

JAMES ROGERS Pres.  
JOHN S. BOYD  
THOS. W. CARLISLE  
EZEKIEL EATON  
THOS. MCKENZIE

Approved Dec. 14th 1814.

NS. VANDYKE Capt.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware

## RETURN OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES AT LEWES TOWN GARRISON DECEMBER 14th 1814.

|                              | On hand Dec 10, 1814 |                                |    |  |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----|--|--|
| Musket Cartridges            | 1008                 | 18 pound bags grape            | 86 |  |  |
| Cartridges Travelling        |                      |                                |    |  |  |
| 18 pounders fixed cartridges | 15                   | 12 pound bags do               | 12 |  |  |
| 6 pounders fixed cartridges  | 40                   | 6 pound do do                  | 6  |  |  |
| 4 pounders on travelling     | 377                  | Musket balls lb.               |    |  |  |
| 4 pounders fixed cartridges  |                      |                                |    |  |  |
| 18 pounders fixed cartridges | 425                  | Musket powder wt.              |    |  |  |
| Worms & Ladels               | 10                   | 12 pound do do                 |    |  |  |
| Spunges & Rammers            | 10                   | 6 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Lint Stocks                  | 0                    | 4 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Budget Barrels               | 0                    | 18 pound Cartridges filled     |    |  |  |
| Ammunition Boxes             | 5                    | 12 pound do do                 |    |  |  |
| Directing handspikes         | 0                    | 6 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Handspikes                   | 12                   | 4 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Priming Wires                | 175                  | 18 pound do empty              |    |  |  |
| Powder Horns                 | 12                   | 12 pound do empty              |    |  |  |
| Lantheons                    | 436                  | 6 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Bitcols & drag ropes         | 18                   | 4 pound do do                  |    |  |  |
| Tompkins                     | 1                    | Flag                           |    |  |  |
| Lead Aprons                  | 1                    | Drum                           |    |  |  |
| Suits of Harness             | 4                    | Stand of arms French           |    |  |  |
| 32 pound shot                | 11                   | Stand of arms American         |    |  |  |
| 24 pound do                  | 25                   | Bayonets                       |    |  |  |
| 18 pound do                  | 35                   | Scabbard belts                 |    |  |  |
| 12 pound do                  | 35                   | Cartridge boxes & belts        |    |  |  |
| 9 pound do                   |                      | Picks and Brushes              |    |  |  |
| 6 pound do                   |                      | Gun slings                     |    |  |  |
| 4 pound do                   | 0                    | Ball Screws                    |    |  |  |
| 18 Pound wads                | 0                    | Worms                          |    |  |  |
| 12 pound do                  | 10                   | Stand of arms American         |    |  |  |
| 6 pound do                   | 10                   | Stand of arms French bad order |    |  |  |
| 4 pound do                   |                      | Screw drivers                  |    |  |  |

I certify the above to be a true return  
WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lieut.





Lewis Dec. 12 1814

Major Stockton will take commands at this place

By order

W. N. IRVINE Col.  
42nd Infy. Commanding

Orders

By the departure of Col. Irvine the command of the Troops at this Station devolves on Major Stockton all concernd will comport themselves accordingly. Capt. Steele will take command of the Battalion of Regulars.

By order

THOMAS STOCKTON  
Major Commanding

Lewis Dec. 13th 1814.

Sir,

Philadelphia Dec. 15th 1814.

You will with all convenient haste proceed with the United States Regulars under your Command to Province Island Barracks—your discretion will govern, in the mode of transporting the troops—If practicable I should think a passage by water would be best.

Very respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

W. N. IRVINE Col.  
42nd Commd. 42nd MD.

MAJOR STOCKTON

Camp Lewis Town  
17th Dec. 1814.

Battalion Orders

The 1st Lieutenants of this Battalion, will do Duty as Officers of the Day, in conjunction with the Capt. until further Orders—Lieutenant Hopkins will relieve Capt. Patterson from that duty this day—The troops will stack their arms in front of the Tents immediately after parade, when the General will be beat & the Tents struck—

An inspection will take place tomorrow after the Guards are turned off—

By order

L. LAWSHE  
Lt. & act. Adj.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 20, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Leven Phillips Capt. 7th Company in the 9th Regiment.

Dec. 26, 1814.

Cornelius P. Comegys Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 5th Reg't. Vice Henry M. Ridgely promoted.

Cornelius D. Blany Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Battalion in 2nd Regiment.

#### MORNING REPORT OF SUNDRY DETACHMENT OF U. S. TROOPS ON THEIR MARCH TO THE LAZARETTO THURSDAY 22nd DEC. 1814 UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR THOMAS STOCKTON

| No. of Companies   | Present fit for duty |          |                |          |                |                |                |        |                |                  |           |           | On Ex. Duty |          |           | Sick      |           |          | Confined   |                     | Absent            | Alterations            |       |        |                      |   |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|---|
|                    | Major                | Adjutant | Quarter Master | Captains | 1st Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant | 3rd Lieutenant | Ensign | Sergeant Major | Qr. Mr. Sergeant | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians   | Privates | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Subalterns | Sergeants in arrest | Privates confined | Captains abs. on Comd. | Total | Joined | Absent without leave |   |
| Field & staff..... | 1                    | 1        | 1              | 1        | 1              | 2              |                |        | 1              | 1                | 2         | 4         | 5           | 47       | 2         | 1         | 01        | 2        |            |                     |                   |                        |       | 5      |                      |   |
| Cap. Steele.....   |                      |          |                | 1        |                |                |                |        |                |                  | 2         | 4         | 3           | 71       | 2         | 2         | 84        |          |            |                     |                   |                        |       | 04     |                      |   |
| Cap. Barker        |                      |          |                | 1        |                |                |                |        |                |                  | 2         | 4         | 3           | 71       | 2         | 2         | 84        |          |            |                     |                   |                        |       | 80     |                      |   |
| Cap. Robinson      |                      |          |                |          | 1              | 1              |                |        | 4              | 3                | 6         | 50        | 1           | 1        | 1         | 1         | 75        |          |            |                     |                   |                        | 1     | 77     |                      |   |
| Capt. Patterson    |                      |          |                | 1        | 1              | 1              |                |        |                |                  | 4         | 4         | 4           | 47       | 1         | 4         | 07        |          | 1          |                     | 1                 |                        |       | 70     | 28                   |   |
| Lieut. Taylor      |                      |          |                |          |                |                | 1              |        |                |                  | 5         | 4         | 82          |          |           | 02        |           |          |            | 1                   |                   |                        | 04    |        |                      |   |
| Aggregate          | 1                    | 1        | 1              | 3        | 1              | 2              | 3              | 1      | 1              | 1                | 17        | 10        | 18          | 306      |           | 1         | 0         | 380      | 2          | 4                   | 1                 | 1                      | 1     | 402    | 28                   | 1 |

LEWIS LEWSHE, Lt.  
& Arty. Adj.



MORNING REPORT OF SUNDRY DETACHMENTS OF U. S. TROOPS ON THEIR MARCH TO THE LAZARETTO  
MONDAY 26th DECEMBER 1814. UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR THOMAS STOCKTON.

| No. of<br>Companies | Present fit for Duty |          |                |         |                 |                 |                |         |                |                 |           | On Ex. Duty |           |          | Sick | Confined                                                       |            | Absent |           |           |           |          |                      |                    |                   |                  |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                     | Major                | Adjutant | Quarter Master | Captain | 1st Lieutenants | 2nd Lieutenants | 3d Lieutenants | Ensigns | Sergeant Major | Qr. M. Sergeant | Sergeants | Corporals   | Musicians | Privates |      | Total non Commissioned Officers Musicians Pri- vates & Waiters | Subalterns |        | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Subalterns in Arrest | Corporals Confined | Privates Confined | Capt. on Command |
| Field & Staff       | 1                    | 1        | 1              | 1       |                 |                 | 2              |         | 1              | 1               | 2         | 4           | 5         | 47       |      | 2                                                              |            |        |           |           |           |          |                      |                    | 9                 | 1                |
| Cap. Steele         |                      |          |                | 1       | 1               |                 |                |         |                |                 | 2         | 4           | 3         | 71       |      | 2                                                              |            |        |           |           |           |          |                      |                    | 03                |                  |
| Cap. Barker         |                      |          |                | 1       | 1               |                 |                |         |                |                 | 2         | 4           | 3         | 71       |      | 2                                                              |            |        |           |           |           |          |                      |                    | 86                |                  |
| Cap. Robinson       |                      |          |                |         |                 | 1               |                |         |                |                 | 3         | 3           | 0         | 53       |      | 1                                                              |            |        |           |           | 5         |          |                      |                    | 74                |                  |
| Cap. Patterson      |                      |          |                | 1       | 1               | 1               |                |         |                |                 | 4         | 3           | 4         | 47       | 1    | 4                                                              | 3          |        |           |           | 4         | 1        | 1                    | 5                  | 75                |                  |
| Lieut. Taylor       |                      |          |                |         |                 |                 | 1              |         |                |                 | 5         | 4           | 82        |          |      | 01                                                             |            |        |           |           |           |          |                      |                    | 90                |                  |
| Aggregate           | 1                    | 1        | 1              | 3       | 1               | 2               | 3              | 1       | 1              | 1               | 10        | 18          | 18        | 900      |      | 1                                                              | 0          | 1      | 1         | 4         | 0         | 1        | 1                    | 4                  | 300               | 1                |

L. LAWSHE Lt. & Actg. Adgt.

Camp Lewis Town Dec. 21 1814.

Battalion Orders

The Battalion will take up the line of March tomorrow morning immediately after reveillee. The acting adjutant will detail an officer for Officer of the Day and Guard, the guard to consist of one Sergeant, one Corporal & Twenty four Privates, who will be relieved every morning at 9 o'clock. The troops of the 6th & 32d Regts will be consolidated under Capt. Patterson. The officers commanding companies will hand in to the Acting Adjt. morning reports who will consolidate them and show the state of the Battalion.

Lieutenant Mendenhall will take charge of the sick & proceed by water to the Lazaretto or Province Island Barracks he will give an order for transportation on the Quarter Master Genl. He will be furnished with a list of the sick left in his charge.

By order  
GENL. STEELE  
Capt. 16 Infy. Commd.

FINES IMPOSED ON THE FOLLOWING PERSONS IN CAPT. BURTON & WAPLES COMPANY AND MAULLS COMPANY

|                        |           |                     |           |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| David Dean             | 1. Dol.   | paid Nathl Robinson | 1. dol    |
| John Tolbert 2 fines   | 2.00      | Jacob Hitchens      | 6.00      |
| Thomas Lawless         | 1.00      | Wm. Warrington paid | 1.00      |
| Nehemiah Messick       | 1.00      | John Hancock        | 2.00 paid |
| Peter Penewill 2 fines | 2.00      | Joshua Short        | 1.00      |
| Ephraim Morris         | 1.00      | Robert L. Harris    | 1.00      |
| Joshua Powell          | 1.00 pd.  | Schofield Rodney    | 1.00      |
| Burton Prittyman       | 1.00      |                     |           |
| John Ingram            | 1.00 paid |                     | 13.00     |
| Noah Carpenter         | 1.00 paid |                     | 17.00     |
| James Prittyman        | 1.00      |                     |           |
| James Thompson Jr.     | 1.00      |                     |           |
| Curtis Spicer          | 1.00 paid |                     |           |
| Emeray Prittyman       | 1.00      |                     |           |
| Robert Warren          | 1.00      |                     |           |
|                        | 17.00     |                     |           |

Total 30 Dol  
(on back of paper)  
Sir—We are of the opinion that the within people who are charged with fines who are not marked paid are intitled to be returned Delinquents as witness our hands this 16th June 1815

ARMWELL LONG Col.  
ZADOCK AYDELOTT Major  
MR. ISAAC TUNNELL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 30, 1814.

Leven Moore, Lieut. 7th Company in the 9th Regiment.

Jan. 5, 1815.

This day the Governor signed a Certificate in favor of James R. Black the Brigade Major of the 1st Brigade for two years services as Brigade Inspector for 1813-1814. 30 Dollars each year, on Treasures of New Castle County.

## DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

Fines imposed on the following Persons for non attendance on Muster Days

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| Amus Lord       | 1.25  |
| Levin Lord      | 5.00  |
| Shadrick Short  | 1.25  |
| Leman Moore     | 1.25  |
| Stephan Hill    | 1.25  |
| Meshack Elliott | 1.00  |
| John Polk       | 1.00  |
| <hr/>           |       |
|                 | 12.00 |

We the subscribers field officers of the ninth Regiment of the Delaware Militia being satisfied that Levin Lord Shadrick Short Stephen Hill are not able to Pay the said fines imposed on them and aught to be Returned Delinquent for the year 1814 therefore we do Remit said fines as witness our hands the 25th Day of December 1815.

WM. ELLEGOOD Lieut. Col.  
JACOB MORINE Major

## LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF LEWES &amp; REHOBOTH HUNDRED MILITARY FINES for 1814.

|                 |   |    |    |
|-----------------|---|----|----|
| Robert White    | 8 | 1  | 00 |
| Frederick Row   | 6 | 75 |    |
| Woolsey Waples  | 1 | 25 |    |
| Charles Wharton | 5 | 75 |    |
| <hr/>           |   | 14 | 75 |

We do certify that the four persons above named should and aught to be allowed as delinquents.

SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.  
WM. SHANKLAND.

## PROVISIONS RETURN FOR A DETACHMENT U. S. TROOPS, U. S. INFTRY. AT MILFORD. COMMANDED BY MAJOR THOS. STOCKTON OF THE 42nd U. S. INFANTRY FOR THE 24th, 25th, 26th DECEMBER 1814.

| No. Officers | No. Men | No. Days | Total Rations | Companies or Detachment. |
|--------------|---------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|
| "            | 61      | 3        | 183           | Cap. Steele              |
| 1            | 75      | 3        | 234           | Cap. Robinson            |
| "            | 84      | 3        | 252           | Cap. Baker               |
| "            | 70      | 3        | 210           | Cap. Patterson           |
| "            | 104     | 3        | 312           | Lt. Taylor               |
| <hr/>        |         |          |               |                          |
| 1            | 394     | 3        | 1191          | Total                    |

The Contractor will please to issue Eleven Hundred Ninety one Rations agreeable to above Return.  
MILFORD Decr. 22nd 1814

HENRY F. EVANS  
Lt. & 2nd Major

## GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters 4th & 10th Milty. District  
Philadelphia 27th Dec. 1814.

The whole of the Volunteers & Militia now in the Service of the U. S. within the 4th Milty. District will be discharged without delay. Major Sterry Adj. Insp. Genl. will this day muster Major General Worrell and the officers of his staff, who will thereupon be considered as discharged from the service of the U. S. Major Genl. Worrell is entitled to the thanks of the Government for his Patriotic Services since he was calld into the field from which he will return with honor.

Brigadier General Cadwalader will be continued in the immediate command of the 4th Dist. as heretofore until the whole of the Militia is dischargd, when the command of this City and its dependencies including all the Posts on the Delaware River will devolve on Col. Irvine of the 42d Infy. who will report to the Adj. Gen. Office Baltimore, at which place Major Genl. Scott will take up his Quarters until further orders. Brigadier Genl. Cadwalader on retiring from the Command which he holds will carry with him the thanks of the Country for the discipline and high Military Character he has imparted to those serving under his orders. Philadelphia has much cause to be proud of its Citizen Soldiers and their accomplished commander.

By the Genl.

Signed

I. N. BARKER  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Signed W. SCOTT

## DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A return of Militia Fines in Little Creek Hundred for 1814.

## IN CAPT. RICARDS COMPY.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Elijah Elligood  | \$2.50 |
| George price     | 1.00   |
| Henry Jones      | 1.00   |
| William Polk     | 4.75   |
| Nathaniel Horsey | 1.25   |

## IN CAPT. RIDERS COMPY.

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Isaac Collins   | .25  |
| Levin Riffin    | 1.25 |
| John Ellis      | .50  |
| Stephen Hasting | 2.00 |

## IN CAPT. PHILLIPS COMPY.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| George Gillis    | .50  |
| Mathew Kinnikin  | 1.50 |
| Marvel Knoles    | .25  |
| George Vinson    | 2.50 |
| James Marvel     | .50  |
| Stephen Kinnikin | .50  |
| Robert Wallis    | 1.25 |
| Danl. Kinniken   | .50  |

22.00

## IN CAPT. WALLERS COMPY.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| John Goslee      | 67 cts |
| Clement Callaway | 4.67   |
| Mathew Callaway  | 4.00   |
| Leonard Hitchens | .67    |
| Isaac Hitchens   | 21.00  |
| Isaac Sylvian    | .67    |
| Ebenz. Callaway  | .67    |
| Ebenz. Lecat     |        |
| Solomon Hasting  | .67    |
| Job Callaway     | 1.33   |
| Levin Callaway   | 1.33   |
| Isaac Hearn      | .67    |
| Wingate Hitchens | 1.33   |
| Thomas Davis     | .67    |

20.02

22.02

42.02

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have examined the Collector and considered on the above List and do exonerate the above named person from the above charges.

M. KERSHAW  
WM. ELLEGOOD.

## DELINQUENTS—CEDER CREEK HUNDRED

List of the Delinquents of Ceder Creek Hundred for their muster fines for Mr. Isaac Tunnel County Treasurer returned by Jonathan Walton Collector these names as followith

|                        |        |                                                      |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------|
| James Owens            | \$7 00 | Authorized to preach & ought not to be fined         |
| Isaac Adkins           | 1 00   | Excused owing to sickness                            |
| Ephream Uings (Ewings) | 1 00   | Gone out of the State                                |
| Wm. Dryden             | 1 00   | Unable to pay                                        |
| Clement Tucker         | 1 00   | Do Do                                                |
| William Pierce         | 1 00   | fined through a mistake                              |
| Geo. Hays              | 2 25   | under age                                            |
| Elijah Hudson          | 2 00   | Excused owing to sickness                            |
| John Parks             | 2 00   | Unable to pay                                        |
| Walker Sipple          | 3 00   | Two dollars remited owing to sickness of said Sipple |
| Dorman Webb            | 5 25   | Over age                                             |
| Jon. Hand              | 1 25   | Gone out of the State                                |
| William Williams       | 3 00   | Unable to pay                                        |

\$30 75

I do certify that the above persons named ought to be excused from the above fines in my opinion.

ROBERT HILL Lt. Col.  
SAML. PAYNTER Jun Lt. Co.

1 March 1815.

## DELINQUENTS

A list of Delinquents either dead, Removed or otherwise absolved from the payment of his Muster fine, which was imposed on them in the year Eighteen Hundred and fourteen 1814.

|                   |       |                   |      |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|------|
| William Ross      | 2.00  | Thomas Hobbs      | 1.00 |
| Peter Wright      | 2.00  | James Windsor     | 3.25 |
| Edward Merine     | 1.00  | Callaway Tull     | 1.00 |
| Isaac Dawson      | 1.00  | William Outten    | 3.25 |
| Jeremiah Rust     | 5.00  | Charles Neal      | 1.00 |
| Levin Cannon      | 5.00  | Thomas Smith      | 1.00 |
| Richd. Passwaters | 1.00  | James Readdy      | 2.25 |
| Daniel Pool       | 5.00  | Truman Rose       | 1.00 |
| Philip Wingate    | 3.00  | Shadrek Cannon    | 1.00 |
| John Knowles      | 1.00  | Elijah Andrew     | 1.00 |
| Jacob Cannon      | 4.00  | Ezekiel Coulbourn | 1.00 |
| John Gibson       | 6.00  | John Clarkson     | 1.00 |
| John Robinson     | 1.00  |                   |      |
| John Corbin       | 1.00  |                   |      |
| Obediah Outten    | 2.00  |                   |      |
| Geo. Boyce        | 2.00  |                   |      |
| Josiah Anderson   | 1.00  |                   |      |
| James Harriss     | 1.00  |                   |      |
| Martin Griffith   | 13.00 |                   |      |

\$ 18.75

The above Return of Delinquents I

57.00

18.75

\$75.75 total amount of Delinquents

## DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

We the Undersigned Field Officers of the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia having carefully examined into the circumstances & situation of the following persons who have been fined by Court martial and have been return'd to us by the County Treasurer as delinquent do think proper & do hereby allow and pass this list of delinquencies for the year Eighteen Hundred and Fourteen.

|                    |        |                        |      |
|--------------------|--------|------------------------|------|
| William Bostick    | \$4.25 | Joshua Minner          | 1.00 |
| Philip Boddy       | 4.25   | John Denny             | 1.00 |
| Vachell Everett    | 3.00   | Thomas Vincent         | 3.00 |
| Richard Chadwick   | 2.00   | Andrew Salsberry       | 4.25 |
| James Rash         | 1.00   | Irons Price            | 1.00 |
| Jeremiah Redgister | 6.50   | William Harris         | 2.25 |
| Joseph Lea         | 4.50   | Thomas Needles         | 2.00 |
| James B. Needles   | 2.25   | John Williams          | 1.00 |
| Solomon Wilson     | 3.50   | Perigrine DeRoachbroom | 2.00 |
| Henry Graham       | 4.50   | John Mace              | 2.00 |
| James Downham      | 2.25   | James George           | 7.25 |
| Henry Brewington   | 3.50   | Daniel Smith           | 3.25 |
| Benjamin Hugg      | 1.00   | James Morris           | 2.25 |
| William Hugg       | 1.00   | Jesse Spencer          | 5.25 |
| John Garmon        | 6.00   | Nathaniel Kimmey       | 4.00 |
| John Mason         | 7.25   | Noah Wharton           | 1.00 |
| Elsberry Townsend  | 2.00   | Francis Lowber         | 1.00 |
| John Thomas        | 1.00   | Thomas Jenkins Jun.    | 4.50 |
| Robert Bruff       | 7.50   | John Parviss           | 1.00 |
| John Graham        | 1.00   |                        |      |

\$ 63.25

\$ 49.00

Having understood from persons whom we have examined that the delinquents above named are very poor & Insolvent & that some of them are dead, we concieve that it would have been useless for the County Treasurer or his collectors to have proceeded against them to the extent of the law, under these circumstances therefore we do hereby certify that we believe neither the County Treasurer nor any of his Collectors have been guilty of improper neglect with regard to the said delinquencies. In testimony whereof we have signed these presents all written by the hand of the Lieut. Col. Comd. this twenty-second day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifteen.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS L. Col. Comt.  
5th Regt. D. Militia  
P. GREEN Major.

Sir

The Corps of the first Delaware light Artillery in the service and pay of the United States requests of Major Taylor to obtain the transport forthwith to this town of New Castle, of the military, equipments, arms and munitions of war agreeably to the requisition made and order of Brigadier General Bloomfield to comply there with dated the 20th of September last, to be then delivered to me the captain commanding the said corps.

I am Sir  
very respectfully  
Your most obed. sev.  
G. READ

MAJOR TAYLOR

[illegible]

## ANNUAL RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, FOR THE YEAR 1814.

| The Militia of Delaware | Major General's Names. | GENERAL AND FIELD STAFF. |                     |                          |                   |                |                 |                           |                           |                        |                          | FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTAL STAFF. |         |            |                  |              |           |                  |                  |                           |              | ARTILLERISTS. |           |                    |                     |            |            |            |          |            |     |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|-----|
|                         |                        | Major Generals.          | Brigadier Generals. | Quarter-master Generals. | Adjutant General. | Alids de camp. | Brigade Majors. | Deputy adjutant Generals. | Dep. Qr. master Generals. | Wagon-master Generals. | Brigade Quarter-masters. | Lt. Colonel commandant.              | Majors. | Adjutants. | Quarter-masters. | Pay masters. | Surgeons. | Surgeon's mates. | Serjeant majors. | Quarter master serjeants. | Drum majors. | File majors.  | Captains. | First Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenants. | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Musicians. | Gunners. | Matrosses. |     |
| Thomas Robinson         |                        | 1                        | 3                   | 1                        | 1                 | 6              | 3               | 8                         | 5                         | 3                      | 3                        | 3                                    | 3       | 3          | 3                | 3            | 4         | 3                | 4                | 1                         | 1            | 1             | 1         | 1                  | 3                   | 3          | 11         | 0          | 4        | 8          | 147 |
|                         |                        | First Brigade            | 3                   | 5                        | 3                 | 3              | 3               | 3                         | 3                         | 3                      | 3                        | 3                                    | 3       | 3          | 3                | 3            | 4         | 2                | 2                | 2                         | 2            | 2             | 2         | 1                  | 1                   | 1          | 2          | 1          | 1        | 2          | 15  |
|                         |                        | Second Brigade           | 4                   | 8                        | 3                 | 3              | 3               | 3                         | 3                         | 3                      | 3                        | 3                                    | 3       | 3          | 3                | 3            | 3         | 2                | 2                | 2                         | 2            | 2             | 1         | 1                  | 1                   | 1          | 1          | 2          | 1        | 1          | 2   |
|                         |                        |                          |                     |                          |                   |                |                 |                           |                           |                        | 10                       | 21                                   | 0       | 0          | 0                | 8            | 11        | 7                | 6                | 3                         | 4            | 4             | 5         | 5                  | 5                   | 17         | 14         | 0          | 0        | 10         | 010 |

ANNUAL RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, FOR THE YEAR 1814.—Continued.

| The Militia of Delaware<br>Forming one Division | CAVALRY.               |           |              |          |                        |            |           |           |           |           | INFANTRY.    |          |            |            |            |           |                                                 |                        |                      |                     | ORDNANCE.            |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|--|
|                                                 | Major Generals' Names. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Cornets. | Serjeants & Corporals. | Musicians. | Saddlers. | Fartiers. | Dragoons. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Musicians. | Privates. | Total number including officers, rank and file. | Brass twelve pounders. | Brass nine pounders. | Brass six pounders. | Brass four pounders. | Brass three pounders. | Howitzers. | Iron twelve pounders. | Iron nine pounders. | Iron six pounders. | Iron four pounders. | Iron two pounders. |  |  |
| Thomas Robinson                                 |                        | 4         | 8            | 4        | 32                     | 2          | 2         | 2         | 95        | 25        | 27           | 20       | 110        | 105        | 17         | 2302      | 3024                                            |                        |                      |                     |                      |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |
| First Brigade                                   |                        | 2         | 3            | 2        | 10                     | 1          | 1         | 1         | 38        | 27        | 24           | 22       | 103        | 100        | 14         | 1524      | 1890                                            |                        |                      |                     |                      |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |
| Second Brigade                                  |                        | 2         | 3            | 2        | 10                     | 1          | 1         | 1         | 60        | 30        | 30           | 2        | 148        | 148        | 47         | 1814      | 2407                                            |                        |                      |                     |                      |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |
| Third Brigade                                   |                        | 2         | 3            | 2        | 10                     | 1          | 1         | 1         | 103       | 88        | 87           | 50       | 301        | 353        | 78         | 3700      | 7301                                            |                        |                      |                     |                      |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |
|                                                 |                        | 8         | 14           | 8        | 64                     | 5          | 1         | 3         | 193       | 88        | 87           | 50       | 301        | 353        | 78         | 3700      | 7301                                            |                        |                      |                     |                      |                       |            |                       |                     |                    |                     |                    |  |  |

ANNUAL RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, FOR THE YEAR 1814.—Concluded.

| The Militia of Delaware<br>Forming one Division |  | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND ACCOUTREMENTS. |         |                   |         |         |          |           |                  |                |            |                   |                       |                 |                    |         |                      |             |                       |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Major Generals' Names.                          |  | Artillery side arms.                | Sabres. | Pairs of pistols. | Rifles. | Fusces. | Muskets. | Bayonets. | Cartridge boxes. | Ramrods steel. | Knapsacks. | Pounds of powder. | Cartridges with ball. | Pounds of lead. | Wires and brushes. | Flints. | Scabbards and belts. | Esponloons. | Turnbills and waggon. | Stands of colours. |
| Thomas Robinson                                 |  |                                     |         | 120               |         | 75      | 840      | 805       | 878              | 840            |            |                   | 150                   |                 |                    | 700     | 700                  |             |                       |                    |
| First Brigade                                   |  |                                     |         | 44                |         | 417     | 535      | 220       | 202              | 535            |            | 50                |                       |                 | 800                |         | 211                  |             |                       | 12                 |
| Second Brigade                                  |  |                                     |         | 55                |         | 20      | 830      | 830       | 883              | 830            |            | 728               | 908                   | 100             |                    |         | 743                  |             |                       | 8                  |
| Third Brigade                                   |  | 81                                  |         |                   |         | 512     | 2214     | 1027      | 2023             | 2214           |            | 784               | 1038                  | 100             | 800                | 700     | 1723                 |             |                       | 22                 |
|                                                 |  | 81                                  |         | 223               |         |         |          |           |                  |                |            |                   |                       |                 |                    |         |                      |             |                       | 22                 |

REMARKS

There are several Companies of Grenadiers, Light Infantry and Riflemen, attached to the Militia of Delaware, but as the blank forms, for Brigade Returns, do not correspond precisely with the one now before you, it was impossible for the Brigade Majors, in filling up their returns, to designate them, they therefore necessarily fall under the denomination of Infantry.

The Undersigned, In Obedience to the Command of His Excellency the Governor and Commander in chief, has the honour to present to the Honorable the General Assembly the above Return, which upon examination will be found to exhibit the Condition, Strength and real situation of the Militia of Delaware, agreeably to the returns of the Brigade Inspectors of the Several Brigades, which have been received by the undersigned and filed in his Office.

Adj't. Generals Office  
February 6th, 1815.

CORNELIUS P. CONEGYS  
Adjutant Genl. of the State of Delaware.



## DELINQUENT LIST

The Persons whose names are mentioned below and on whom Fines were imposed for non attendance on Muster days are returned as Delinquents, and not able to pay—The fines were imposed on them for the year 1814.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Amos Lord          | 1 Dol |
| James Nichols      | 1 00  |
| Shepard Harrington | 6 00  |
| Solomon Taylor     | 2 00  |
| Charles Baring     | 1 00  |
| Eben. Hurt         | 1 00  |
| Jacob Middleton    | 1 00  |
| Charles Rigger     | 1 00  |
| Stephen Melson     | 3 00  |
| Jonathan Downing   | 1 00  |

18 00

The above list of Fines were put into my hands for collection by the County Treasurer, this 26th April 1815.

THOS. HEARNE Colr.  
May 26 1817

## 1814 THE FIFTH REGMINT

To John Killon Capt. of the fourth Company Dr.

To Repairs Drum \$3.00

Reced the above Act. in full of John Cotts Collector of the Militia fines for 1815  
January 1st 1816 JOHN KILLON

## FROM THE 6th REGT.

Nom. Persons deserted

- 1 William Lister Capt. Jno. Whites Company
- 2 William Spurry Capt. S. Rawleys Company with accoutrements

Number of Persons who have been noticed, but have not appeared

- 3 Daniel Wooters Capt. James White
- 4 Benjamin Smith Capt. E. Flemmins Company
- 5 James Thawley Capt. W. Harringtons Company
- 6 Alenby Townsend

## STATE OF DELAWARE TO JOHN STOCKTON

Commanding the first Brigade Delaware Militia

|       |                                                                                                                  |              |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1814. | August & Sept.                                                                                                   | Doll.        |
|       | To expences of Vidett Hutchison from Elkton to Baltimore to Major Genl. Smith & back, paid him by Major Stockton | 7.00         |
|       | To 760 Musket flints from William Larkins, to supply a detachment of Volunteer Militia                           | 10.75        |
|       |                                                                                                                  | Dolls. 17.75 |

Wilmington Dec. 31st 1814

## DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A List of Delinquents Militia fines & Forfrs in the Hands of John Davis

RALPH ROBINSON Mjor.  
LAWRENCE REILEY

## CAPT. SWIGGETS

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Wm. Gray        | \$3.00 |
| Eben. Williams  | 1.00   |
| Joshua Cavender | 2.00   |
| Solomon Dill    | 1.00   |
| Levin Wright    | 6.00   |
| Alex. Shiles    | 1.00   |

## CAPT. RICHARDS COMPY.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| John Morris      | 7.00 |
| John Wilson Jun. | 1.00 |

## CAPT. POLKS COMPY.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Tilghman Meloney | 6.00 |
| Joseph Coneley   | 6.00 |
| Wm. Nutor        | 2.00 |
| Ezekiel Coulborn | 1.00 |

37.00

## DELINQUENTS—ARTILLERY COMPANY—3d BRIGADE

A list of Delinquences returned by John M. West Collector of Lewes & Rehoboth hundred for militia fines the year 1814.

## IN CAPT. RODNEYS COMPY.

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| William Bignal       | four Dollars |
| David Long           | one do.      |
| Thos. Prettyman Jun. | one do       |
| Jared Holloway       | one do       |

## CAPT. HILLS COMPANY

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| John McCloud      | four do 25 ct.          |
| Solomon Cummins   | five do 25 ct.          |
| Robert A. Melvain | one do Am. in all 17.50 |

From the best information we can obtain are of opinion the above list of delinquents should be allowed.

WM. SHANKLAND L. C. 8 R.  
SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.

## DELINQUENTS—7th REGIMENT

A list of the Delinquents of Militia fines put in my hands for the year of 1814.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
|                  | Dr. |
| William Griffith | 1   |
| John Tucker      | 1   |
| Nathan Bowen     | 1   |
| Joshua Jones     | 1   |
| George Howard    | 1   |

5

According to the best information that we can collect are of the opinion that Wm. Griffith John Tucker Nathan Bowen Joshua Jones & George Howard ought to be claird from one fine each.

13 June 1815.

ROBT. HILL L. Col.  
RALPH ROBINSON Maj.

# A LIST OF DELINQUENTS FOR THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE STATE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR OF 1814.

|                                           |         |                                |               |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Charles Spence,                           | \$1.00  | 6th Company in 6th Regiment    | 6.75          |
| Cornelius Stockley, gone                  | 1.00    | Bennedick Cramer, not able     | 6.75          |
| Christen Griffenburg, Sussex              | 4.25    | Arthur Dillen, not able        | 6.75          |
| James Hamilton, gone away                 | 1.00    | James Thrawley, gone away      | 2.25          |
| Boyd Willy, not able                      | 3.00    | James Satterfield              | 6.75          |
| Elhanah Mitchel, Dead                     | 1.00    | Thos. Nutter, gone away        | 7.75          |
| William Stephenson, Sussex over age & bad | 6.25    |                                |               |
| Perry Wothers, Gone away                  | 4.00    |                                | \$30.25       |
| John Johnson, (of whit)                   | 2.00    | 7th Company                    |               |
| John Coverman, Gone                       | 5.25    | Dannul Morris                  | 2.00          |
| John Davis, (Sailor) not able             | 3.00    | Vaun Jump                      | 7.75          |
| Benjn. Davis, (Sussex)                    | 1.00    | Moses Teachnor, gone           | 2.00          |
|                                           |         | William Stableford cant be had | 6.00          |
|                                           | \$32.75 | Purnal Hudson, not able        | 4.00          |
| Light Infantry Milford                    |         | Joshua Cessil, Maryland        | 1.00          |
| Andrew Rider, not able                    | 2.00    | David Whaley, run away         | 1.00          |
| Richard White,                            | 2.25    | John Rawley, gone away         | 1.00          |
| Curtis Williams, Sussex                   | 1.00    | John Whaly                     | 2.00          |
| Nehemiah Cary, (Bridgeville)              | 2.00    | Levin Merrideth                | 1.00          |
| Nathen Davis, (Sussex)                    | 1.00    |                                |               |
| Christian Griffenburg,                    | 3.25    |                                | \$23.75       |
|                                           |         | 8th Comp.                      |               |
|                                           | \$11.50 | David Jester, gone             | 1.00          |
| 4th Company 6th Regt.                     |         | John Simpson, gone             | 1.00          |
| William Bradley                           | 3.00    | Jos. Griffith, bad             | 3.00          |
| John Gray, N. Castle                      | 1.25    | Silas Walker, gone             | 1.00          |
| Charles Hickman, gone                     | 1.00    | Levi Knox, bad run away        | 1.00          |
|                                           |         | Jams. Johnson, Sussex          | 7.00          |
|                                           | \$5.25  | The Artillery Company Milford  | 2.00 { 23.75  |
| 5th Comp. 6th Regt.                       |         |                                | 30.25         |
| Christenbury Clymer,                      | 1.00    |                                |               |
| John Nunam, (Maryland)                    | 2.00    | All gone away                  | 66.00         |
| Nickerson Sap,                            | 1.00    | not able to pay                | 56.50         |
| Moses Wiatt,                              | 1.00    |                                |               |
| John Baynard, (Baltimore)                 | 2.00    |                                | 7.00 { 122.50 |
|                                           |         |                                | 9.00          |
|                                           | 7.00    |                                |               |
|                                           | 5.25    | 2 Comp. 6th Regt.              | 9.00 \$131.50 |
|                                           | 11.50   | \$6.00                         | 6.00          |
|                                           | 32.75   |                                |               |
|                                           |         |                                | 137.50        |
|                                           | \$50.50 |                                |               |

We do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the within List of names returned as delinquents for Military fines for the Sixth Regmt. of Del. Can be Collected. Given under our hand this the 23re of April 1814.

JOHN WOOD, Lieut. 6th Regmt.  
IGN. TAYLOR Majr.

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| The 2d. Comp. 6th Regiment Omitted. |          |
| Henry Stubbs, (Dead)                | \$2.00   |
| Elijah Wooters, (Not able)          | \$2.00   |
| Manlove Clifton, (not able)         | \$1.00   |
| Sovern Meirs, (Runaway)             | \$1.00   |
|                                     | \$6.00   |
|                                     | \$131.50 |
|                                     | 137.50   |

# A LIST OF THE DELINQUENTS BELONGING TO THE 4th REGIMENT.

|                                   |         |                            |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| The 1st Company                   |         | 4th Company & 4th Regiment |         |
| Samuel Hansons, Dead              | \$4.25  | James Ryons, Gone away     | 2.00    |
| Abm. Reynolds, Ft. of Chester     | 2.25    | John Gilky, Gone away      | 4.00    |
| Thomas Maybury, Gone              | 2.00    | John N. Stayton, - - -     | 2.00    |
| David Davis, Maryland             | 2.00    | Willm. Walls, not able     | 5.00    |
|                                   |         | Willm. Forcum, not able    | 4.00    |
|                                   | \$10.50 | James Mandrill, Gone       | 6.00    |
| 2nd Company in Do.                |         | John Forcum, not able      | 5.00    |
| Saml. Patterson Cleard by Colonel | 3.00    | John Poor, Maryland        | 5.00    |
| John Polk, Maryland               | 1.00    | Robert Maddon, not able    | 1.00    |
| Benjn. Elliott, Gone              | 2.00    | Matthias Evans, Gone       | 1.00    |
| Asa Wrench, Runaway               | 2.00    | James Brooks, Gone away    | 1.00    |
| Cornelius Murry                   | 4.00    |                            |         |
| Danl. Turner, in another District | 7.25    |                            | 36.00   |
| Joseph Moore, Cripple             | 5.00    | the 5th Com. No Returns    |         |
| Simon Kollick, a cripple          |         |                            |         |
| and Never Musterd.                | 7.25    | The 6th Com.               |         |
|                                   |         | John Downing               | 1.00    |
|                                   | \$31.50 | Joshua Enos, not able      | 7.75    |
| 3rd Company                       |         | Perygine Leatherbury,      | 3.00    |
| McLane Runaway                    | 6.25    |                            |         |
| David Hall, gone                  | 3.25    |                            | \$11.75 |
| Thos. Sylvester, gone             | 5.25    | 7th Company                |         |
| James Taylor, Runaway             | 5.25    | George Fisser, not able    | 4.25    |
| James Hartshorn, Bad              | 1.00    | Joseph Fourakers, not able | 2.00    |
| Saml. E. Park, Phila.             | 7.25    | Henry Stephenson, Phila.   | 5.25    |
| Robert Park, Phila.               | 7.25    | Saml. Killingsworth, Gone  | 1.00    |
| Thos Steward, not able            |         | George Cary, Gone Maryland | 1.00    |
| a soldier when fined              | 2.00    | Wm. Hukel, Runaway         | 6.00    |
| Hugh Savage, Gone                 | 3.00    | Joshua Obier, not able     | 1.00    |
| Charles Robinson, Gone            | 2.00    | John Jarrell, run away     | 1.00    |
| William Brown, Gone               | 4.00    | John Thomas, Bad           | 1.00    |
| Mordica Martin, bad               | 7.25    |                            |         |
| John Barns, Gone                  | & 1.00  |                            | \$22.50 |
|                                   |         | 8th Company                |         |
|                                   | \$53.75 | Philip Reasons, Bad        | 7.25    |
|                                   | 31.50   | George Delany, Gone        | 1.00    |
|                                   | 10.50   | Thos. Tippens, runaway     | 3.00    |
|                                   |         | John Fuls, not able        | 1.00    |
|                                   | \$95.75 | Edwd. Fisser, under age    | 3.00    |
|                                   | 87.50   | Watson Collins, Dead       | 2.00    |
|                                   |         |                            |         |
|                                   | 8.25    |                            | \$17.25 |
|                                   |         |                            | 22.50   |
|                                   |         |                            | 11.75   |
|                                   |         |                            | 36.00   |
|                                   |         |                            | \$87.50 |

We do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the within List of names returned as delinquents for Militia fines for the 4th Regt. Del. Can be Collected, given under our hands this 25th of April 1816.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Colonel.  
JAS. CHIFFINS, Major.

# STATEMENT OF FINES AND FORFEITURES INCURRED IN THE FIRST BRIGADE DELAWARE MILITIA, AND MADE TO C. P. BENNETT MILITARY COMMISSARY FOR THE YEAR 1812.

|                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Amount of fines in the 1st Regiment in 1812                                                                                             | \$200.00 |
| Ditto of forfeitures by the Officers of the first Regiment who did not make returns for the year 1812, the following fines were imposed | 30.00    |
| Ditto of fines in the 2d Regt. in 1812.                                                                                                 | 33.00    |
| Ditto of forfeitures by the Officers of the 2d Regt. who did not make returns for the year 1812, the following fines were imposed       | 60.00    |
| Ditto of fines in the 3d Regt. in 1812                                                                                                  | 224.75   |
| Ditto of fines imposed on the officers of the 3d Regt. for non attendance at the place of training and exercise for 1812                | 20.50    |
| Ditto of fines in the Cavalry attached to the first Brigade for 1812                                                                    | 4.00     |
| Total amount of fines and forfeitures incurred in the 1st Brigade Del. Mil. for 1812                                                    | \$500.25 |

## FINES AND FORFEITURES RETURNED IN THE FIRST REGT. FOR THE YEAR 1812

| Returning officers   | No. | time when the returns were recd. | Amt. of fine & forfeit in each troop & compy. |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Capt. Willm. Shipley | 1   | Sept. 1813                       | \$189.00                                      |
| " Willm. Armstrong   | 2   | Feby. "                          | 11.00                                         |
|                      |     |                                  | \$200.00                                      |

## SECOND REGT.

|                   |   |            |         |
|-------------------|---|------------|---------|
| Capt. Jacob Ash   | 1 | Feby. 1813 | \$14.00 |
| " Willm. Anderson | 2 | Feby. "    | 19.00   |
|                   |   |            | \$33.00 |

## THIRD REGT.

|                    |   |            |          |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|
| Capt. Henry Bowman | 1 | Feby. 1813 | \$13.00  |
| " Robert Johnson   | 2 | March 1813 | 30.00    |
| " John Merriman    | 3 | Feby. "    | 24.00    |
| " Isaac Gibbs      | 4 | Feby. "    | 51.00    |
| " James Wright     | 5 | Feby. "    | 44.75    |
| " John Bates       | 6 | Feby. 1814 | 56.00    |
|                    |   |            | \$224.75 |

## CAVALRY ATTACHED TO THE 1st BRIGADE

|                                                                                                                 |                            |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| Capt. Christ. Vandegrift                                                                                        | first Troop Feby. 1813     | 4.00    |
| Returning officers for not making returns of fines for the year 1812, the followg forfeitures were imposed viz. |                            |         |
| on Capt. Jacob Sharpley                                                                                         | 1st Dist. Compy. 1st Regt. | \$30.00 |
| " Geo. R. Massey                                                                                                | 4th " " 2 "                | 30.00   |
| " James Thomson                                                                                                 | 7th " " " "                | 30.00   |
|                                                                                                                 |                            | \$90.00 |

The following fines were imposed for non attend. at the place of train'g. & exercise for 1812

|                        |                      |         |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Capt. Henry Bowman     | 3 Dist. Co. 3d Regt. | 4.00    |
| Lieut. Michael Weaver  | " "                  | 1.00    |
| " William Bowman       | " "                  | 1.00    |
| " Alex. McMurphy       | " "                  | 3.00    |
| " James Chambers       | " "                  | 3.00    |
| Ensign Jno. T. Cochran | " "                  | 5.00    |
| " Peter Hanson         | " "                  | 2.50    |
| " John Finnimore       | " "                  | 3.00    |
| " Alexr. Crawford      | " "                  | 3.00    |
| " Willm. Weldon        | " "                  | 3.00    |
|                        |                      | \$29.50 |

Total Amt. of fines & return for 1812.

500.25

# AMOUNT OF FINES AND FORFEITURES INCURRED IN THE 1st BRIG. DEL. MIL. & RETURNED TO C. P. BENNETT MIL. COMY. FOR 1813.—

|                                                                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Amt. of fines returned 1st Regt. for 1813                                                                         | \$1679.00 |
| Ditto of fines returned 2d Regt. for 1813                                                                         | 655.75    |
| Ditto of fines returned 3d Regt. for 1813                                                                         | 524.25    |
| Ditto of fines imposed upon the officers of 3d Regt. for non attend. at the place of training & exercise for 1813 | 19.00     |
| Ditto of fines returned in Cavalry attachd. to the 1st Brig. for the year 1813                                    | 61.50     |
| Total amt. of fines &c. for 1813                                                                                  | \$2939.50 |

## AMT. FINES RETURNED 1st REGT. FOR 1813.

| Returning Officer  | No. | time when the returns were recd. | Amt. of fines in each troop and Company. |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Capt. Amer. Tally  | 1   | Jany. 1814                       | 111.75                                   |
| " David C. Willson | 2   | Feby. "                          | 616.00                                   |
| " Willm. Shipley   | 3   | Jany. "                          | 444.75                                   |
| " Willm. Armstrong | 4   | Feby. "                          | 53.25                                    |
| " John Neals       | 5   | Feby. "                          | 129.00                                   |
| " James Jordan     | 6   | Feby. "                          | 324.25                                   |
|                    |     |                                  | 1679.00                                  |

## DITTO FINES RETD 2d REGT. FOR 1813

|                       |   |            |          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|----------|
| Capt. Jas. McCullough | 1 | Feby. 1814 | \$121.50 |
| " Henry Steel         | 2 | Feby. "    | 144.75   |
| " Bennett Downs       | 3 | Feby. "    | 20.00    |
| " Willm. Anderson     | 4 | Feby. "    | 124.25   |
| " Jacob Ash           | 5 | Jany. "    | 62.00    |
| " Ric'd. Lauriston    | 6 | Feby. "    | 56.75    |
| " Geo. R. Massey      | 7 | May "      | 126.50   |
|                       |   |            | 655.75   |

## DITTO FINES RETD. 3d REGT. FOR 1813.

|                    |    |            |        |
|--------------------|----|------------|--------|
| Capt. David Sebo   | 1  | Feby. 1814 | 23.75  |
| " Alrick Ryland    | 2  | Feby. "    | 31.25  |
| " John Bates       | 3  | Feby. "    | 80.50  |
| " Isaac Gibbs      | 4  | Feby. "    | 62.75  |
| " Henry Bowman     | 5  | Feby. "    | 40.00  |
| " John Mathews     | 6  | Feby. "    | 72.00  |
| " Robt. Johnson    | 7  | Feby. "    | 48.00  |
| " Richd. Corbly    | 8  | Feby. "    | 95.00  |
| " John Merriman    | 9  | Feby. "    | 52.00  |
| " Saml. Hutchinson | 10 | Feby. "    | 11.00  |
|                    |    |            | 524.25 |

The following fines we imposed upon the Comd. officers of the 3d Regt. for non attendance at the place of training and exercise in May & Sept. 1813 viz.

|                        |          |           |        |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Capt. John Merriman    | 3d Regt. | was fined | \$3.00 |
| Lieut. Andrew McMurphy | "        | "         | 1.00   |
| " John Lewis           | "        | "         | 1.00   |
| " James Chambers       | "        | "         | 3.00   |
| " Isaac Walker         | "        | "         | 3.00   |
| Ensign Peter Hanson    | "        | "         | 5.00   |
| " Willm. Weldon        | "        | "         | 3.00   |
|                        |          |           | 19.00  |

## FINES RETURNED, CAVALRY ATTACHD, 1st BRIG. FOR 1813

|                                                         |           |            |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Capt. Christ. Vandegrift                                | 1st Troop | Feby. 1814 | 25.00     |
| " James Miles                                           | 2d do     | Feby. "    | 12.50     |
| " Louis Jemison                                         | 4 do      | Feby. "    | 24.00     |
|                                                         |           |            | 61.50     |
| Total Amt. of fines &c. 1st. Brig. Del. Mil. for 1813.. |           |            | \$2939.50 |

Dr. THE FIRST BRIGADE OF MILITIA IN ACCT. WITH C. P. BENNETT MIL. COMY. FOR  
MONEY COLLECTED & PAID.

|                                       |       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| To cash paid Isaac Gibbs per voucher  | No. 1 | 23.50           |
| * ditto pd. William Dowdle ditto      | 2     | 13.00           |
| * ditto pd. William Shipley ditto     | 3     | 92.75           |
| * ditto pd. D. C. Wilson per vouchers | 4     | 88.75           |
| * ditto pd. William Anderson ditto    | 5     | 40.00           |
|                                       |       | <u>\$250.00</u> |

## 1814 CREDITOR.

|           |                                                            |                 |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| July 8th  | By cash recd from Richd. Mowland Col.                      | 200.00          |
|           | Mil Fines on acct. for 1812-13                             |                 |
| Oct. 1st. | * cash recd. from William Baxter Col.                      | 40.00           |
|           | Mil Fines on acct. for 1812-13                             |                 |
|           | * Ballance due the Commis'y upon his acct. upon this Adjt. | 18.00           |
|           |                                                            | <u>\$258.00</u> |

Dr. C. P. BENNETT COMY. MIL STORES IN ACCT. WITH THE FIRST BRIGADE OF MILITIA  
OF THE STATE OF DEL.

|                                                                       |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| To amt. of fines in the first Regt. for 1812                          | \$230.00         |
| To ditto of fines in the Second Regt. 1812                            | 93.00            |
| To ditto of fines in the third Regt. 1812                             | 253.25           |
| To ditto of fines Cavalry attachd. 1st Brigad. 1812                   | 4.00             |
| To ditto of fines in the 1st Regt. for 1813                           | 1679.00          |
| To ditto of fines in the 2d Regt. for 1813                            | 665.75           |
| To ditto of fines in the 3d Regt. for 1813                            | 543.25           |
| To ditto of fines in the Cavalry attached to the 1st Brigade for 1813 | 61.50            |
|                                                                       | <u>\$3519.75</u> |

## CR.

|                                                                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| By Sundry paymt. 1st Regt. page 4                                                    | \$194.50 |
| By ditto 2nd Regt. ditto                                                             | 40.00    |
| By payment 3d Regt. ditto                                                            | 23.50    |
| By Comms. on moneys collected ditto                                                  |          |
| By ballance due the 1st Brigade subject to Commissions and delinquencies uncollected |          |

## A LIST OF MUSTER FINES FOR THE YEAR 1814 WHICH ARE UNCOLLECTABLE, IN THE LIST PUT INTO THE HANDS OF JAMES BRADFORD (Collector)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| James Moody     | 2.00 |
| Robert Anderson | 2.25 |
| Samuel Chambers | 6.25 |
| Robert Moody    | 1.00 |
| Joseph Reece    | 1.00 |

D 12.50

Christiana  
Feb. 7 1817.

## A LIST OF THE DELINQUENTS BELONGING TO THE 5th. REG. OF DELAWARE MILITIA

|                           |                |                                 |              |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Solomon Levick (Maryland) | \$1.00         | 7th. Company 5th Regt.          |              |
| Voshell Everett not able  | 6.00           | John George up the Cuntry       | \$5.50       |
| John Hinesley gone away   | 1.00           | Samuel Coverton gone            | 4.00         |
| Richd. Warren run away    | 2.25           | Nathanl. Kimmy                  | 6.00         |
| John Scotten (Maryland)   | 1.00           |                                 |              |
| Thos. Quilling gone       | 2.00           |                                 | 15.50        |
| Peter Hinesley maryland   | 4.00           | 8th. Compa                      |              |
| George Levick             | 1.00           | Daniel McDowell dead            | 4.00         |
|                           | 18.25          | Wesley McDowell exempt by law   | 3.00         |
| 3rd. Company 5th. Do      |                | David Cochern gone              | 1.00         |
| William Foreum gone       | \$1.00         | Jonan. Shannahaun not able dead | 5.25         |
| Saml. Henderson gone      | 5.25           | Nehemiah Clark under age        | 3.00         |
| William Carty Maryland    | 3.00           | John Vanpelt Dead               | 5.25         |
| Ephraim Gair Wilmington   | 2.25           | James Morris dead               | 2.25         |
|                           |                | John Boyer Dead                 | 2.00         |
| 4th Company               | \$11.50        | David Clayton Middletown        | 1.00         |
| Richd. Boswell not able   | 2.00           | John Palmer not able            | 1.00         |
| Andres Cabbage Bad        | 1.00           | Asa Quinnely not able           | 2.25         |
| James Dill maryland       | 7.00           | Noah Wharton                    | 1.00         |
| Reuben Warren Dead        | 1.00           | Danniel Duhamil                 | 1.00         |
| Daniel Draper Gone away   | 2.00           |                                 |              |
| Olliver Draper Gone       | 1.00           |                                 | \$32.00      |
| Edwd. Pinder Over age     | 7.00           | Light Infant. 5 regt.           |              |
|                           | 21.00          | Joshua Brown                    | 1.00         |
| 5 Com. 5 Regt.            |                | Benjn. Brown Dead               | 4.00         |
| Jacob Elliott Gone York   | 3.00           | Ellis Jones Dead                | 2.00         |
| Curtice Collins gone away | 2.25           | Saml. Anderson                  | 3.00         |
|                           | 5.25           | Joseph Callaway gone            | 1.00         |
| 6th. Com. 5 Regt.         |                | William Anderson                | 4.00         |
| Isaac Chippy not able     | 2.25           | Willm. Coulter gone             | 2.00         |
| Benjn. Brown Dead         | 3.25           | John Brooks Dead                | 3.00         |
| Saml. Long gone away      | 4.25           | John Register Dead              | 1.00         |
| Joshua A. Clark gone      | 1.25           | George Harrington               | 4.00         |
| George Dill gone away     | 3.00           | Garrett Sap                     | 6.50         |
| Major Clark gone          | 1.00           |                                 |              |
| James Anderson Bad.       | 4.25           |                                 | 79.00        |
|                           |                |                                 | <u>74.75</u> |
|                           | 19.25          |                                 |              |
|                           | 21.00          |                                 |              |
|                           | 5.25           |                                 |              |
|                           | 11.50          |                                 |              |
|                           | 18.25          |                                 |              |
|                           | <u>\$74.75</u> |                                 |              |

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we do not believe that the fines of the within list of delinquents can be collected given under our hands this 8th. day of May 1816

THOMAS SMITH Major 5th Regt.  
HADDEN SMITH Capt. Seniouir of 5th. R.





| NUMBER | NAMES.<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK | TIME OF<br>Appointment<br>Enlistment<br>or Engagement. | At what time<br>discharged | NAMES<br>Present. | By Whom<br>Enlisted. | BOUNTY<br>Received. |      | To what Time Paid on<br>What Rolls, and by whom. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|
|        |                                   |      |                                                        |                            |                   |                      | Dollars             | Cts. |                                                  |
| 03     | Michel McKinsie                   | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 04     | John Mathewson                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 05     | John Mount                        | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 06     | John McNamara                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 07     | William McIntosh                  | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 08     | John Meyers                       | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 09     | Alexander Morthon                 | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 70     | William Martin                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 71     | William Mullen                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 72     | Patrick McHane                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 73     | Michel McGlaucklin                | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 74     | Alexr. Marshall                   | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 75     | William McBride                   | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 76     | James McBride                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 77     | Michel Mowney                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 78     | Daniel McEvers                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 79     | William McFadon                   | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 80     | Robert Miller                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 81     | Hugh McGuire                      | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 82     | Andrew Miller                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 83     | Patrick McGear                    | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 84     | Joseph McDonald                   | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 85     | Pat. Henry                        | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 86     | Dani. McHenry                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 87     | Thos. Napp                        | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 88     | Thos. Newton                      | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 89     | James Roney                       | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 90     | Thos. Ritchie                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 91     | John Rogers                       | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 92     | Jno. Shevling                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 93     | Michel Tonner                     | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 94     | Jesse Taylor                      | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |
| 95     | John Wardlow                      | "    | "                                                      | "                          |                   |                      |                     |      |                                                  |

|     |                   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|-------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 96  | Joseph Weir       | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97  | Hugh Welch        | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98  | John White        | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99  | Bancroft Woodcock | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 | John Weir         | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 | John Weddin       | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Solomon White     | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
| 103 | George Young      | " | " | " |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Servants          |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Sam. Miles        |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Jno. Nixon        |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Jas. Gould        |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF E. I. DUPONT THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY AND FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

| No. | NAMES               | RANK     | Commence-<br>ment of<br>service | Expiration<br>of Service | Time<br>paid<br>for | Per-<br>iod. | Amount<br>paid | Signers NAMES                      | Remarks             |
|-----|---------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
|     | E. I. DuPont        | Captain  | 6 Sept. 1814                    | 3rd Jan. 1815            | \$ 28               |              |                |                                    | Paid in seprate amt |
|     | R. Duplanty         | Lieut.   | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               |              |                | Jas. Phelps                        | ditto               |
|     | Jas. Phelps         | do       | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               |              |                |                                    | ditto               |
|     | George Hodgson      | do       | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               |              |                |                                    | ditto               |
|     | Charles Dalmas      | Ensign   | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               |              |                |                                    | ditto               |
| 1   | Peter Sheppard      | Sergeant | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               | 11           | 43 22          | John Weir, by power<br>of attorney | R. Duplanty.        |
| 2   | Gilbreath Mathewson | do       | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               | 11           | 43 22          | Gilbreth Mathis                    | "                   |
| 3   | William Royd        | do       | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               | 11           | 43 22          | William Boyd                       | "                   |
| 4   | Hugh Flannigan      | do       | "                               | "                        | \$ 28               | 11           | 43 22          | Hugh Flannigan                     | "                   |

| No. | NAMES             | RANK     | Commence-<br>ment of<br>service | Expiration<br>of Service | Time<br>paid<br>for | Per-<br>iod. | Amount<br>paid | Signers NAMES                        | Remarks |
|-----|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 5   | William Foster    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 11           | 43 22          | Martha Foster<br>administrator       | "       |
| 6   | John Mabile       | Corporal | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | John Mabile                          | "       |
| 7   | Patrick McDermot  | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | Patrick Mc                           | "       |
| 8   | John North        | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | John North                           | "       |
| 9   | Edward Shewelling | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | Edward Shewelling                    | "       |
| 10  | John McCauley     | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | John McCauley<br>administrator       | "       |
| 11  | Henry Hodgson     | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 10           | 39 20          | Henry Hodgson                        | "       |
| 12  | William Huston    | Fifer    | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 0            | 35 37          | William Huston                       | "       |
| 13  | Robert Barn       | Drummer  | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 0            | 35 37          | Robert Barn                          | "       |
| 14  | Isaac Anderson    | Private  | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Isaac Anderson                       | "       |
| 15  | Martin Adams      | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Martin Adams                         | "       |
| 16  | Edward Bradley    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Edward Bradley                       | "       |
| 17  | John Brannon      | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Brannon                         | "       |
| 18  | Patrick Brogan    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Patrick Brogan                       | "       |
| 19  | Jesse Bunker      | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Jesse Bunker                         | "       |
| 20  | John Bratten      | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Bratten                         | "       |
| 21  | Hugh Boyle        | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Hugh Boyle                           | "       |
| 22  | John Barnet       | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Barnet                          | "       |
| 23  | Henry Cavender    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Henry Cavender                       | "       |
| 24  | Thomas Cavender   | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Thomas Cavender                      | "       |
| 25  | Arthur Collins    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Arthur Collins                       | "       |
| 26  | Laurence Curry    | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Laurence Curry                       | "       |
| 27  | Anthony Campbell  | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Anthony Campbell                     | "       |
| 28  | Isaac Colbert     | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Isaac Corbit                         | "       |
| 29  | Joseph Cheaseley  | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Joseph Cheaseley                     | "       |
| 30  | David Clarke      | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | David Clark                          | "       |
| 31  | John Cuning       | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Henry Smith, by<br>power of attorney | "       |
| 32  | Jas. Cunningham   | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Jos Cunningham                       | "       |
| 33  | James Cowen       | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | James Cowen                          | "       |
| 34  | Henry Dugan       | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Henry Dugan                          | "       |
| 35  | Richard Dougherty | do       | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Richard Dougherty                    | "       |

|    |                    |    |   |   |      |   |       |                    |   |
|----|--------------------|----|---|---|------|---|-------|--------------------|---|
| 36 | Patrick Dougherty  | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Patrick Dougherty  | " |
| 37 | Daniel Duhadway    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Daniel Duhadway    | " |
| 38 | Samuel Drake       | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Samuel Drake       | " |
| 39 | William Elliott    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William Elliott    | " |
| 40 | Daniel Flanagan    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Daniel Flanagan    | " |
| 41 | James Gilmore      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | James Gilmore      | " |
| 42 | Phillip Gallagher  | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Phillip Gallagher  | " |
| 43 | John Heyman        | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Heyman        | " |
| 44 | Peter Haughey      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Peter Haughey      | " |
| 45 | Jesse Hong         | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Jesse Hong         | " |
| 46 | Robert Hunter      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Robert Hunter      | " |
| 47 | John Harbeson      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Harbeson      | " |
| 48 | Jacob Jones        | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Jacob Jones        | " |
| 49 | Edward Jeffers     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Edward Jeffers     | " |
| 50 | Francis Jandelle   | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Francis Jandelle   | " |
| 51 | John Kid           | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Kidd          | " |
| 52 | William Kenney     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William Kenney     | " |
| 53 | George Knight      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | George Knight      | " |
| 54 | Francis Leonard    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Francis Leonard    | " |
| 55 | Alexander Martin   | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Alexander Martin   | " |
| 56 | Roger Melane       | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Roger Melane       | " |
| 57 | David Murphy       | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | David Murphy       | " |
| 58 | John McMacken      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John McMacken      | " |
| 59 | Charles McAllister | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Charles McAllister | " |
| 60 | James Murray       | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | James Murray       | " |
| 61 | Joseph Matchet     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Joseph Matchet     | " |
| 62 | Michel McKinsie    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Michel McKinsie    | " |
| 63 | John Mathewson     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Mathewson     | " |
| 64 | John Mount         | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Mount         | " |
| 65 | John McNamara      | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John McNamara      | " |
| 66 | William McIntosh   | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William McIntosh   | " |
| 67 | John Meyers        | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | John Meyers        | " |
| 68 | Alexander Morthon  | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Alexander Morthon  | " |
| 69 | William Martin     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William Martin     | " |
| 70 | William Mullen     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William Mullen     | " |
| 71 | Patrick Melane     | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Patrick Melane     | " |
| 72 | Michel McGlaucklin | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Michel McGlaucklin | " |
| 73 | Alexander Marshall | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | Alexander Marshall | " |
| 74 | William McBride    | do | " | " | 3 28 | 8 | 31 43 | William McBride    | " |

| No. | NAMES             | RANK | Commence-<br>ment of<br>service | Expiration<br>of Service | Time<br>paid<br>for | Per-<br>iod. | Amount<br>paid | Signers NAMES     | Remarks |
|-----|-------------------|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|
| 75  | Jas. McBride      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | James McBride     | "       |
| 76  | Michel Mooney     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Michael Mooney    | "       |
| 77  | Wm. McFadden      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Wm. McFadden      | "       |
| 78  | Daniel McEvers    | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Daniel McEever    | "       |
| 79  | Robert Miller     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Robert Miller     | "       |
| 80  | Hugh McGuire      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Hugh McGuire      | "       |
| 81  | Andrew Miller     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Andrew Miller     | "       |
| 82  | Patrick McGear    | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Patrick McGear    | "       |
| 83  | Joseph McDonald   | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Joseph McDonald   | "       |
| 84  | Patrick Henry     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Patrick Henry     | "       |
| 85  | Daniel McHenry    | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Daniel McHenry    | "       |
| 86  | Thomas Napp       | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Thomas Napp       | "       |
| 87  | Thomas Newton     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Thos. Newton      | "       |
| 88  | James Roney       | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | James Roney       | "       |
| 89  | Thomas Ritchie    | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Thomas Ritchie    | "       |
| 90  | John Rogers       | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Rogers       | "       |
| 91  | John Shewling     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Edward Shewling   | "       |
| 92  | Michel Tonner     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Michel Tonner     | "       |
| 93  | Jesse Taylor      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Jesse Taylor      | "       |
| 94  | John Wardlaw      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Wardlaw      | "       |
| 95  | Joseph Weir       | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Joseph Weir       | "       |
| 96  | Hugh Welsh        | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Hugh Welsh        | "       |
| 97  | John White        | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John White        | "       |
| 98  | Bancroft Woodcock | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Bancroft Woodcock | "       |
| 99  | John Weir         | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Weir         | "       |
| 100 | John Weddin       | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Weddin       | "       |
| 101 | Solomon White     | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | Solomon White     | "       |
| 102 | George Young      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | George Young      | "       |
| 103 | John Bradley      | do   | "                               | "                        | 3 28                | 8            | 31 43          | John Bradley      | "       |
|     |                   |      |                                 |                          |                     |              | 3331 28        | Amount of pay     | Power 4 |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## DELINQUENTS—1st CO. GRENADIERS—8th REGIMENT.

The Following is a true return of the delinquents of the first Company of Grenadiers attached to the 8th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1814.

| Fines for<br>March                           | Fines for<br>April | Fines for<br>May | Fines for<br>June | Fines for<br>August | Fines for<br>October | Fines for Nov-<br>ember refusing<br>to obey the order<br>of the governor<br>calling on the<br>company to per-<br>form duty at<br>Lewis Tower. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| None \$...N \$...                            | N \$...            | N \$...          | N \$...           | N \$...             | N \$...              | \$ 9.00                                                                                                                                       |
| Whole amt. for fines                         |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      | \$9.00                                                                                                                                        |
| Names of Persons fined<br>and the Sum fined. |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      |                                                                                                                                               |
| John Abbott.....                             |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      | \$3.00                                                                                                                                        |
| Joseph Robbins.....                          |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      | 3.00                                                                                                                                          |
| William Gray.....                            |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      | 3.00                                                                                                                                          |
|                                              |                    |                  |                   |                     |                      | \$9.00                                                                                                                                        |

I Do certify that the above is a true report of all the fines Imposed on the Members of said Company for the year 1814 as Witness my hand this 7th day of February 1815.

DAVID HAZZARD

## A LIST OF DELINQUENTS RETURNED BY JOHN LINGO FOR MILITIA FINES IN THE — COMPANY OF THE 8th REGMT. FOR THE YEAR 1814.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| John L. Coffin   | \$2.00   |
| Wm. P. Prittyman | 1.00     |
| John Blizzard    | 1.00     |
| James Lawless    | 2.00     |
| William Simpler  | 2 \$3.50 |

From the representation of Mr. John Lingo as well as from such information as we can obtain we are of the opinion that the above List of delinquents amounting to Six Dol. 50/100 should be allowed

WM. SHANKLAND L. C.  
ISAAC NAPLES Major.

## EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 7, 1815.

Philemon Green Major 1st Battalion in 5th Regiment. Vice. Cor. P. Comegys promoted.

Thomas Davis Capt. 2nd Company in 2nd Regiment.

Henry Davis Lieut. of 2nd Company, 2nd Regiment.

Joseph Williams Capt. 1st Company in 7th Regiment.

Samuel Boulden Capt. 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment.

William Chesnut Lieut. 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment.



| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK | Dates of<br>Appointment,<br>Enlistment, or<br>Engagement. | At what time<br>Discharged | NAMES<br>PRESENT | By Whom<br>Enlisted | BOUNTY<br>Received |      | BOUNTY<br>due |      | To what time<br>paid, on what<br>Rolls, and by<br>Whom | REMARKS<br>And alterations<br>since last Muster |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |      |                                                           |                            |                  |                     | Dols.              | Cts. | Dols.         | Cts. |                                                        |                                                 |
| 63  | James Kirkpatrick                | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 64  | William Kirkpatrick              | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 65  | Thomas Lewis                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 66  | David Lewis                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 67  | James Logan                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 68  | Major Logue                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 69  | Edward Longhead                  | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 70  | John Lowther                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 71  | Steven Lucas                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 72  | Robert McAyeal                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 73  | Alexander McCrey                 | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 74  | Daniel McIntire                  | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 75  | Wm. McKee Jun.                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 76  | James McGee                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 77  | James Miller                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 78  | Thomas Moffit                    | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 79  | Andrew Murphy                    | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 80  | James Murphy                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 81  | Owen Murphy                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 82  | George Nixon                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 83  | Daniel O'Brian                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 84  | James Parlington                 | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 85  | John Patterson                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 86  | Robert Patterson                 | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 87  | James Patterson                  | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 88  | John Parish                      | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 89  | David Pearce                     | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 90  | Thomas Pierpont                  | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 91  | George Shepart                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 92  | Jonathan Smith                   | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 93  | John Sears                       | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 94  | Thomas Stirling                  | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |
| 95  | John Stirling                    | "    | "                                                         | "                          |                  |                     |                    |      |               |      |                                                        |                                                 |

96 Samuel Snyder  
 97 Jesse Snyder  
 98 James Waters  
 99 Nathan Wear  
 100 Arthur Weir  
 101 James White  
 102 John Welsh  
 103 John Wynn  
 Servants—  
 James  
 James Galliner  
 Joseph Hurko

## RECAPITULATION

|                      | Lieut. |      |      | Ensign | Sergt. | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Servants | Total |
|----------------------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------|
|                      | 1st.   | 2nd. | 3rd. |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Present fit for duty | 1      | 1    | 1    | 1      | 5      | 0         | 2         | 80       | 3        | 110   |
| Sick present         |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Sick absent          |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| On detachment        |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| On command           |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| On extra service     |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| On furlough          |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| In captivity         |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Missing              |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Deserted             |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Dead                 |        |      |      |        |        |           |           |          |          |       |
| Total of each grade  | 1      | 1    | 1    | 1      | 5      | 0         | 2         | 80       | 3        | 110   |

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

We certify, on honour, that this Muster Roll is a true statement of  
 Captain Victor du Pont's Company of Militia of the State of Delaware  
 for the period herein mentioned and that the Remarks set opposite the  
 names of the men are accurate and just.

V. DU PONT Capt.



WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF VICTOR DUPONT P. M. THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIODS THEREIN EXPRESSED.

| No. | NAMES               | RANK        | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | Pay per month | Period paid for | Amount Total | SUBSCRIBERS NAMES        | WITNESSES       |
|-----|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | Victor duPont       | Capt.       | 31st. August 1814       | 3d. January 1815      |               |                 |              |                          |                 |
| 2   | Richard Hambly      | 1st. Lieut. | "                       | "                     | 11            | 4               | 45 41        | John Clark, Attorney     | Chas. I. duPont |
| 3   | Charles I. duPont   | 2d. Lieut.  | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 45 41        | George Bratton           | Chas. I. duPont |
| 4   | William Aldred      | Ensign      | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 45 41        | Saml. Semple             | Richd. Hambly   |
| 5   | Joseph R. Martin    | Sergeant    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 45 41        | John Murphy              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 6   | Adam Best           | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 45 41        | Saml. Semple as Atty.    | Richd. Hambly   |
| 7   | Samuel Semple       | "           | "                       | "                     | 10            | "               | 41 28        | William Boyd             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 8   | John Murphy         | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 41 28        | Samuel McClintock        | Richd. Hambly   |
| 9   | Andrew Black        | Corpl.      | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 41 28        | Jas. Brady               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 10  | William Boyd        | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 41 28        | George W. Powell         | Richd. Hambly   |
| 11  | Samuel McClintock   | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 41 28        | A. Dautremont            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 12  | George W. Powell    | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 41 28        | John Bennett             | Richd. Hambly   |
| 13  | Augustus Dautremont | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 37 16        | Robert McClintock        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 14  | John Bennett        | Fifer       | "                       | "                     | 9             | "               | 33 03        | Charles Evans            | Richd. Hambly   |
| 15  | Robert McClintock   | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Peter Alexander          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 16  | Charles Evans       | "           | "                       | "                     | 8             | "               | 33 03        | Joseph Barrett           | Chas. I. duPont |
| 17  | Peter Alexander     | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Mathew Blake             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 18  | Joseph Barrett      | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | John Bird                | Chas. I. duPont |
| 19  | Mathew Blake        | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Andrew Fountain Attorney | Richd. Hambly   |
| 20  | John Bird           | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Bradley            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 21  | William Bradley     | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 18 12        | Peter Bradley            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 22  | William Bradshaw    | "           | "                       | "                     | "             | 1               | 20           | William Callender        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 23  | William Callender   | "           | 15 October 1814         | 3d. January 1815      | "             | 2               | 33 03        | Bishop Bratton           | Chas. I. duPont |
|     | Bishop Bratton      | "           | 31st. August 1814       | "                     | "             | 4               |              |                          |                 |

|    |                     |  |  |  |  |   |       |                            |                 |
|----|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---|-------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 24 | James Burling       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | James Burling              | Richd. Hambly   |
| 25 | Terence Casady      |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Terence Casady             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 26 | John Clarke         |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | John Clarke                | Chas. I. duPont |
| 27 | John Connaway       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | John Connaway              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 28 | Joseph Craig        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Joseph Craig               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 29 | Alfred Crawford     |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Alfred Crawford            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 30 | Joseph Curry        |  |  |  |  | 3 | 33 03 | Joseph Curry               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 31 | George Calwell      |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | George Calwell             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 32 | Isaac Dickey        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Isaac Dickey               | Richd. Hambly   |
| 33 | Charles Dougherty   |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Charles Dougherty          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 34 | Ezra Evans          |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Ezra Evans                 | Richd. Hambly   |
| 35 | William Ferguson    |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | William Ferguson           | Chas. I. duPont |
| 36 | Andrew Fountain     |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Andrew Fountain            | Richd. Hambly   |
| 37 | Isaac Ford          |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Isaac Ford                 | Chas. I. duPont |
| 38 | Henry Gagnebin      |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Henry Gagnebin             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 39 | Matharin Geoffrin   |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Matharin Geoffrin          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 40 | Louis Gourkan       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Chas. I. duPont as atty.   | Richd. Hambly   |
| 41 | Samuel Guy          |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Samuel Guy                 | Chas. I. duPont |
| 42 | Patrick Hand        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Patrick Hand               | Richd. Hambly   |
| 43 | John Henderson      |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | John Henderson             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 44 | Sam. Henderson      |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Sam. Henderson             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 45 | David Hendrickson   |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | David Hendrickson          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 46 | Thomas Harper       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Thomas Harper              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 47 | Thomas Harrison     |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Thomas Harrison            | Richd. Hambly   |
| 48 | Zachariah Hillman   |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Zachariah Hillman          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 49 | Parker Humphreys    |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | John Clark Attorney        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 50 | John Husband        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | John Husband               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 51 | James Hunter        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | James Hunter               | Richd. Hambly   |
| 52 | Samuel Huston       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Samuel Huston              | Richd. Hambly   |
| 53 | Thomas Huston       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Thomas Huston              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 54 | Andrew Harvey       |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Andrew Harvey              | Richd. Hambly   |
| 55 | William Irwine Jun. |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Wm. Irwine                 | Chas. I. duPont |
| 56 | David Irving        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | William Irwine Jun.        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 57 | Peter Johns         |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Adolphus Husbands Attorney | Chas. I. duPont |
| 58 | George Katta        |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | Peter Johns                | Richd. Hambly   |
| 59 |                     |  |  |  |  |   | 33 03 | George Katta               | Richd. Hambly   |

| No. | NAMES               | RANK | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | Pay per month | Period paid for | Amount Total | SUBSCRIBERS NAMES         | WITNESSES       |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 00  | William Katts       | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Jacob Katts Administrator | Richd. Hamby    |
| 01  | Alexander Kidd      | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Alexander Kidd            | Richd. Hamby    |
| 02  | James Kirk          | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Kirk                | Richd. Hamby    |
| 03  | James Kirkpatrick   | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Kirkpatrick         | Richd. Hamby    |
| 04  | William Kirkpatrick | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | William Kirkpatrick       | Chas. I. duPont |
| 05  | Thomas Lewis        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Thomas Lewis              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 06  | David Lewis         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | David Lewis               | Richd. Hamby    |
| 07  | James Logan         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Logan               | Richd. Hamby    |
| 08  | Major Logue         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Major Logue               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 09  | Edward Longhead     | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Edward Longhead           | Richd. Hamby    |
| 70  | John Lowther        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | John Lowther              | Richd. Hamby    |
| 71  | Steven Lucas        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Steven Lucas              | Richd. Hamby    |
| 72  | Robert McAyeal      | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Robert McAyeal            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 73  | Alexander McCrey    | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Alexander McCrey          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 74  | Daniel McIntyre     | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Danl. McIntire            | Richd. Hamby    |
| 75  | Wm. McKee Jun.      | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | William McKee Jun         | Chas. I. duPont |
| 76  | James Magee         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Magee               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 77  | James Miller        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Miller              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 78  | Thomas Moffit       | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | John Clark Attorney       | Chas. I. duPont |
| 79  | Andrew Murphy       | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Andrew Murphy             | Chas. I. duPont |
| 80  | James Murphy        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Murphy              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 81  | Owen Murphy         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Owen Murphy               | Richd. Hamby    |
| 82  | George Nixon        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | George Nixon              | Richd. Hamby    |
| 83  | Daniel O'Brian      | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Daniel O'Brian            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 84  | James Partington    | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | James Partington          | Chas. I. duPont |
| 85  | John Patterson      | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | V. duPont as Attorney     | Chas. I. duPont |
| 86  | Robert Patterson    | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | V. duPont as Attorney     | Chas. I. duPont |
| 87  | James Patterson     | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | V. duPont as Atty.        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 88  | John Parish         | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | John Parish               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 89  | David Pierce        | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | David Pierce              | Chas. I. duPont |
| 90  | Thomas Pierpont     | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | Thos. Pierpont            | Chas. I. duPont |
| 91  | George Shepherd     | "    | "                       | "                     | "             | "               | 33 03        | George Shepherd           | Chas. I. duPont |

|     |                 |   |   |   |   |   |       |                     |                 |
|-----|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 92  | Jonathan Smith  | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Jonathan Smith      | Chas. I. duPont |
| 93  | John Sears      | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | John Sears          | Richd. Hamby    |
| 94  | Thomas Stirling | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Thos. Stirling      | Richd. Hamby    |
| 95  | Samuel Snyder   | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Samuel Snyder       | Richd. Hamby    |
| 96  | Jesse Snyder    | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Jesse Snyder        | Chas. I. duPont |
| 97  | James Walters   | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | James Walters       | Chas. I. duPont |
| 98  | Nathan Weir     | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Nathan Weir         | Chas. I. duPont |
| 99  | Arthur Weir     | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Arthur Weir         | Chas. I. duPont |
| 100 | John Welch      | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | John Clark Attorney | Chas. I. duPont |
| 101 | James White     | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | James White         | Richd. Hamby    |
| 102 | John Wynn       | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | John Wynn           | Chas. I. duPont |
| 103 | John Sterling   | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | John Sterling       | Richd. Hamby    |
| 104 | James           | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Black               | Chas. I. duPont |
| 105 | James Galliner  | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | White               | Richd. Hamby    |
| 106 | Joseph Burke    | " | " | " | " | " | 33 03 | Black               | Chas. I. duPont |

I Certify that the three Servants here mentioned James, James Galliner and Joseph Burke were actually employed as Servants and received their pay accordingly through the hands of their Master.

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

# EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 9, 1815.

Thomas W. Rogers 1st Lieut. of the Troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade.  
Thomas W. Rogers Brigade Inspector of the 3rd Brigade.

William Sinex Ensign of 5th Company in 1st Regiment.

Jan. 10, 1815.

STATEMENT EXHIBITING THE PAY SUBSISTANCE & CLOTHING OF  
CAPT. E. I. DUPONT'S COMPANY OF DELAWARE VOLUNTEERS  
FROM SEPTEMBER THE 6th 1814 TO 3d JANUARY 1815 IS 3 MONTHS  
& 28 DAYS

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Captains' pay subsistence & clothing          | \$296.56 |
| First Lieutenants pay subsistence & clothing  | 237.26   |
| Second Lieutenants pay subsistence & clothing | 237.60   |
| Third Lieutenants pay & subsistence           | 162.     |
| Ensigns pay & subsistence                     | 150.50   |
| Five Sergeants at \$43.22 each is             | 216.10   |
| Six Corporals at \$39.29 each is              | 235.74   |
| Two Musicians at \$35.37 each is              | 70.74    |
| Ninety privates at \$31.43 each is            | 2828.70  |

Dol 4455.29

From duPont Hall of Records

GEN. JNO. CADWALADER TO CAPT. GEORGE READ

Head Quarters 4th M. District  
Philad. 3 Jany. 1815.

Sir,

Your letter of the 27th December was this day delivered to me by Lieut. McCollough. I have issued an order (dated tomorrow as the orderly hour is passed) directing that your Company shall retain its arms & accoutrements till further orders. A Copy of the order is enclosed.

During the short time I shall remain in Command, it will be impossible for me to make any arrangements in regard to a supply of ordnance for your Company. The Head Quarters of Major General Scott will be removed to this City about the 1st of February—when your application may be made to him: it does not however appear to me probable that the pieces promised by Gen. Bloomfield can be furnished and I should suppose that the Legislature of Delaware might be resorted to with a better prospect of success.

The General orders of 28th November calling your Corps into service must establish your Right to pay & the usual allowance for forage, etc. there can be no doubts on those points. I have no certain information as to the time when the Troops may expect their pay—in regard to forage, I will countersign your Return which will remove all scruples in the Qr. Master General.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully

Sir, your obt. svt.

CAPTAIN GEORGE READ  
New Castle

JNO. CADWALADER.  
Brig. Genl. Com.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters 4 Mil. District  
Philad. 4 Jany. 1815.

General Orders

The Company of Light Artillery commanded by Captain Read of Newcastle are permitted to retain their arms and accoutrements until further advis.

By order of BRIG GENERAL CADWALDER  
J. M. BARKER

RETURN OF MILITARY STORES FOR KENT COUNTY

In obedience to orders from the Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia dated on the 4th January 1815 the undersigned Commissary of Military Stores for Kent County makes the following return of the number and amount, State, condition and places of deposit, of the public arms accoutrements ammunition and military Stores within the limits of the Said Second Brigade.

| Remarks                                       | In the State House at Dover |                   |               |              |                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | In the hands of Militia officers |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                               | Fit for Service             | Unfit for Service | Want Cleaning | Want repairs | Unworthy of repairs | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at                 | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at | Capl. Kennedy at |
| Muskets                                       | 210                         | 4                 | 210           | 4            | 4                   | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Bayonets                                      | 220                         |                   | 220           |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Muskets Slings                                | 300                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Bayonets belts & Scabbards                    | 107                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Cartridge boxes                               | 800                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Priming wires                                 | 800                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Brushes                                       | 800                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Musket Cartridges                             | 630                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Musket balls                                  | 41                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Flints                                        | 50                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Pounds of Gun powder                          | 120                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Pounds of Lead                                | 150                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Screw Drivers                                 | 120                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Bullet Screws                                 | 150                         |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Canteens                                      | 10                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Knapacks                                      | 10                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Blankets                                      | 10                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Bullet Screw Slinks                           | 10                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Pounds of Buck Shot                           | 10                          |                   |               |              |                     | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Arms & accoutrements for rifle-men            |                             |                   |               |              |                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Arms & accoutrements for horse-men            |                             |                   |               |              |                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Cannon                                        |                             |                   |               |              |                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Grand Total in the hands of Militia officers  | 220                         | 4                 | 220           | 4            | 4                   | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Whole number in the hands of Militia officers | 220                         | 4                 | 220           | 4            | 4                   | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |
| Grand Total in the hands of Militia officers  | 220                         | 4                 | 220           | 4            | 4                   | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00                               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               | 00               |

The arms mentioned in the Return as being in the possession of Militia officers were delivered to them by order of Adjt. Genl. John Mitchell of Delaware and bonds were given by them for the return of the arms in good order the bonds were respectfully dated as follows viz:

first Capt. Adams's bond was dated 4th day of May 1814: secondly Capt. Kennedy's bond was dated 17th day of May 1814: thirdly Capt. McClement's bond was dated 3d day of May 1814: Fourthly Capt. Morris's bond was dated 3d day of June 1814.

JOHN W. MANY Com'y. of Kent County

# PETITION TO ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1st TROOP OF HORSE 3d BRIGADE

To the Honourable the Senate and Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met. The Petition and representation of the subscribers respectfully sheweth. That in Obediance to the Command of his Excellency Jos. Haslett Esqr. late Governor of this State through the written Orders of Col. Saml. Paynter Commandt. dated Garrison at Lewes the 19th day of May 1813 Requiring us to "March to the said Garrison with all possible despatch." We accordingly assembled there on the 21st and Continued on duty as per roll untill the 5th day of June when we receiv'd. our discharg through General Green. On that day we filed in the office of Mr. Kendl. Batson a regular roll of Services with an Account of Rations & forrage receiv'd. and due a Coppy of which with pay annexed is herewith mark A. The papers of this office as is understood by us was sent by afr'd Batson to General Green and by him in part returned, by which it is presumed the afr'd account was mislaid so as not to have been exhibited to the Comm'rs. Authorized to Settle such Accts. the Omission not having been discovered until after their last sitting—It will be recollected by a number of your Honbl. members that this was the second time we had obeyed the Call of our Country, at this time the services of almost all the volunteers under the State had expired, and before the detached Militia had Assembled so as to be organized, at a time when the Comisary had Closed or was about Closing his Acct. with this State and was preparing to Commence under the United States in consequence of which he was not prepared and actual could not furnish us with regular supplies of rations and forrage nor quarters all which we had at an advance price to provide for ourselves and receive them of him in such proportions and times as his circumstances would admit, by which there is a ballance yet due to most of us as pr. statement—We also be leif to represent to your Honours that shortly after we was called in as afr'd that Maj. Comegys of the detached Militia Assumed the Commant at the said Garrison Whose authority we considered ourselves bound to respect and Obey. In all things lawfull and possible in the Common Service. A number of the men attached to his Command who had met agreeable to General Orders had absented themselves without permission while a Still greater number had neglected or refused to attend. He considered it his duty and indispensibly necessary to prevent the practice from prevailing to have the former brought back and the latter urged to their duty for this purpose he gave written Orders dated the 24th May to Lieute. Derrickson who was then at the garrison with two privates to pursue (into Little Creed hund) and cause to return four persons therein named of the former description.

Also an order of the same date to Cornet Burton (who was called in for that purpose) with three privates to proceed to Kent County with dispatches to the Gov. who was then at Dover and in persuit of two persons of the former and to call on fourteen of the latter description in the said Order named. The Commisary was call'd on in presence of the Majr to furnish the means necessary to execute sd. orders who declared his inability to comply. On the representation of the Maj. of the necessity in his judgment of having the orders executed and under the impression of our duty to obey in all things possible where the Common Cause was the Object relying on a reimbursement when the Circumstances would permit the Officers of the Comp. Cheerfully made the necessary advance—

On the return of the detachments having executed their Orders the Bill of Expenses including these returned was presented to the Maj. and by him duly examd. & approved on the 27th and 30th day of May the former amounting to \$8.02½ the latter \$17.82.—

This Acct. with the vouchers was indorsed and laid before the Comm. afr'd at their last sitting and was by them returned indorsed "The within claim arises from orders by an officer in Service of the U. States"

On representing this to Maj. Comegys he advised an application to Col. Wm. Leonard in Philada. the Accounting officer for this district and furnished us with Certificates for the Claim with a letter recommending the Justness of the demand and the necessity of the services—Application was accordingly made to him by Mr. R. Oliver of Philada. in our behalf who recd. for answer as per certificate Markd B "The troop of horse not being in the service of the United States he was not authorized to pay the demand

Thus it appears that for a sum two triffling to Justify the expence and trouble of repeated soliciting we have hitherto been placed in an uncertain situation.

To you then who when convinced of the justness of a claim are not bound by the narrow limits of instructions and forms, we confidentially look as the last resort, the amount tho small is now principally due to the Widows and Orphans of those who placed as we were, under a sense of duty to the Officer Commanding to our selves, and our Country, had not the leasure to inquire into the distinction of Orders from an Acknowledged Command'r. wheather he was in Service of this or the United States, we had the impression that he was the proper person to judge of the necessity of his Orders. Ours to execute his orders, in all possible cases, if we were rong it was our mistake, not our Crime. To your decision we cheerfully submit as in duty bound

WM. SHANKLAND  
MARY DERIKSON  
MARY BURTON  
WILLIAM RUSSELL  
JOHN MILBY  
ROBERT RUSSEL  
BEVANS MORRIS Jun

late Comd. 1st Troop of Horse 3d D.  
in behalf of Mitchell Derrickson dec'd  
in behalf of Benj. Burton Cornet  
JOSEPH HUNTER  
JOHN McILVAIN

In behalf of ourselves and others concerned

I do certify that at the request of Capt. Wm. Shankland I called on Col. Leonard and presented an Acct. of money expended by the said Shankland in Consequence of the orders of Maj. Comegyr and by him examined and approvd. which said Acct. was refused payment on the plea that the Troop of Horse under the Command of the said Shankland was not in the service of the United States.

And I do also certify that the order so presented and payment refused has been by me mislaid In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed

REUBEN OLIVER

## THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO JOHN W. MANY, Dr.

|                                                        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| To cleaning 100 stand of arms @ 25 cents               | 25.00   |
| To fitting 300 bayonets to the guns @ 6 cents          | 18.00   |
| To one days ride and expence on public business        | 2.00    |
| To sending guns and equipments to Camden               | 1.50    |
| To sending Do & Do to Smyrna                           | 5.00    |
| To sending Do & do to Forest Landing                   | 2.00    |
| To sending guns & equipments to Milford one horse cart | 2.00    |
|                                                        | 55.50   |
| January 12th 1815 by cash received                     | 50.00   |
|                                                        | 5.50    |
| To my services                                         | 25.00   |
|                                                        | \$30.50 |



## MUSTER ROLL OF A DETACHMENT

Company of Detached Delaware Militia commanded by Captain John Kollock in the service of the U. States, commanded by General Cadwalader (of the U. S.) when last mustered, to the 11th January 1815.

| NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK          | Dates of appointment,<br>enlistment,<br>or engagement. | To what<br>time en-<br>gaged or<br>listed. | NAMES PRESENT      | Remarks and alterations since last muster                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John Kollock                     | Captain       | 9th August 1814                                        | Six Months                                 | John Kollock       | Rations not drawn for self since commanded (Servant London) present and rations drawn for him. Clothes nor blankets not drawn       |
| James Martin                     | 1st Lieut.    | 9th do 1814                                            | do do                                      | James Martin       | 22 rations drawn for self and balance due, Servant John C. present & rations drawn, clothes and blankets not drawn since commanded. |
| Nehemiah Lofland                 | 2nd Lieut.    | 9th do 1814                                            | do do                                      | Nehemiah Lofland   | Rations drawn for self and, Servant Tilmans, clothes & blankets not drawn.                                                          |
| William B. Spicer                | 3rd Lieut.    | 9th do 1814                                            | do do                                      | William B. Spicer  | 340 rations drawn for self and balance due (Servant John N. rations drawn, clothes & blankets not drawn.                            |
| Henry Benson                     | Ensign        | 8th October 1814                                       | do do                                      | Henry Benson       | Rations not drawn for self and servant (Badcock) clothes & blankets not drawn since commenced.                                      |
| Robert Burton                    | Sergeant Dr.  | 9th August 1814                                        | do do                                      | Robert Burton      | Rations drawn for self and servant (Peter) clothes and blankets not drawn.                                                          |
| Kendle Batson                    | Gr. M. Sergt. | 7th August 1814                                        | do do                                      | Kendle Batson      | Rations drawn for self.                                                                                                             |
| Jacob S Burton                   | 1st Sergt...  | 9th August 1814                                        | do do                                      | Jacob S Burton     | No clothes nor blankets drawn for non commission officers musicians and privates since commenced.                                   |
| Benjamin White                   | 2nd do        | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | Benjamin White     | Substituted Joseph Tam 21st September 1814                                                                                          |
| Thomas Walls                     | 3rd do        | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | Thomas Walls       | Corporal till 21st September then promoted sergeant                                                                                 |
| Abraham Marvel                   | 4th do        | 17th do do                                             | do do                                      |                    |                                                                                                                                     |
| James Kersey                     | 5th do        | 19th do do                                             | do do                                      | James Kersey       |                                                                                                                                     |
| John Robins                      | 1st Corp.     | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | John Robins        |                                                                                                                                     |
| Joshua Brittainham               | 2nd do        | 14th do do                                             | do do                                      | Joshua Brittainham |                                                                                                                                     |
| Daniel Rouch                     | 3rd do        | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | Daniel Rouch       |                                                                                                                                     |
| Fletcher Lacey                   | 4th do        | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | Fletcher Lacey     |                                                                                                                                     |
| Solomon Campbell                 | 5th do        | 24th do do                                             | do do                                      | Solomon Campbell   | Private until 21st September then promoted Corporal                                                                                 |
| James Oliver                     | 6th do        | 9th do do                                              | do do                                      | James Oliver       | Private until 7th October then promoted Corporal                                                                                    |

|                         |         |             |    |                        |                                                        |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------|----|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| William D. Atkins       | Drummer | 9th do      | do | William D. Atkins      | Left the company the 4th September joined the Fort Co. |
| Bagwell Atkins          | File    | 9th do      | do | J. Parker Morris       | Sick Absent                                            |
| J. Parker Morris        | File    | 20th Sept.  | do | Shepherd Abdill        |                                                        |
| Abdill, Shepherd        | Private | 20th Sept.  | do | Burton Blizard         |                                                        |
| Blizard, William        | do      | 22nd Sept.  | do | John Brereton          |                                                        |
| Blizard, Burton         | do      | 15th Augt.  | do | Elijah Beauchamp       | Enlisted 18th December 1814                            |
| Brereton, John          | do      | 9th Augt.   | do | Banum George           |                                                        |
| Beauchamp, Elijah       | do      | 9th do      | do | Thomas Burton          |                                                        |
| Boyer, John             | do      | 20th do     | do | Samuel Brereton        |                                                        |
| Banum, George           | do      | 9th do      | do | Jesse Collison         |                                                        |
| Burton, Thomas          | do      | 20th Sept.  | do | James Calhoon          |                                                        |
| Brereton, Samuel        | do      | 20th do     | do | Whittington C. Clifton | Substituted by William Pittyjohn 20th Novr. 1814.      |
| Collison, Jesse         | do      | 18th August | do | Isaiah Clift           |                                                        |
| Calhoon, James          | do      | 18th do     | do | Collins Carey          |                                                        |
| Calhoon, Eliah          | do      | 10th do     | do | Thomas Coffin          |                                                        |
| Clifton, Whittington C. | do      | 9th do      | do | James Davis            |                                                        |
| Clift, Isaiah           | do      | 9th do      | do | John Dodd              | Sick Absent                                            |
| Carey, Collins          | do      | 9th do      | do | William Darbey         |                                                        |
| Coffin, Thomas          | do      | 10th do     | do | Absolem Dodd           |                                                        |
| Davis, James            | do      | 18th do     | do | Trait Dutton           |                                                        |
| Dodd, Noah              | do      | 18th do     | do | Gustavus Ewings        | Enlisted 6th December 1814                             |
| Dodd, John              | do      | 9th do      | do | Pardee Gordon          |                                                        |
| Darbey, William         | do      | 9th do      | do | Nathaniel Hebron       | Substituted by Nathaniel Hebron 3rd October 1814.      |
| Dodd, Absolem           | do      | 9th do      | do | Thomas Hobbs           | Substituted by George Howard 3rd October 1814.         |
| Dutton, Trait           | do      | 26th Sept.  | do | James Harris           |                                                        |
| Ewings, Gustavus        | do      | 25th do     | do | Jacob Holland          |                                                        |
| Fletcher, Thomas        | do      | 28th August | do | Elijah Hatfield        |                                                        |
| Gordon, Pardee          | do      | 24th Sept.  | do |                        |                                                        |
| Howard, George          | do      | 13th Augt.  | do |                        |                                                        |
| Hebron, Nathaniel       | do      | 3rd Octr.   | do |                        |                                                        |
| Hobbs, Thomas           | do      | 17th August | do |                        |                                                        |
| Harris, James           | do      | 28th do     | do |                        |                                                        |
| Holland, Jacob          | do      | 22nd Sept.  | do |                        |                                                        |
| Hancock, William        | do      | 28th do     | do |                        |                                                        |
| Hatfield, Elijah        | do      | 20th do     | do |                        |                                                        |
| Jones, Thomas           | do      | 9th Augt.   | do |                        | Substituted by Nathaniel Jones 6th Sept. 1814.         |



| NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK | Dates of appointment, enlistment, or engagement. | To what time engaged or listed. | NAMES PRESENT     | Remarks and alterations since last muster       |
|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Jones, Nathaniel                 | do   | 6th Sept.                                        | do                              | Nathaniel Jones   | Substituted for Thomas Jones 6th Sept. 1814.    |
| Johnson, Mills                   | do   | 9th Augt.                                        | do                              | Mills Johnson     |                                                 |
| Johnson, Elias                   | do   | 7th Octr.                                        | do                              | Elias Johnston    |                                                 |
| King, Hugh                       | do   | 27th Sept.                                       | do                              | Thomas Knowles    | Substituted by Samuel Oaks 11th Oct. 1814.      |
| Knowles, Thomas                  | do   | 28th August                                      | do                              | Richard Knock     |                                                 |
| Knock, Richard                   | do   | 24th Octr.                                       | do                              | James Lowry       |                                                 |
| Killam, George                   | do   | 29th Augt.                                       | do                              | Mitchell Lank     | Discharged 12th September 1814 by Sergt. Doctor |
| Lowry, James                     | do   | 17th do                                          | do                              | Isaac Linch       |                                                 |
| Lank, Mitchell                   | do   | 28th do                                          | do                              | William Maxwell   |                                                 |
| Linch, Isaac                     | do   | 9th do                                           | do                              | John B. Murfey    | Discharged 29th Sept. 1814 by Sergt. Doctor     |
| Maxwell, William                 | do   | 23th do                                          | do                              | Thomas Murphy     |                                                 |
| Murfey, B. John                  | do   | 20th do                                          | do                              | Peter Messick     |                                                 |
| Murphy, Thomas                   | do   | 20th do                                          | do                              | John Martin       | Substituted for Hugh King Oct 7 1814.           |
| Messick, Peter                   | do   | 23rd Augt.                                       | do                              | William B. Morris |                                                 |
| Martin, John                     | do   | 20th Sept.                                       | do                              | Stanton O'Day     |                                                 |
| Morris, B. William               | do   | 11th Octr.                                       | do                              | William Orr       | Discharged 21st October 1814 by Sergt. Doctor.  |
| Nevels, Jacob                    | do   | 5th Octr.                                        | do                              | Samuel Oaks       |                                                 |
| O'Day, Stanton                   | do   | 9th Augt.                                        | do                              | John Prettyman    |                                                 |
| Orr, William                     | do   | 9th do                                           | do                              | Elisha Pennewill  | Substituted for Elisha Calloon 20th Nov. 1814.  |
| Polite, William                  | do   | 29th Novr.                                       | do                              | William Pettyjohn |                                                 |
| Prettyman, John                  | do   | 9th do                                           | do                              | Henry Philips     |                                                 |
| Pennewill, Elisha                | do   | 9th do                                           | do                              | Peter Pennewill   | Sick Absent                                     |
| Pettyjohn, William               | do   | 9th do                                           | do                              | Levin Palmer      |                                                 |
| Philips, Henry                   | do   | 22nd do                                          | do                              | William Piper     |                                                 |
| Pennewill, Peter                 | do   | do                                               | do                              | Noah Reynolds     |                                                 |
| Palmer, Levin                    | do   |                                                  |                                 |                   |                                                 |
| Pettyjohn, James                 | do   |                                                  |                                 |                   |                                                 |
| Piper, William                   | do   |                                                  |                                 |                   |                                                 |
| Reynolds, Noah                   | do   |                                                  |                                 |                   |                                                 |

|                    |    |            |    |                   |                                                     |
|--------------------|----|------------|----|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Robinson, John     | do | 9th        | do | John Robinson     | Discharged 12th Oct. 1814 by Col. Davis             |
| Robinson, Dashiell | do | 6th        | do | Dashiell Robinson |                                                     |
| Russel, John       | do | 10th       | do | John Russel       |                                                     |
| Russel, Levy       | do | 27th       | do | Levy Russel       | Substituted for Abraham Marvel 21st September 1814. |
| Stradley, William  | do | 21st Sept. | do | Daniel Sherwood   |                                                     |
| Sherwood, Daniel   | do | 22nd Augt. | do | Robert Stokley    |                                                     |
| Stokley, Robert    | do | 9th        | do | Samuel Stevenson  | Discharged 12th Oct. 1814 by Col. Davis             |
| Stevenson, Samuel  | do | 9th        | do | John Steel        |                                                     |
| Stell, John        | do | 6th        | do | Rhonda Shockley   |                                                     |
| Shockley, Rhonda   | do | 22nd       | do | Theodore Spicer   | Substituted for Abraham Marvel 21st September 1814. |
| Spicer, Theodore   | do | 9th        | do | Robert Stephenson |                                                     |
| Stephenson, Robert | do | 9th        | do | James Story       |                                                     |
| Story, James       | do | 5th Sept.  | do | Handy Smith       | Discharged 12th Oct. 1814 by Col. Davis             |
| Smith, Handy       | do | 17th Augt. | do | William Toomy     |                                                     |
| Toomy, William     | do | 9th        | do | Garrison Teague   |                                                     |
| Teague, Garrison   | do | 28th       | do | Mitchell Tull     | Substituted for Abraham Marvel 21st September 1814. |
| Tull, Mitchell     | do | 28th       | do | Smith Twiford     |                                                     |
| Twiford, Smith     | do | 21st Sept. | do | Joseph Tam        |                                                     |
| Tam, Joseph        | do | 18th Augt. | do | Joseph Vent       | Discharged 12th Oct. 1814 by Col. Davis             |
| Vent, Joseph       | do | 9th        | do | William H. Vesels |                                                     |
| Vesels, William H. | do | 9th        | do | John Veasey       |                                                     |
| Veasey, John       | do | 9th        | do | John Waples       | Substituted for Abraham Marvel 21st September 1814. |
| Waples, John       | do | 9th        | do | Robert C. White   |                                                     |
| White, C. Robert   | do | 9th        | do | Benjamin Warren   |                                                     |
| Warren, Benjamin   | do | 20th Sept. | do | Hamilton Warren   |                                                     |
| Warren, Hamilton   | do |            |    |                   |                                                     |

## RECAPITULATION

|                      | Captain | First Lieut. | Second Lieut. | Third Lieut. | Ensign | Sergeant | Corporal | Musicians | Privates | Total |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Present fit for duty | 1       | 1            | 1             | 1            | 1      | 5        | 5        | 2         | 75       | 82    |
| Sick, Present        |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           | 4        | 4     |
| Sick, Absent         |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| On Detachment        |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| On Extra Service     |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| On Furlough          |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| In Captivity         |         |              |               |              |        |          |          | 1         | 8        | 10    |
| Discharged           |         |              |               |              |        | 1        |          |           |          | 1     |
| Deserted             |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| Dead                 |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           | 2        | 2     |
| Enlisted in U. N. S. |         |              |               |              |        |          |          |           |          |       |
| Service              | 1       | 1            | 1             | 1            | 1      | 5        | 5        | 3         | 80       | 108   |

Brig. Inapt. 2 days 1 Horse & Mileage 44  
From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

1 Note: Robert Burton served at Sergeant  
Doctor in this Company  
2 Note: Kendal Batson served as quarter  
Master Sergeant in this company

I certify on honor, that this muster Roll  
exhibits a true state of Captn. John Kollocks  
Company of the Eighth regiment of Delaware  
Militia for the period therein mentioned,  
and that the remarks set opposite the names  
of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK, Captain  
Muster Roll made out Second time 2nd  
December 1815.  
by JOHN KOLLOCK, Captain.  
THOS. W. ROGERS, Brig. Inapt.  
3rd Brig. Del. Militia.

## THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO KENDAL BATSON Dr.

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1814. June 1st. | To cash paid Francis Brown Esqr. for rent of a house for Arsenal five months as pr. Rect. No. 1                                                                                                                                           | 10.00          |
| July 16th       | To Cash paid Daniel Hudson /Armer/ in part for his services for cleaning muskets &c as pr. Rect. No. 2                                                                                                                                    | 25.00          |
|                 | To cash paid John Tompson for repairing Sundry musket locks &c. as p. his Acct. & Rect. No. 3                                                                                                                                             | 6.37½          |
|                 | To cash paid John Arnell for removing powder to Geo. Town from Lewes Town as p. Rect. No. 4                                                                                                                                               | 4.00           |
| Dec. 31st.      | To cash paid Francis Brown Esqr. for Rent of a house for Arsenal seven months as pr. Rect. No. 5                                                                                                                                          | 14.00          |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 59.37½         |
|                 | To cash paid Isaac Turner as pr. Acct. & Rect. No. 6                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20.42½         |
|                 | To cash paid John Rodney as pr. ditto                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 6.53         |
|                 | To cash paid Captn. Thomas Rodney pr. ditto                                                                                                                                                                                               | 8 1.50         |
|                 | To cash paid Caleb Rodney per. ditto                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9 17.64        |
|                 | To cash paid Jacob West as pr. Do                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 11.25 43.93 |
|                 | To cash paid John Orr as p. Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11 12.09       |
|                 | To cash paid Robert Waller as p. Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12 3.00        |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 72.43          |
|                 | Deduct \$23.50 for work which leaves                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 43.93          |
|                 | To my services in receiving the returns and making out pay Rolls for Service of the Militia that have been called on duty by his Excellency the Gov.r in the present year as pr. said Returns & pay Rolls now before the Legislature..... |                |
|                 | To my services as Commissy. of Military Stores for Sussex County for the present year, viz. for attending and receiving the State Arms &c. at Sundry times & places.....                                                                  |                |
|                 | For removing and storing same. for receiving orders and distributing said arms &c. as pr. Returns made to the Adj. Genl. for attending to the building & removing the magazine at Lewes Town agreeably to the Govs. Orders.....           | 50.00<br>50.00 |
| 1814. June 1st. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 153.30         |
|                 | By cash recd. of Samuel Paynter Esq. State Treasurer                                                                                                                                                                                      | 50.00          |
|                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | \$103.30       |

## DEPOSITION OF CAPT. SHADRACH ELLIOTT

The deposition of Capt. Shadrach Elliott aged about Thirty five years, after being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Deposeth and saith, that in the Spring one thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen, he delivered to Colonel John Wilson—out of his own hands—orders from the then Governor of the State of Delaware to call out the Militia under his command—and that he did repair to Lewes Town agreeable to said orders.

And further this Deponent Saith not  
Subscribed the 25 Jan. 1815.

SHADRACH ELLIOTT.

Sussex County January 25th 1815.

I do hereby certify that the above deposition signed by Capt. Shadrach Elliott was done in my presence—after being qualified agreeable to Law.

Given under my hand the day and year aforesaid.

JOHN HANDY.

PAY ROLL of a Company of Delaware Militia commanded by Capt. John Kollock in the service of the United States, for the months from Aug. 1814 to Jan'y. 1815.

| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK       | Commencement<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Expiration<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Term of<br>Service<br>charged. |      | PAY<br>Per<br>month. | Amount<br>of<br>Pay. | TOTAL<br>Amount | Pay Roll<br>CAPT. KOLLOCK | Remarks.                                                               |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |            |                                                         |                                                       | Mos.                           | Days |                      |                      |                 |                           |                                                                        |
| 1   | John Kollock                     | Captain    | Aug. 6, 1814                                            | January 11, 1815                                      | 5                              | 0    | 40                   | 207 74               | 207 74          |                           |                                                                        |
| 2   | James Martin                     | 1st Lieut. | "                                                       | do                                                    | 5                              | 3    | 30                   | 152 00               | 152 00          |                           | Half a servant's rations over drawn deducted from subsistence account. |
| 3   | Nehemiah Lofland                 | 2d Lieut.  | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 25                   | 127 41               | 111 81          |                           | Deduct \$15.00 for one half of servant's rations overdrawn.            |
| 4   | William B. Spicer                | 3d Lieut.  | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 23                   | 117 22               | 117 22          |                           | Half a Servant's rations deducted from Subsistence Account.            |
| 5   | Henry Benson                     | Ensign     | October 8, 1814                                         | "                                                     | 3                              | 4    | 20                   | 02 28                | 40 08           |                           | Deduct \$15.00 for one half of a Servant's rations drawn.              |
| 1   | Jacob S. Burton                  | Sergeant   | August 9, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 11                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 2   | Benjamin White                   | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 11                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 3   | Thomas Walls                     | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 11                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 4   | Abraham Marvel                   | "          | "                                                       | September 20, 1814                                    | 1                              | 4    | 11                   | 12 41                | 12 41           |                           | Substituted by Samuel Tam 21 Sept. 1814.                               |
| 5   | James Kersey                     | "          | "                                                       | January 11, 1815                                      | 5                              | 3    | 11                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 1   | John Robbins                     | Corporal   | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 10                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 2   | Joshua Brittingham               | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 4                              | 20   | 10                   | 40 35                | 40 35           |                           |                                                                        |
| 3   | Daniel Roach                     | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 10                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 4   | Fletcher Lacy                    | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 10                   | 50 00                | 50 00           |                           |                                                                        |
| 5   | Solomon Campbell                 | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 4                              | 10   | 8&10                 | 44 20                | 44 20           |                           | Promoted 22d Sept. 1814                                                |
| 0   | James Oliver                     | "          | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 8&10                 | 47 01                | 47 01           |                           | Promoted 8th Oct. 1814                                                 |
| 1   | William D. Atkins                | Drummer    | "                                                       | "                                                     | 5                              | 3    | 0                    | 45 87                | 45 87           |                           |                                                                        |
| 2   | J. Parker Morris                 | Fifer      | Sept. 20, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 3                              | 10   | 0                    | 31 04                | 31 04           |                           |                                                                        |
| 3   | Ragwell Atkins                   | Fifer      | August 30, 1814                                         | September 3, 1814                                     | 3                              | 20   | 0                    | 7 54                 | 7 54            |                           |                                                                        |
| 1   | Shepherd Abell                   | Private    | August 25, " "                                          | January 11, 1815                                      | 3                              | 12   | 8                    | 27 09                | 27 09           |                           |                                                                        |
| 2   | William Blizzard                 | "          | August 25, " "                                          | "                                                     | 3                              | 15   | 8                    | 27 87                | 27 87           |                           | Sick absent since 9th Jan'y. 1815.                                     |

|    |                     |   |                    |                   |   |    |   |       |       |  |                                               |
|----|---------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---|----|---|-------|-------|--|-----------------------------------------------|
| 3  | Robert Burton       | " | August 0, "        | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 4  | Kendle Batson       | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 5  | 8 | 41 29 | 41 29 |  |                                               |
| 5  | Burton Blizzard     | " | "                  | "                 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 30 22 | 30 22 |  |                                               |
| 6  | John Breerton       | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 7  | Elijah Beauchamp    | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 8  | John Boyce          | " | "                  | December 17, 1814 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 20 10 | 20 10 |  | Enlisted 18th Decr. 1814                      |
| 9  | George Banum        | " | "                  | January 11, 1815  | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 10 | Thomas Burton       | " | Sept. 20, 1814     | "                 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 28 12 | 28 12 |  |                                               |
| 11 | Samuel Breerton     | " | 20                 | "                 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 27 35 | 27 35 |  |                                               |
| 12 | Jesse Collison      | " | August 18, 1814    | "                 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 38 45 | 38 45 |  |                                               |
| 13 | James Colboun       | " | "                  | "                 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 38 45 | 38 45 |  |                                               |
| 14 | Whittington Clifton | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 15 | Elisha Colboun      | " | "                  | November 28, 1814 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 20 00 | 20 00 |  | Substituted by Wm. Pettyjohn 29th Novr. 1814. |
| 16 | Isiah Clift         | " | "                  | January 11, 1815  | 5 | 0  | 8 | 41 54 | 41 54 |  |                                               |
| 17 | Collin Carey        | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 18 | Thomas Coffin       | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 19 | James Davis         | " | "                  | "                 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 38 45 | 38 45 |  |                                               |
| 20 | Noah Dodd           | " | "                  | November 9, 1814  | 2 | 23 | 8 | 21 03 | 21 03 |  | Sick absent since 9th November 1814.          |
| 21 | John Dodd           | " | "                  | January 17, 1815  | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 22 | William Darbey      | " | "                  | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 23 | Absolem Dodd        | " | Sept. 25, 1814     | "                 | 5 | 3  | 8 | 40 77 | 40 77 |  |                                               |
| 24 | Truett Dutton       | " | "                  | "                 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 28 38 | 28 38 |  |                                               |
| 25 | Gustavus Ewing      | " | "                  | "                 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 28 38 | 28 38 |  |                                               |
| 26 | Thomas Fletcher     | " | August 28, 1814    | December 5, 1814  | 3 | 9  | 8 | 20 32 | 20 32 |  | Enlisted 6, Decr. 1814                        |
| 27 | Parradec Gordon     | " | September 25, 1814 | January 11, 1815  | 3 | 17 | 8 | 28 38 | 28 38 |  | Substituted by Nathaniel Hebron Oct. 3, 1814. |
| 28 | George Howard       | " | August 13, 1814    | December 5, 1814  | 3 | 21 | 8 | 20 41 | 20 41 |  | A Substitute for George Howard Decr. 3, 1814. |
| 29 | Nathaniel Hebron    | " | December 3, 1814   | January 11, 1815  | 1 | 0  | 8 | 10 32 | 10 32 |  |                                               |
| 30 | Thomas Hobbs        | " | August 17, 1814    | "                 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 38 70 | 38 70 |  |                                               |
| 31 | James Harris        | " | "                  | "                 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 35 87 | 35 87 |  |                                               |
| 32 | Jacob Holland       | " | Sept. 22, 1814     | "                 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 20 10 | 20 10 |  |                                               |
| 33 | William Hancock     | " | "                  | October 20, 1814  | 1 | 1  | 8 | 8 20  | 8 20  |  | Sick absent since 29th October 1814.          |
| 34 | Elijah Hatfield     | " | "                  | January 11, 1815  | 3 | 13 | 8 | 27 35 | 27 35 |  | Substituted by Nathl. Jones 6th Sept. 1814.   |
| 35 | Thomas Jones        | " | August 9, 1814     | Sept. 5, 1814     | " | 28 | 8 | 7 22  | 7 22  |  |                                               |

| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK | Commencement<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Expiration<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Term of<br>Service<br>charged. | PAY       |          | TOTAL<br>Amount<br>Pay. | Pay Roll<br>CAPT. KOLLOCK | Remarks.                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |      |                                                         |                                                       |                                | Mos. Days | Dols Cts |                         |                           |                                                 |
| 36  | Nathaniel Jones                  | "    | Sept. 0, 1814                                           | January 11, 1815                                      | 4                              | 5         | 33 33    | 33 33                   |                           | A substitute for Thos. Jones 6th Sept. 1814.    |
| 37  | Mills Johnson                    | "    | August 9, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 38  | Elias Johnson                    | "    | October 7, 1814                                         | "                                                     | 3                              | 5         | 25 20    | 25 20                   |                           | Substituted by Samuel Onks October 11, 1814.    |
| 39  | Hugh King                        | "    | Sept. 27, 1814                                          | October 10, 1814                                      | 14                             | "         | 3 01     | 3 01                    |                           | Discharged 19th Sept. 1814.                     |
| 40  | Thomas Knowles                   | "    | August 28, 1814                                         | January 11, 1815                                      | 4                              | 15        | 35 87    | 35 87                   |                           |                                                 |
| 41  | Richard Knoocks                  | "    | October 24, 1814                                        | "                                                     | 2                              | 10        | 20 00    | 20 00                   |                           |                                                 |
| 42  | George Killom                    | "    | August 20, 1814                                         | September 12, 1814                                    | 15                             | 8         | 3 87     | 3 87                    |                           |                                                 |
| 43  | James Lowry                      | "    | " 17                                                    | January 11, 1815                                      | 4                              | 20        | 38 70    | 38 70                   |                           |                                                 |
| 44  | Mitchell Lank                    | "    | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 45  | Isaac Lynch                      | "    | " 28                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 15        | 35 87    | 35 87                   |                           |                                                 |
| 46  | William Maxwell                  | "    | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 47  | John B. Murphy                   | "    | " 23                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 48  | Thomas Murphy                    | "    | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 49  | Peter Messick                    | "    | " 20                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 50  | John Martin                      | "    | " 20                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 14        | 35 01    | 35 01                   |                           |                                                 |
| 51  | William B. Morris                | "    | " 20                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 14        | 35 01    | 35 01                   |                           |                                                 |
| 52  | Jacob Nevel                      | "    | " 23                                                    | Sept. 23, 1814                                        | 1                              | 1         | 8 26     | 8 26                    |                           | Discharged 2nd Sept. 1814.                      |
| 53  | Stouten Onay                     | "    | Sept. 20, 1814                                          | January 11, 1815                                      | 3                              | 16        | 28 12    | 28 12                   |                           | Substitute for Hugh King 11th Oct. 1814.        |
| 54  | William Orr                      | "    | August 9, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           | Discharged 21st Oct. 1814.                      |
| 55  | Samuel Onks                      | "    | October 11, 1814                                        | "                                                     | 3                              | 1         | 21 25    | 21 25                   |                           | Substituted for Elisha Calloun 20th Novr. 1814. |
| 56  | William Polite                   | "    | October 5, 1814                                         | October 21, 1814                                      | "                              | 7         | 4 38     | 4 38                    |                           |                                                 |
| 57  | John Prettyman                   | "    | August 6, 1814                                          | January 11, 1815                                      | 5                              | 4         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           |                                                 |
| 58  | Elisha Pennywell                 | "    | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |
| 59  | William Pettyjohn                | "    | November 20, 1814                                       | "                                                     | 1                              | 13        | 11 35    | 11 35                   |                           |                                                 |
| 60  | Henry Phillips                   | "    | August 9, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                 |

| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK            | Commencement<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Expiration<br>OF SERVICE,<br>Or of this<br>Settlement | Term of<br>Service<br>charged. | PAY       |          | TOTAL<br>Amount<br>Pay. | Pay Roll<br>CAPT. KOLLOCK | Remarks.                                          |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |                 |                                                         |                                                       |                                | Mos. Days | Dols Cts |                         |                           |                                                   |
| 61  | Peter Pennywell                  | "               | August 9, 1814                                          | January 11, 1815                                      | 5                              | 3         | 33 33    | 33 33                   |                           | Sick Absent since 6th Jan'y.                      |
| 62  | Leven Peltmore                   | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 63  | James Pettyjohn                  | "               | " 0                                                     | January 0                                             | 4                              | 20        | 30 48    | 30 48                   |                           |                                                   |
| 64  | William Piper                    | "               | " 22                                                    | "                                                     | 5                              | 0         | 37 41    | 37 41                   |                           |                                                   |
| 65  | Noah Reynolds                    | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           |                                                   |
| 66  | John Robinson                    | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 67  | Dasilfield Robinson              | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 0         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           |                                                   |
| 68  | John Russell                     | "               | " 10                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 27        | 38 00    | 38 00                   |                           |                                                   |
| 69  | Levy Russell                     | "               | " 27                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 10        | 30 12    | 30 12                   |                           |                                                   |
| 70  | William Stradley                 | "               | Sept. 27                                                | October 12                                            | 10                             | 8         | 4 12     | 4 12                    |                           |                                                   |
| 71  | Daniel Sherwood                  | "               | Sept. 22, 1814                                          | January 11                                            | 4                              | 21        | 37 41    | 37 41                   |                           |                                                   |
| 72  | Robert Stockly                   | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 73  | Samuel Stephenson                | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 74  | John Steel                       | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 0         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           |                                                   |
| 75  | Roads Shankland                  | "               | " 22                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 21        | 37 41    | 37 41                   |                           |                                                   |
| 76  | Theodore Spicer                  | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 77  | Robert Stephenson                | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 78  | James Storey                     | "               | Sept. 5, 1814                                           | "                                                     | 4                              | 0         | 33 00    | 33 00                   |                           |                                                   |
| 79  | Handey Smith                     | "               | August 17, 1814                                         | "                                                     | 4                              | 20        | 38 70    | 38 70                   |                           |                                                   |
| 80  | William Toomey                   | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 81  | Mitchell Toll                    | "               | " 28                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 15        | 35 87    | 35 87                   |                           |                                                   |
| 82  | Garrison Tigge                   | "               | " 28                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 15        | 35 87    | 35 87                   |                           |                                                   |
| 83  | Smith Twiford                    | "               | " 28                                                    | "                                                     | 4                              | 15        | 35 87    | 35 87                   |                           |                                                   |
| 84  | Joseph Tam                       | "               | Sept. 21, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 3                              | 21        | 20 41    | 20 41                   |                           | Substitute for Abraham Marvel 21st. Sept. 1814.   |
| 85  | Joseph Vent                      | "               | August 18, 1814                                         | "                                                     | 4                              | 25        | 38 45    | 38 45                   |                           |                                                   |
| 86  | William H. Vessels               | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 87  | John Veazy                       | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 88  | John Waples                      | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 0         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           |                                                   |
| 89  | Robert C. White                  | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 90  | Benjamin Warren                  | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |
| 91  | Hamilton Warren                  | "               | Sept. 20, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 3                              | 10        | 28 12    | 28 12                   |                           | Private servant to Capt. Kollock.                 |
| 1   | London                           | Private servant | August 6, 1814                                          | "                                                     | 5                              | 0         | 41 54    | 41 54                   |                           | Private Servant to Lieut. Martin & Lolland.       |
| 2   | John                             | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           | Private Servant to Lieut. Spicer & Ensign Benson. |
| 3   | Zedlock                          | "               | " 0                                                     | "                                                     | 5                              | 3         | 40 77    | 40 77                   |                           |                                                   |

From War Dept. Washington D. C.



MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Volunteer Company of Artillery under the command of Capt. Cesar A. Rodney attached to 42nd Regiment in the service of the U. States, commanded by Irvine from 5th of October 1814 when last mustered, to 11th February 1815.

| No. | NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK          | Commencement<br>of service. | To what time engaged | NAMES PRESENT      | To what time paid on what<br>rolls, and by whom. |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|     | Rodney, Cesar A.                 | Captain       | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Cesar A. Rodney    | Pay due from Oct. 5th 1814.                      |
|     | Hamilton, Archibald              | 1st. Lieut.   | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Archibald Hamilton | " " " " " "                                      |
|     | Thomson, Allan                   | 2d. Lieut.    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Allan Thomson      | " " " " " "                                      |
|     | Beckley, Justus                  | 2d. Lieut.    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Justus Beckley     | " " " " " "                                      |
|     | French, David                    | 3d. Lieut.    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | David French       | " " " " " "                                      |
| 1   | Wilson, Alexander                | Q. Mr. Sergt. | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Alexander Wilson   | " " " " " "                                      |
| 2   | Geddes, George                   | Sergt.        | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | George Geddes      | " " " " " "                                      |
| 3   | Alrichs, Thomas C.               | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Thomas C. Alrichs  | " " " " " "                                      |
| 4   | Beckley, Owen                    | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Owen Beckley       | " " " " " "                                      |
| 5   | Vining, Henry                    | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Henry Vining       | " " " " " "                                      |
| 6   | File, Jacob                      | Corporal      | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Jacob File         | " " " " " "                                      |
| 7   | Pennington, Ashbury              | 2d. " "       | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Ashbury Pennington | " " " " " "                                      |
| 8   | Griffin, George                  | 3rd. " "      | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | George Griffin     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 9   | Harker, Samuel                   | 4th. " "      | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Samuel Harker      | " " " " " "                                      |
| 10  | Fobes, Azariah                   | Fifer         | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Azariah Fobes      | " " " " " "                                      |
| 11  | Johnston, James                  | Drummer       | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | James Johnston     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 12  | Adams, John                      | Private       | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | John Adams         | " " " " " "                                      |
| 13  | Boughman, Jesse                  | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Jesse Boughman     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 14  | Bush, Benjamin                   | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Benjamin Bush      | " " " " " "                                      |
| 15  | Brown, Benjamin                  | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Benjamin Brown     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 16  | Burrows, Thomas                  | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Thomas Burrows     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 17  | Capelle, Marcus                  | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Marcus Capelle     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 18  | Cable, Thomas G.                 | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | Thomas G. Cable    | " " " " " "                                      |
| 19  | Cochran, James                   | "             | Oct. " "                    | February 11th, 1815  | James Cochran      | " " " " " "                                      |
| 20  | Cochran, Richard E.              | "             | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Richard E. Cochran | " " " " " "                                      |
| 21  | Connor, Patrick                  | "             | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Patrick Connor     | " " " " " "                                      |
| 22  | Crips, John                      | "             | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Crips         | " " " " " "                                      |

|    |                         |   |               |                     |                        |   |
|----|-------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|
| 23 | Davis, John             | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John Davis             | " |
| 24 | Downing, Joseph         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Joseph Downing         | " |
| 25 | Durell, Joseph          | " | Oct. 5th 1815 | February 11th, 1815 | Joseph Durell          | " |
| 26 | Dickson, John H.        | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John H. Dickson        | " |
| 27 | Dauphin, Joseph L.      | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Joseph L. Dauphin      | " |
| 28 | Elliott, William        | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Elliott        | " |
| 29 | Erskine, William        | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Erskine        | " |
| 30 | Faris, George           | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | George Faris           | " |
| 31 | File, Samuel            | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Samuel File            | " |
| 32 | Garrelson, William      | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Garrelson      | " |
| 33 | Gordon, John            | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John Gordon            | " |
| 34 | Graham, John            | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John Graham            | " |
| 35 | Guyer, Hezekiah         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Hezekiah Guyer         | " |
| 36 | Goldborough, Francis M. | " | Oct. 5th 1815 | February 11th, 1815 | Francis M. Goldborough | " |
| 37 | Hamilton, John          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John Hamilton          | " |
| 38 | Hamilton, Charles       | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Charles Hamilton       | " |
| 39 | Hamilton, Samuel        | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Samuel Hamilton        | " |
| 40 | Hanson, Samuel          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Samuel Hanson          | " |
| 41 | Harris, Thomas          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Thomas Harris          | " |
| 42 | Hayes, David            | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | David Hayes            | " |
| 43 | Hadlett, Newell         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Newell Haslett         | " |
| 44 | Horse, Outerbridge      | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Outerbridge Horsey     | " |
| 45 | Haughley, Richard       | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Richard Haughley       | " |
| 46 | Hollingsworth, George   | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | George Hollingsworth   | " |
| 47 | Jones, Phillip          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Phillip Jones          | " |
| 48 | Kinkad, William         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Kinkad         | " |
| 49 | Luff, Thomas F.         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Thomas F. Luff         | " |
| 50 | Malaffy, Thomas         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Thomas Malaffy         | " |
| 51 | McAllister, Alexander   | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Alexander McAllister   | " |
| 52 | McClary, Samuel         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Samuel McClary         | " |
| 53 | McClung, John           | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | John McClung           | " |
| 54 | McKean, James           | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | James McKean           | " |
| 55 | Mendenhall, Thomas      | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Thomas Mendenhall      | " |
| 56 | Moore, Mordcai          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Mordcai Moore          | " |
| 57 | Moore, William          | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Moore          | " |
| 58 | McNeal, William         | " | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William McNeal         | " |



| No. | NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK | Commencement<br>of service. | To what time engaged | NAMES PRESENT     | To what time paid on what<br>rolls, and by whom. |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 59  | McComb, James B.                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | James B. McComb   | "                                                |
| 60  | Nielson, George                  | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | George Nielson    | "                                                |
| 61  | Nielson, Andrew                  | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Andrew Nielson    | "                                                |
| 62  | Naff, John                       | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Naff         | "                                                |
| 63  | Parrish, James                   | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | James Parrish     | "                                                |
| 64  | Pierson, Richard                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Richard Pierson   | "                                                |
| 65  | Physick, Phillip                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Phillip Physick   | "                                                |
| 66  | Platt, George                    | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | George Platt      | "                                                |
| 67  | Riley, William                   | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | William Riley     | "                                                |
| 68  | Rudolph, Curtis                  | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Curtis Rudolph    | "                                                |
| 69  | Reynolds, George                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | George Reynolds   | "                                                |
| 70  | Reynolds, Thomas                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Thomas Reynolds   | "                                                |
| 71  | Reading, Andrew P.               | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Andrew P. Reading | "                                                |
| 72  | Ross, John                       | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Ross         | "                                                |
| 73  | Ross, Samuel                     | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Samuel Ross       | "                                                |
| 74  | Richardson, Joshua               | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Joshua Richardson | "                                                |
| 75  | Schrader, Abraham                | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Abraham Schrader  | "                                                |
| 76  | Simmons, William                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | William Simmons   | "                                                |
| 77  | Spencer, Joel                    | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Joel Spencer      | "                                                |
| 78  | Springer, John                   | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Springer     | "                                                |
| 79  | Springer, Peter                  | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Peter Springer    | "                                                |
| 80  | Smith, John                      | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Smith        | "                                                |
| 81  | Smith, John M.                   | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John M. Smith     | "                                                |
| 82  | Smith, Samuel                    | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Samuel Smith      | "                                                |
| 83  | Sutton, James                    | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | James Sutton      | "                                                |
| 84  | Stidham, William                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | William Stidham   | "                                                |
| 85  | Saville, Jonathan                | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | Jonathan Saville  | "                                                |
| 86  | Watt, John                       | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Watt         | "                                                |
| 87  | Washington, John                 | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Washington   | "                                                |
| 88  | Weaver, William B.               | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | William B. Weaver | "                                                |
| 89  | Webster, John                    | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | John Webster      | "                                                |
| 90  | White, William                   | "    | Oct. 5th 1814               | February 11th, 1815  | William White     | "                                                |

|    |                 |        |               |                     |                 |   |
|----|-----------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| 91 | Work, William   | "      | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Work    | " |
| 92 | Young, William  | "      | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | William Young   | " |
|    | Cherry, George  | Waiter | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Cherry, George  | " |
|    | Allan, Anderson | "      | Oct. 5th 1814 | February 11th, 1815 | Allan, Anderson | " |

## RECAPITULATION.

|                       | Captain | First Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Third Lieutenant | Quartermaster | Sergeants | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Present, fit for duty | 1       | 1                | 2                 | 1                | 1             | 4         | 4         | 4         | 2         | 81       | 97    |
| Sick, present         |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Sick, absent          |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| On detachment         |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| On furlough           |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| In captivity,         |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Missing,              |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Deserted,             |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Dead,                 |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Joined,               |         |                  |                   |                  |               |           |           |           |           |          |       |
| Transferred,          | 1       | 1                | 2                 | 1                | 1             | 4         | 4         | 4         | 2         | 81       | 97    |

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of Captain Ceaser A. Rodney's Company of Artillery attached to the 42nd Regiment of the United States for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

CEASER A. RODNEY  
Captain.

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

There is a contemporary copy of this paper in the Historical Society of Delaware  
Feb 12/15

PAY ROLL of a Company of Artillery commanded by Captain Caesar A. Rodney of the  
United States, for the months of October, Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. 1814 & 1815. Regiment in the service of the

| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK       | Commencement<br>of service<br>or of this<br>settlement. | Expiration<br>of service<br>or of this<br>Settlement | Term of ser-<br>vice charged |      | Pay per<br>Month |    | Amount<br>of pay |    | Clothing<br>of private ser-<br>vants |    | Total<br>Amount |    | REMARKS                                                         |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------|----|------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |            |                                                         |                                                      | Mths.                        | Days | \$               | c  | \$               | c  | \$                                   | c  | \$              | c  |                                                                 |
|     | Cesar A. Rodney                  | Capt.      | 5th Oct. 1814                                           | 11th Feb. 1815                                       | 4                            | 0    | 50               | "  | 210              | "  | 12                                   | 08 | 922             | 08 | Clothing of private ser-<br>vant for self & Lt.<br>Thomson.     |
|     | Archibald Hamilton               | 1st Lt.    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 33               | 33 | 140              | "  | 12                                   | 08 | 152             | 08 |                                                                 |
|     | Allern Thomson                   | 2nd Lt.    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 43               | 33 | 182              | "  | 12                                   | 08 | 192             | 08 | Clothing of private ser-<br>vant for self and Lieut.<br>French. |
|     | Justus Beckley                   | 2nd Lt.    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 33               | 33 | 140              | "  | 12                                   | 08 | 152             | 08 |                                                                 |
| 1   | David French                     | 3rd Lt.    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 30               | "  | 120              | "  |                                      |    | 120             | 40 |                                                                 |
| 2   | Alexander Wilson                 | Q.M. Serg. | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 12               | "  | 50               | 40 |                                      |    | 50              | 40 |                                                                 |
| 3   | George Geddes                    | 5th "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 11               | "  | 40               | 20 |                                      |    | 40              | 20 |                                                                 |
| 4   | Thomas Alricks                   | 2nd "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 11               | "  | 40               | 20 |                                      |    | 40              | 20 |                                                                 |
| 5   | Owen Beckley                     | 3rd "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 11               | "  | 40               | 20 |                                      |    | 40              | 20 |                                                                 |
| 6   | Henry Vining                     | 4th "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 11               | "  | 40               | 20 |                                      |    | 40              | 20 |                                                                 |
| 7   | Jacob Fife                       | 1st Corp.  | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 10               | "  | 42               | "  |                                      |    | 42              | "  |                                                                 |
| 8   | Ashbury Pennington               | 2nd "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 10               | "  | 42               | "  |                                      |    | 42              | "  |                                                                 |
| 9   | George Griffin                   | 3rd "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 10               | "  | 42               | "  |                                      |    | 42              | "  |                                                                 |
| 10  | Samuel Harker                    | 4th "      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 10               | "  | 42               | "  |                                      |    | 42              | "  |                                                                 |
| 11  | Azariah Forbes                   | Fifer      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 0                | "  | 37               | 80 |                                      |    | 37              | 80 |                                                                 |
| 12  | James Johnston                   | Drum.      | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 0                | "  | 37               | 80 |                                      |    | 37              | 80 |                                                                 |
| 13  | William Erskine                  | Artificer  | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 13               | "  | 54               | 00 |                                      |    | 54              | 00 |                                                                 |
| 14  | John Adams                       | Private    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | "  | 33               | 00 |                                      |    | 33              | 00 |                                                                 |
| 15  | Jesse Boughtman                  | "          | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | "  | 33               | 00 |                                      |    | 33              | 00 |                                                                 |
| 16  | William Bush                     | "          | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | "  | 33               | 00 |                                      |    | 33              | 00 |                                                                 |
| 17  | Benjamin Brown                   | "          | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | "  | 33               | 00 |                                      |    | 33              | 00 |                                                                 |
|     | Thomas Burrows                   | "          | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | "  | 33               | 00 |                                      |    | 33              | 00 |                                                                 |

|    |                        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |  |  |    |    |  |
|----|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|--|----|----|--|
| 18 | Marcus Capelle         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 19 | Thomas G. Cable        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 20 | James Cochran          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 21 | Richard E. Cochran     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 22 | Patrick Connor         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 23 | John Crips             | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 24 | John Davis             | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 25 | Joseph Downing         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 26 | Joseph Durell          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 27 | John H. Dickson        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 28 | Joseph L. Dauphin      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 29 | William Elliott        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 30 | George Faries          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 31 | Samuel Fife            | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 32 | William Garretson      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 33 | John Gordon            | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 34 | John Graham            | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 35 | Hezekiah Guier         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 36 | Francis M. Goldborough | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 37 | John Hamilton          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 38 | Charles Hamilton       | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 39 | Samuel Hamilton        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 40 | Samuel Hanson          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 41 | Thomas Harris          | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 42 | David Hayes            | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 43 | Newell Haelett         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 44 | Outerbridge Horsey     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 45 | Richard Haughey        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 46 | George Hollingsworth   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 47 | Philip Jones           | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 48 | William Kinkad         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 49 | Thomas P. Luff         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 50 | Thomas Miahaffy        | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 51 | Alexander McAllister   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 52 | Samuel McClary         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |
| 53 | John McClung           | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |  |

| No. | NAMES<br>(in alphabetical order) | RANK | Commencement<br>of service<br>or of this<br>settlement. | Expiration<br>of service<br>or of this<br>Settlement | Term of ser-<br>vice charged |      | Pay per<br>Month |   | Amount<br>of pay |    | Clothing<br>of private<br>Servants |   | Total<br>Amount |    | REMARKS |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|------------------|---|------------------|----|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|----|---------|
|     |                                  |      |                                                         |                                                      | Mth.                         | Days | \$               | c | \$               | c  | \$                                 | c | \$              | c  |         |
| 54  | James McKean                     | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 55  | Thomas Mendenhall                | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 56  | Mordecai Moore                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 57  | William Moore                    | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 58  | William McNeal                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 59  | James B. McCombs                 | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 60  | George Neilson                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 61  | Andrew Neilson                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 62  | John Naff                        | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 63  | James Parrish                    | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 64  | Richard Pierson                  | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 65  | Philip Physick                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 66  | George Platt                     | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 67  | William Riley                    | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 68  | Curtis Rudolph                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 69  | George Reynolds                  | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 70  | Thomas Reynolds                  | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 71  | Andrew P. Reading                | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 72  | John Ross                        | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 73  | Samuel Ross                      | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 74  | Joshua Richardson                | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 75  | Abraham Schrader                 | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 76  | William Simmons                  | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 77  | Joel Spencer                     | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 78  | John Springer                    | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 79  | Peter Springer                   | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 80  | John Smith                       | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 81  | John M. Smith                    | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |
| 82  | Samuel Smith                     | "    | "                                                       | "                                                    | "                            | "    | 8                | " | 33               | 00 |                                    |   | 33              | 00 |         |

|    |                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |  |  |    |    |                                              |
|----|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|--|----|----|----------------------------------------------|
| 83 | James Sutton      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 | Private servant to Capt.<br>Rodney           |
| 84 | William Stidham   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 | Private servant to Lt.<br>Hamilton & Thomson |
| 85 | Jonathan Saville  | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 86 | John Watt         | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 87 | John Washington   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 88 | William H. Weaver | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 89 | John Webster      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 90 | William White     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 91 | William Work      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
| 92 | William Young     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
|    | Cherry George     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |
|    | Allen Anderson    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 33 | 00 |  |  | 33 | 00 |                                              |

I CERTIFY, That this Pay Roll has been examined and compared with the original Muster Rolls of said Company, now in my possession and the sums stated, amounting to 4,168 dollars 24/100 were due from the United States

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1815  
Company of the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
duplicates hereof.  
PAYMASTER U. S. ARMY.

Amount of pay 4120.20  
Clothing 38.04  
Amount \$ 4158 24/100

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of A Company of Volunteer Infantry under the command of Capt. Frederick Leonard in the regiment of service of the U. States, commanded by Brigd. General Joseph Bloomfield from Aug. twenty-eighth, 1814 when last mustered, to

| No. | NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK         | Commencement<br>of service | To what time<br>engaged | NAMES PRESENT     | To what time paid,<br>on what rolls,<br>and by whom | Remarks |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
|     | Leonard, Frederick               | Captain      | Augt. 28, 1814             |                         | Frederick Leonard | No pay paid                                         |         |
|     | Woolfe, General J.               | 1st Lieut.   | Augt. 28, 1814             |                         | General J. Woolfe | No pay paid                                         |         |
|     | Carnahan, Samuel                 | 2nd Lieut.   | Augt. 28, 1814             |                         | Samuel Carnahan   |                                                     |         |
|     | Porter, Alexander                | Ensign       | Augt. 28, 1814             |                         | Alexander Porter  |                                                     |         |
| 1   | Pogue, John                      | Sergt. Major | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Pogue        | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 2   | Newlin, Joseph                   | Sergt.       | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Joseph Newlin     | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 3   | Robinson, Aquilla                | Sergt.       | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Aquilla Robinson  | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 4   | French, William                  | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | William French    | No pay paid                                         |         |
|     | Robinson, Ebenezer               | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Ebenezer Robinson | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 1   | Chandler, Benjamin               | Corporal     | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Benjamin Chandler | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 2   | Palmer, Henry                    | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Henry Palmer      | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 3   | Ward, John                       | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Ward         | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 4   | Fisher, George                   | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | George Fisher     | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 1   | Bannard, John                    | Drummer      | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Bannard      | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 2   | Yaseley, John                    | Fifer        | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Yaseley      | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 1   | Atkinson, John                   | Private      | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Atkinson     | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 2   | Arbuckle, James                  | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | James Arbuckle    | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 3   | Beeson, Edward                   | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Edward Beeson     | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 4   | Boyd, John                       | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | John Boyd         | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 5   | Cambell, David                   | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | David Cambell     | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 6   | Combs, Jacob                     | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Jacob Combs       | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 7   | Cripps, Matthew                  | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Matthew Cripps    | No pay paid                                         |         |
| 8   | Catalough, Robert                | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Robert Catalough  | No pay paid                                         |         |
|     | Conaway, Asa                     | "            | Augt. 28, 1814             | Feb'y. 11, 1815         | Asa Conaway       | No pay paid                                         |         |

|    |                     |         |                |                 |                    |             |  |
|----|---------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--|
| 10 | Clayton, James      | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | James Clayton      | No pay paid |  |
| 11 | Doris, Barnard      | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Barnard Doris      | No pay paid |  |
| 12 | Grimes, Joseph T.   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Joseph T. Grimes   | No pay paid |  |
| 13 | Horton, H. Joseph   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Joseph H. Horton   | No pay paid |  |
| 14 | Inatens, Jesse      | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Jesse Inatens      | No pay paid |  |
| 15 | Jones, William      | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | William Jones      | No pay paid |  |
| 16 | Jeffers, Brezilla   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Brezilla Jeffers   | No pay paid |  |
| 17 | Johnston, Thomas    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Thomas Johnston    | No pay paid |  |
| 18 | Love, Robert        | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Robert Love        | No pay paid |  |
| 19 | McEntire, William   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | William McEntire   | No pay paid |  |
| 20 | McCullough, David   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | David McCullough   | No pay paid |  |
| 21 | Montgomery, William | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | William Montgomery | No pay paid |  |
| 22 | McGlade, William    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | William McGlade    | No pay paid |  |
| 23 | McMinn, John        | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | John McMinn        | No pay paid |  |
| 24 | McGee, Alexander    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Alexander McGee    | No pay paid |  |
| 25 | Orr, Joseph         | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Joseph Orr         | No pay paid |  |
| 26 | Payne, George       | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | George Payne       | No pay paid |  |
| 27 | Rice, James         | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | James Rice         | No pay paid |  |
| 28 | Ryan, Richardson    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Richardson Ryan    | No pay paid |  |
| 29 | Ritchie, Robert     | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Robert Ritchie     | No pay paid |  |
| 30 | Rumford, Thomas     | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Thomas Rumford     | No pay paid |  |
| 31 | Smith, James        | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | James Smith        | No pay paid |  |
| 32 | Stewart, Benjamin   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Benjamin Stewart   | No pay paid |  |
| 33 | Taylor, Samuel H.   | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Samuel H. Taylor   | No pay paid |  |
| 34 | Thompson, Andrew    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Andrew Thompson    | No pay paid |  |
| 35 | Thompson, Thomas    | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Thomas Thompson    | No pay paid |  |
| 36 | Tully, Harman       | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Harman Tully       | No pay paid |  |
| 37 | Way, Larkin         | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Larkin Way         | No pay paid |  |
| 38 | Way, Joseph         | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Joseph Way         | No pay paid |  |
| 39 | Weaver, Barnard     | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Barnard Weaver     | No pay paid |  |
| 40 | Yates, Charles      | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Charles Yates      | No pay paid |  |
| 41 | Murphy, Isaac       | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Isaac Murphy       | No pay paid |  |
| 42 | Mulhollen, Charles  | "       | Augt. 28, 1814 | Feb'y. 11, 1815 | Charles Mulhollen  | No pay paid |  |
|    | Bunker, John        | Servant |                |                 | John Bunker        | No pay paid |  |
|    | Choatt, Robert      | Servant |                |                 | Robert Choatt      | No pay paid |  |
|    | Allen McLane Jr.    | Surgeon |                |                 |                    |             |  |
|    | Davis, Joseph       | Servant |                |                 |                    |             |  |

{ Died on the 16th October  
1814 while in the service  
of United States  
Discharged Oct. 1814 unfit for duty.  
Servant to Capt. F. Leonard  
Servant to Lieut. Woolfe & Car-  
mahan.

## RECAPITULATION

|               | Capt. | First Lt. | Sec. Lt. | Third Lt. | Ensign | Serg. Major | Surgeon | Corporal | Musicians | Privates | Total | Servants |
|---------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|
| Fit for duty  | 1     | 1         | 1        |           | 1      | 1           | 4       | 4        | 2         | 40       | 55    | 2        |
| Sick present  |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| On detachment |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| On furlough   |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| In captivity  |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           | 1        | 1     |          |
| Missing       |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           | 1        | 1     |          |
| Discharged    |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| Dead          |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| Joined        |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| Transferred   |       |           |          |           |        |             |         |          |           |          |       |          |
| Total         | 1     | 1         | 1        |           | 1      | 1           | 4       | 4        | 2         | 42       | 57    | 2        |

From War Dept.  
Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of the Company under the command of Captain Frederick Leonard for the period therein mentioned & that the remarks set opposite their names are true and just.

FREDERICK LEONARD Capt.  
ALLEN McLANE jun. Surgeon

District of Columbia Washington Co., Jan'y. 20th, 1816 Capt. Frederick Leonard makes oath in due form that the foregoing Roll contains a true statement of a Company of militia of the State of Delaware who were late in the service of that State, and commanded by him, and that during the time for which they are given on the Roll, that they were, except where otherwise remarked on the roll, employed either in Camp, in the field or in garrison, and that no pay has been recd. from the U. States or from the State of Delaware.

FREDERICK LEONARD

Sworn & subscribed before  
A. KIENT.

CLASS ROLL OF 5th COMPANY OF 2nd REGIMENT  
Militia of the State of Delaware for 1814  
of the Commissioned and non commissioned officer, and private men in the fifth District Company, of the Second Regiment of the

Officers  
WILLIAM ANDERSON, Captain  
JAMES ANDERSON, Lieutenant  
JOHN SERGEANT, Ensign  
Nov. 16 1807, Commission  
ditto

| 1st CLASS                                                                                                                                                   | Age                              | 2nd CLASS                                                                                                                                            | Age                                    | 3rd CLASS                                                                                                                                                    | Age                                    | 4th CLASS                                                                                                                                                       | Age                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Richard Mahan<br>James Robinson<br>Peter Hoisinger<br>John Goudy<br>Thomas Holland Jun.<br>John Macbeth<br>Robert Anderson<br>Jesse Gause                   | 37<br>44<br>38<br>21<br>30<br>23 | Alex. Martin<br>James Glasgow<br>Robert Glasgow<br>David Sample<br>Andrew Wilson<br>William Collum<br>John Jordan<br>William Ferguson<br>James Price | 44<br>30<br>32<br>24<br>34<br>20<br>28 | John Glenn<br>Joseph Chambers<br>John Chambers<br>Richard Chambers<br>Samuel Chambers<br>Henry Jamar<br>John McClenahan<br>Dennis Sewell<br>William Laurence | 33<br>42<br>33<br>38<br>44<br>26<br>25 | Stephen Dowden<br>James Crawford<br>Fred H. Holtzbucher<br>William Wright<br>Samuel Holland<br>James Moody<br>Samuel Paul<br>George A Crookham<br>William Moore | 41<br>42<br>35<br>23<br>23<br>30<br>26 |
| 5th CLASS                                                                                                                                                   | Age                              | 6th CLASS                                                                                                                                            | Age                                    | 7th CLASS                                                                                                                                                    | Age                                    | 8th CLASS                                                                                                                                                       | Age                                    |
| John Moore<br>David Chambers<br>Thomas Glenn<br>John Dalton<br>Abraham Ray<br>Palmer Chamberlain<br>Patrick McKenney<br>John McLaughlin<br>Andrew Kerr, Jr. | 19<br>20<br>33<br>24<br>21<br>20 | Samuel Ogle<br>Eli Thompson<br>Richard Hall<br>Robert Moore<br>William Todd<br>John Terrell<br>Joseph Martin<br>John Jones<br>Joseph Haines          | 39<br>30<br>35<br>21<br>27<br>20       | Thomas Paul<br>Seneca Lancaster<br>Patrick Meltride<br>George Durgan<br>Samuel Durgan<br>John Morrison<br>James Russel<br>Levi Kerns<br>Robert Moody         | 38<br>31<br>25<br>21                   | Robert Miller<br>Philip Wilson<br>John R. Kirk<br>David Work<br>Joseph Reece<br>Isaac Penny<br>Jesse Hudson<br>Jacob McCallister                                | 40<br>40<br>26<br>35<br>22             |

Aug. 4th 1814

WILLIAM ANDERSON  
Captain 5th Company 2nd Regt. Delaware Militia



Dr. THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO FREDERICK SCHRADER,  
1814 ARMOURER

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| March 23, | To cleaning 257 muskets belonging to the militia, and volunteer Companies of the State of Delaware, by order of Brigadier General Stockton per order at 75 cents each musket..... | \$192.75 |
|           | To Regulating 170 muskets belonging to the said Companies by order of the said Brigadier General @ 37½ cts. each musket.....                                                      | 63.75    |
|           | To 3 new Studs on the Barrell @ 25 cts. each musket.....                                                                                                                          | .75      |
|           | To One Bridle on the Barrell for muskett Do. Do.....                                                                                                                              | .25      |
|           | To 3 new Screws in lock @ 12½ cents each Do. Do.....                                                                                                                              | 3.7½     |
|           | To a new Hammer Spring Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                            | .50      |
|           | To mending 3 Gun Stocks @ 25 cts. each Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                | .75      |
|           | To Hardening 2 Hammers @ 25 Cts. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                  | .50      |
|           | To 2 new stock Screws Repairing muskett lock Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                      | .50      |
|           | To 3 new Straps Bridle for muskets @ 25 cents each Do. Do.....                                                                                                                    | .75      |
|           | To 3 new Tumbler pins @ 12½ cts. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                  | .37½     |
|           | To 2 new Steel Ram Rods @ 75 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                            | 1.50     |
|           | To New Main Spring Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                | .75      |
|           | To New Bear Spring Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                | .37½     |
|           | To New Back pin Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                   | .25      |
|           | To Repairing Lock Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                 | .50      |
|           | To 4 Lock Screws @ 12½ Cts. each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                  | .50      |
|           | To 5 New Studs @ 25 cts each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                      | 1.25     |
| July 15,  | To a Steel Ram Rod Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                | .75      |
|           | To Hammer Springs Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                 | .50      |
|           | To 2 new Main Springs @ 75 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                              | 1.50     |
|           | To 2 new Back pins @ 25 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                 | .50      |
|           | To New Bear Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                       | .40      |
|           | To new nose to the dog & latch in the handle Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                      | .40      |
|           | To 1 new Barr Spring Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                              | .40      |
|           | To new Bridle Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                                     | .25      |
|           | To regulating 13 muskets @ 37½ cts. each Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                          | 4.87½    |
|           | To making new lock plate Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                          | 1.50     |
|           | To new hammer Screw & other repairs Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                               | .25      |

|                 |                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| E. Eccepled     |                 | \$277.57½ |
| Jany. 14, 1815. | pr. F. SCHRADER | 152.75    |
|                 |                 | 74.82     |
|                 |                 | 9.33      |
|                 |                 | 84.15     |

The above muskets was cleaned and repaired by my order, the charge for cleaning I think too much.—  
JNO. STOCKTON, B. Genl.

Dr. THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO FREDERICK SCHRADER,  
1814 ARMOURER,

|            |                                                                                                                                                                               |         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| October 5. | To repairing a pistol Harding Hammer belonging to a Company of Cavalry of the State of Delaware Capt. Jno. Warner bye order of Brigadier General John Stockton per order..... | \$ .37½ |
|            | To 1 Do. Do. Do. new nose to the Dog Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                  | .25     |
|            | To Do. Do. Do. Ram rod Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                | .12½    |
|            | To 1 Do. Do. Do. the Lock Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                             | .25     |
|            | To Do. Do. Do. Ram rod Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                | .12½    |
|            | To 1 new Tumbler pin Drilling & Harding the Tumbler Do. Do.....                                                                                                               | .25     |
|            | To ramrod & screw Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....                                                                                                                                     | .18½    |

|                                                                     |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| To 1 new Tumbler pin Drilling & Harding the Tumbler Do. Do. Do..... | .25  |
| To 1 new ramrod.....                                                | .12½ |
| To Harding the Hammer.....                                          | .25  |
| To 1 Tumbler pin Drilling out.....                                  | .25  |
| To new bear Spring.....                                             | .37½ |
| To new nose to the dog.....                                         | .12½ |
| To repairing pistol stock.....                                      | .75  |
| To new Tumbler Drilling out.....                                    | .25  |
| To ramrod & screw.....                                              | .18½ |
| To new Bear Spring.....                                             | .37½ |
| To new Hammer Spring & Screws.....                                  | .62½ |
| To Ditto Back & for.....                                            | .50  |
| To new ramrod & Screws.....                                         | .18½ |
| To Do. Hammer Spring & Screw.....                                   | .62½ |
| To Do. Lock Screw.....                                              | .12½ |
| To Do. Ramrod.....                                                  | .12½ |
| To Do. Pipe.....                                                    | .12½ |
| To repairing 2 pistols harding bear Spring.....                     | .65  |
| To repairing 1 pistol Tumbler.....                                  | .75  |
| To repairing pistol new Tumbler.....                                | .75  |
| To bide Screw.....                                                  | .25  |
| To mending the Stock.....                                           | .12½ |

\$9.33

E. Eccepled pr. F. SCHRADER

Jany. 14, 1815.

JAMES GARDNER 2nd Liut. of Capt. Warner's

Troop of Cavalry

JNO. STOCKTON,

Brigadier Genl.

Dr. ISAAC TUNNELL ESQ. COUNTY TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH  
THE THIRD BRIGADE OF MILITIA

| Debtor   |                                                          |        |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1814     | To balance due on settlement                             | 7 12   |
|          | " amount of fines returned in the Seventh Regiment       | 89 50  |
|          | " Ditto ditto in the eighth ditto                        | 60 00  |
|          | " Ditto ditto in the ninth ditto                         | 122 41 |
|          | " Ditto ditto in the tenth ditto                         | 83 75  |
|          | Amount of Fines returned in the third Brigade D          | 362.78 |
| Creditor |                                                          |        |
| 1815     | By cash paid for Military orders                         | 81 01  |
| May 13   | " Delinquents returned from Collectors                   | 212 27 |
|          | " Said Treasurers commissions on \$142.39 at 20 per cent | 28 47  |
|          | " Balance due the Brigade                                | 41 03  |
|          | D                                                        | 362 78 |

The above statement relative to the fines of the third Brigade of Militia is respectfully submitted by

JOSEPH B. HARRIS

Auditor of Accounts

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED FROM CAPTAIN DAVID C. WILSON, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY AS HEREIN EXPRESSED.

| No. | NAMES.                | RANK       | Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll | Expiration of Pay as per Pay Roll | Time paid for |     | Amount of pay |      | Total Amount | Signer NAMES | Witnesses | Remarks |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------|---------|
|     |                       |            |                                     |                                   | No.           | Dys | Dols          | Cts. |              |              |           |         |
| 1   | David C. Wilson       | Capt.      | 9 Nov. 1814                         | 11 Feby. 1815                     | 9             | 8   | 50            | —    | 185          | —            |           |         |
| 2   | Benjamin H. Springer. | 1st Lieut. | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 39            | 39   | 103          | 03           |           |         |
| 3   | George Chandler       | 1st Sergt. | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 11            | "    | 34           | 10           |           |         |
| 4   | George Laforge        | 2nd "      | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 11            | "    | 34           | 10           |           |         |
| 5   | James Devou           | 3d "       | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 11            | "    | 34           | 10           |           |         |
| 6   | Samuel McFadgen       | 4th "      | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 11            | "    | 34           | 10           |           |         |
| 7   | David T. Jones        | 1st Corp.  | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 10            | "    | 31           | —            |           |         |
| 8   | Charles Clark         | 2nd "      | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 10            | "    | 31           | —            |           |         |
| 9   | William Horn          | Musician   | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 9             | "    | 27           | 00           |           |         |
| 10  | Joseph Gregg          | Musician   | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 27           | 00           |           |         |
| 11  | John Aldred           | Private    | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 12  | Samuel Balles         | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 13  | Charles Bowman        | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 14  | William Brown         | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 15  | Thomas Clark          | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 16  | James Carnahan        | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 17  | Thomas Empson         | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 18  | James Fox             | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 19  | Joseph Gibson         | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 20  | Jacob Gibson          | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 21  | John Graham           | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 22  | James Hart            | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 23  | Levi Jack             | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 24  | Eli Hollingsworth     | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |
| 25  | John Lego             | "          | "                                   | "                                 | "             | "   | 8             | "    | 24           | 80           |           |         |

|    |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |                         |                                 |
|----|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 26 | Hugh McKee      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Hugh McKee              | Geo. Leforge                    |
| 27 | John Murpley    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | John Murpley x his mark |                                 |
| 28 | Iseal Mead      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Iseal Mead              |                                 |
| 29 | Joseph Morrison | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Joseph Morrison         |                                 |
| 30 | Daniel Perine   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Daniel Perine           |                                 |
| 31 | William Rush    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | William Rush            |                                 |
| 32 | William Ritchie | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | William Ritchie         |                                 |
| 33 | James Richmond  | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Samuel Richmond         | for James Richmond              |
| 34 | Samuel Smith    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Samuel Smith            |                                 |
| 35 | John Smith      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | John Smith              |                                 |
| 36 | William Smith   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | William Smith           |                                 |
| 37 | Caleb Starr     | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Caleb Starr             |                                 |
| 38 | Perry Sheward   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Perry Sheward           |                                 |
| 39 | Abel Saunders   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Abel Saunders           |                                 |
| 40 | David Tweedy    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | David Tweedy            |                                 |
| 41 | Samuel Tweedy   | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Samuel Tweedy           |                                 |
| 42 | Henry Webb      | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Henry Webb              |                                 |
| 43 | Abijah Yates    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | Abijah Yates            |                                 |
| 44 | John Gunn       | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 | John Gunn               |                                 |
| 45 | Negro Andrew    | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | 24 | 80 |                         | Private servant to Capt. Wilson |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF GEORGE READ, CAPTAIN PAYMASTER OF 1st CO: OF DELAWARE LIGHT ARTILLERY THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

| NAMES                 | RANK           | Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll | Ending of Pay     | Time paid for |         | Pay per Month | Amount received |       | SIGNERS NAMES            | Witnesses    |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                       |                |                                     |                   | Month         | Days    | Dolla.        | Dolla.          | Cents |                          |              |
| George Read           | Captain        | 28th Nov. 1814                      | Feb. 11th 1815    | Two           | Fifteen |               | 288             | 50    | George Read              | John D. Read |
| Lewis McLane          | 1st Lieutn.    | "                                   | "                 |               |         |               | 170             | 05    | Lewis McLane             |              |
| James McCullough      | 2nd Lieutn.    | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | James McCullough         |              |
| Henry Steel           | Gr. Master     | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Henry Steel              |              |
| David Morrison        | Orderly Sergt. | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | David Morrison           |              |
| John J. Milligan      | 2nd Sergt.     | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | John J. Milligan         |              |
| Abraham Eves          | 3rd "          | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Abraham Eves             |              |
| Peter V. B. Garresche | 4th "          | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | V. B. Garresche          |              |
| Samuel Kirk           | 1st Corpl.     | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Samuel Kirk              |              |
| John Belville         | 2nd Corpl.     | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | John Belville            |              |
| Benjamin Marley       | 3rd Corpl.     | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Enoch Anderson           |              |
| Enoch Anderson        | 4th "          | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Thomas Ross              |              |
| Benjamin Marley       | Musician       | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | To the Hon. Louis McLane |              |
| Thomas Ross           | Private        | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 8             | 20              | 00    | Robert Adams             |              |
| Joseph Aull           | "              | Paid 20th Jan'y.                    | 1825 by 3rd Audr. |               |         | 8             | 20              | 00    | David Brown              |              |
| Robert Adams          | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Jacob D. Caulk           |              |
| David Brown           | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Philip Cavender          |              |
| Jacob D. Caulk        | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | John Cavender            |              |
| Alexander Cavender    | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 8             | 20              | 00    | John Colgin              |              |
| Philip Cavender       | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 8             | 20              | 00    | James Conner             |              |
| John Colgin           | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | James S. Clark           |              |
| James Conner          | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Joshua C. David          |              |
| James S. Clark        | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | John Dempsey             |              |
| Joshua C. David       | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    | Henry Fromberger         |              |
| John Dempsey          | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    |                          |              |
| Henry Fromberger      | "              | "                                   | "                 |               |         | 20            | 50              | 00    |                          |              |

| NAMES                | RANK                                          | Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll | Ending of Pay | Time paid for |      | Pay per Month | Amount received |       | SIGNERS NAMES        | Witnesses                                                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                      |                                               |                                     |               | Month         | Days | Dolla.        | Dolla.          | Cents |                      |                                                                             |
| Nathaniel Haynes     | Servant to Captin. Read.                      | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Nathaniel Haynes     | G. READ, Captain of the 1st Company of Delaware Light Artillery & Paymaster |
| Thomas Higginson     | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 8             | 50              | 00    | Thomas Higginson     |                                                                             |
| Langford Herring     | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Langford Herring     |                                                                             |
| Martin Kennedy       | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Martin Kennedy       |                                                                             |
| James Kennedy        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | James Kennedy        |                                                                             |
| George Morrison      | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | George Morrison      |                                                                             |
| Samuel McDowell      | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Samuel McDowell      |                                                                             |
| Morton Morton        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Morton Morton        |                                                                             |
| Robert Ocheltree     | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Robert Ocheltree     |                                                                             |
| Daniel Reed          | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Daniel Reed          |                                                                             |
| George Read, Jun.    | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | George Read, Jun.    |                                                                             |
| William T. Read      | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | William T. Read      |                                                                             |
| Andrew Russel        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Andrew Russel        |                                                                             |
| Robert Rhodes        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Robert Rhodes        |                                                                             |
| David Sevil          | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | David Sevil          |                                                                             |
| James Shortt         | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | James Shortt         |                                                                             |
| Leonard Sparks       | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Leonard Sparks       |                                                                             |
| Edward Sturgeon      | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Edward Sturgeon      |                                                                             |
| Samuel Toppin        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Samuel Toppin        |                                                                             |
| Walter Truitt        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Walter Truitt        |                                                                             |
| Charles Thomas, Jun. | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Charles Thomas, Jun. |                                                                             |
| Barge Vanderslice    | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Barge Vanderslice    |                                                                             |
| Robert Porter        | "                                             | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Robert Porter        |                                                                             |
| Woral Passaway       | Servant to Captin. Read.                      | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | Woral Passaway       | G. READ, Captain of the 1st Company of Delaware Light Artillery & Paymaster |
| John Louis           | Servant to Lieut- enants McLane & McCullough. | "                                   | "             |               |      | 20            | 50              | 00    | John Louis           |                                                                             |

Amount Receipts \$2120 40

All which by these presents I certify on my honor to be true and correct

G. READ, Captain of the 1st Company of Delaware Light Artillery & Paymaster

G. Read Captain etc respectfully represents that his commissions expenses including expenses to Washington City amount to \$300.00 and that the charge incurred for quarters for the men and fuel amounts to \$200.00

G. READ Captain

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Del. Militia under the command of Captain William Derrickson of the Ninth Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Caldwell from November 10th 1814, when last mustered to March 3rd 1815.

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK       | Dates of Appointment,<br>Enlistment<br>or Engagement. | For what<br>time engaged<br>or Enlisted | NAMES PRESENT      | By Whom Enlisted | Bounty   |     | To what time Paid<br>On what Rolls and<br>by Whom |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                  |            |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  | Received | Due |                                                   |
| William Derrickson               | Capt.      |                                                       |                                         | William Derrickson |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Charles Walston                  | 1st Lieut. |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Levin Moore                      | 2nd Lieut. |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Jacob Morris                     | 3rd Lieut. |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Lemuel Williams                  | Ensign     |                                                       | Six Months                              | Lemuel Williams    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Ingram, Job                      | 1st Sergt. | Dec. 3rd 1814                                         | Six Months                              | Job Ingram         |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Hill, William M.                 | 2nd Sergt. | Dec. 3rd 1814                                         | do                                      | William M. Hill    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Jefferson, Job                   | 3rd Sergt. | do 3rd                                                | do                                      | Job Jefferson      |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Cannon, Isaac                    | 4th Sergt. | do 3rd                                                | do                                      | Isaac Cannon       |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Andrew, John                     | Private    | 3rd of Dec.                                           | Six Months                              | John Andrew        |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Ake, James                       | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | James Ake          |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Ake, Jasper                      | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Jasper Ake         |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Barr, Robert                     | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Robert Barr        |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Banks, Jacob                     | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Jacob Banks        |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Bull, Daniel                     | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Daniel Bull        |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Brazer, James                    | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | James Brazer       |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Bull, Joshua                     | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Joshua Bull        |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Bailey, Purnel                   | do         | 3rd of Feby. 1815                                     | do                                      | Purnel Bailey      |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Beach, George                    | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Bennett, Thomas W.               | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Conway, Samuel                   | do         | 3rd of Dec.                                           | do                                      | Samuel Conway      |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Callaway, Wingate                | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | Wingate Callaway   |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Chamberlin, John                 | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | John Chamberlin    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Collins, John                    | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      | John Collins       |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Callaway, Elijah                 | do         | do do                                                 | do                                      |                    |                  |          |     |                                                   |
| Callaway, Hardy                  | do         | 3rd of March 1815                                     | do                                      | Hardy Callaway     |                  |          |     |                                                   |

Note: Rashings not drawn for self since commenced Servt.  
Luke no rashings nor clothes or blankets drawn.

Rashings not drawn for self since commenced  
No rashings clothes nor blankets drawn for non-commissioned officers  
Nor Privates since commenced

Note: no musilioners only as could be hired

|                     |    |                    |  |                    |       |          |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------|----------|
| Coffin, Nehemiah    | do | 3rd of Dec. 1814   |  | Abraham Dusey      | Note  | Corporal |
| Dasey, Abraham      | do | 3rd of Dec. 1814   |  | William Derrickson |       |          |
| Derrickson, William | do | 10th do            |  | Selby Dingle       |       |          |
| Dike, John          | do | 10th of Dec.       |  | John Evans         | Note: | Corporal |
| Dean, William       | do | 3rd of do          |  | Daniel Evans       |       |          |
| Evins, John         | do | 10th of do         |  | Robert L. Harris   |       |          |
| Evins, Benjamin     | do | do                 |  | William M. Hudson  |       |          |
| Evins, Daniel       | do | 3rd of Dec.        |  |                    |       |          |
| Elzey, Martin       | do | 3rd of Dec.        |  |                    |       |          |
| Gilles, George      | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Harris, Robert L.   | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Houston, Nottingham | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hudson, William M.  | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hudson, Samuel      | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hale, Jacob         | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Horey, Nathaniel    | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hastings, Elijah    | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hastings, Joshua    | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hastings, Benjamin  | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hitch, Sovereign    | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Hitchens, Selby     | do | 10th of Dec.       |  | Selby Hitchens     |       |          |
| Hitchens, Wingate   | do | 12th of Feby. 1815 |  |                    |       |          |
| Hitch, Samuel       | do | 3rd of Dec.        |  | Samuel Hitch       |       |          |
| Irons, John         | do | 3rd of Dec.        |  | John Irons         |       |          |
| Johnson, Benjamin   | do | 10th of Dec.       |  | Benjin. Johnson    |       |          |
| Johnson, John       | do | 3rd of Dec.        |  | John Johnson       |       |          |
| Jacobs, John        | do | do do              |  | John Jacobs        |       |          |
| Irons, Aaron        | do | do do              |  | Aaron Irons        |       |          |
| Johnson, Peter      | do | do do              |  | Peter Johnson      |       |          |
| Lewis, William      | do | do do              |  | William Lewis      |       |          |
| Long, Jesse         | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Kinnakin, Mathias   | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Melby, Nathaniel    | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Messick, George     | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |
| Marvil, Jehu        | do |                    |  |                    |       |          |

I do solemnly swear that Capt. William Derrickson and his Company was in the service of the United States agreeable to the orders of the Governor and Commander in Chief of the State of Delaware at the Head of Indian River and that they mustered and Performed duty agreeable to said orders from the 10th November 1814 until peace and to the 3rd March 1815.

23rd June 1819 WILLIAM ELEGOOD  
2nd Major of Detached  
Militia of State of  
Delaware

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK    | Dates of Appointment,<br>Enlistment<br>or Engagement. | For what<br>time engaged<br>or Enlisted | NAMES PRESENT      | By Whom Enlisted | Bounty Received |      | To what time Paid<br>On what Rolls and<br>by Whom |      |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------|
|                                  |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  | Dolls           | Cts. | Dolls                                             | Cts. |
| Mumford, William                 | Private |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Murrey, David                    |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| McCabe, Edward                   |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Marvell, Isaac                   |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Marvil, James                    |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Moore, John                      |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Morris, Ephraim                  |         |                                                       |                                         | Ephraim Morris     |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Piper, Josiah                    |         |                                                       |                                         | Josiah Piper       |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Prittman, Reece                  |         |                                                       |                                         | Reece Prittman     |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Prittman, Perry                  |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Polk, William                    |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Ricorda, John                    |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Ricorda, George                  |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Riggin, Levin                    |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Silavin, Thomas                  |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Silavin, Isaac                   |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Thompson, Robert L.              |         | 1814                                                  |                                         | Robert L. Thompson |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Timmons, Thomas                  |         |                                                       |                                         | Thomas Timmons     |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Tingle, John                     |         |                                                       |                                         | John Tingle        |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Tucker, Levin                    |         |                                                       |                                         | Levin Tucker       |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Timmons, John                    |         |                                                       |                                         | John Timmons       |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Truitt, Jarman                   |         |                                                       |                                         | Jarman Truitt      |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Timmons, Ezekiel                 |         |                                                       |                                         | Ezekiel Timmons    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Toppin, Ebenezer                 |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Vincent, Joseph                  |         |                                                       |                                         |                    |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| West, Lemuel                     |         |                                                       |                                         | Lemuel West        |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Willey, John                     |         |                                                       |                                         | John Willey        |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Warrin, Robert                   |         |                                                       |                                         | Robert Warrin      |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| Willen, Thomas                   |         |                                                       |                                         | Thomas Willen      |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |
| West, Phillip, Jun.              |         |                                                       |                                         | Phillip West       |                  |                 |      |                                                   |      |

State of Del. I do certify that the above was sworn to and subscribed before me one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Sussex & State of Del. this 23rd Day of June 1810.

JOHN SPICER.

John Tingle was drafted in two \* \* \* \* \* his joining the Infantry \* \* \* \* \* Company Commanded by Capt \* \* \* \* \* Capt. Jones. \* \* \* \* \*

\*Hidden by repair paper

Corporal

State of Delaware  
New Castle County:  
I do solemnly swear and affirm that I fully believe that Capt. William Derrickson & his Company were in the service of the United States agreeable to the order of the Governor & Commander in Chief of the State of Delaware at Lewes and Indian River —were mustered and performed service from the 10th day of Nov. until March 3rd 1815, but never having been at his rendezvous during the period stated I cannot of my own knowledge aver the fact.

JOHN CALDWELL, Lieut. Col. Comd.  
9th Regt. Del. detached Militia

We certify, on honour, that this Muster Roll is a true statement of Captain William Derrickson of the Ninth Regiment of Del. Militia for the period herein mentioned, and that the Remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just.

the Head of Indian River 3rd day of March 1815  
WILLIAM DERRICKSON, Captn.  
CHARLES WALSTON, 1st Lieut.

William Waples  
Samuel R. Williams  
Asbery Williams

do  
do  
do

RECAPITULATION

|                        | Captain | 1st Lt. | 2nd Lt. | 3rd Lt. | Ensign | Sergeant | Corporal | Militian | Privates | Total |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Present, fit for duty. | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       |        | 4        | 4        |          | 51       | 62    |
| Sick Present           |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| Sick Absent            |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| On detachment          |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| On command             |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| On extra service       |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| On furlough            |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| In captivity           |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| Missing                |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| Deserted               |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| Dead                   |         |         |         |         |        |          |          |          |          |       |
| Total of each grade    | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 4        | 4        | 4        | 86       | 99    |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.



## RECEIPT ROLL

We the subscribers being the members of a Company of Detached Militia of Delaware under the Command of Captain William Drickson, do hereby acknowledge to have received of ..... the sums opposite to our names respectively the same being my pay in full for the period herein expressed.

| NAMES             | RANK     | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | Term of Service Charged Mo. Dns | Pay per month Dols. Cts | Amount of Pay Dols. Cts | SIGNATURES                                                    | Witnesses   | Remarks                           |
|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| William Drickson  | Captain  | Nov. 10 1814            | 3d March 1815         | 3 15                            | 40 ..                   | .. ..                   | William Drickson                                              |             | Paid on separate account herewith |
| Charles Walston   | 1 Lieut. | Dec. 3 "                | " "                   | 3 1                             | 30 ..                   | .. ..                   | Charles Walston                                               |             | Do                                |
| Levin Moore       | 2d "     | Nov. 10 "               | " "                   | 3 15                            | 25 ..                   | .. ..                   | Levin Moore                                                   |             | Do                                |
| Jacob Morris      | 3d "     | " "                     | " "                   | 3 15                            | 20 ..                   | .. ..                   | Jacob Morris                                                  |             | Do                                |
| Lemuel Williams   | Ensign   | Dec. " "                | " "                   | 3 1                             | 20 ..                   | .. ..                   | Lemuel Williams                                               |             | Do                                |
| Job Ingram        | Sergeant | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | 11 ..                   | 33 35                   | Job Ingram                                                    |             | Do                                |
| William M. Hill   | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 33 35                   | William M. Hill                                               |             |                                   |
| Job Jefferson     | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 33 35                   | Job Jefferson                                                 |             |                                   |
| Isaac Cannon      | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 33 35                   | Isaac Cannon                                                  |             |                                   |
| John Andrews      | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | 8 ..                    | 24 25                   | John Andrews                                                  |             |                                   |
| James Ake         | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | James Ake                                                     |             |                                   |
| Jasper Ake        | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | Jasper Ake                                                    |             |                                   |
| Robert Barr       | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | Robert Barr                                                   |             |                                   |
| Jacob Banks       | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | Jacob Banks                                                   |             |                                   |
| Daniel Bull       | "        | " 13 "                  | " "                   | 2 22                            | " "                     | 21 07                   | Daniel Bull                                                   |             |                                   |
| James Brazier     | "        | " 3 "                   | " "                   | 3 1                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | James Brazier                                                 |             |                                   |
| Joshua Bull       | "        | " 10 "                  | " "                   | 2 25                            | " "                     | 22 05                   | Joshua Bull                                                   |             |                                   |
| Purnal Bailey     | "        | Feb. 9 1815             | " "                   | 1 1                             | " "                     | 8 10                    | Purnal Bailey                                                 |             |                                   |
| George Beach      | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | .. ..                   |                                                               | Joshua Hall |                                   |
| Thomas W. Bennett | "        | " "                     | " "                   | " "                             | " "                     | .. ..                   |                                                               |             |                                   |
| Samuel Conway     | "        | Dec. 10 1814            | " "                   | 2 25                            | " "                     | 22 45                   | Samuel Conway                                                 |             |                                   |
| Wingate Callaway  | "        | " 3 "                   | " "                   | 3 1                             | " "                     | 24 25                   | Wingate Callaway                                              |             |                                   |
| John Chamberlin   | "        | Feb. 3 1815             | " "                   | 1 1                             | " "                     | .. ..                   | Received by Capt. Drickson—See Settlement June 1828 No. 9290. | Levin Moore |                                   |

|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   |                      |               |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|------|-------|-------|----------------------|---|---|----------------------|---------------|
| John Collins       | "       | "            | "            | "    | 1 1   | "     | "                    | " | " | Hardy Callaway       | Nathl. Horsey |
| Elijah Callaway    | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    | " | " | "                    |               |
| Hardy Callaway     | "       | March 3 1815 | March 3 1815 | "    | "     | "     | "                    | " | " | "                    |               |
| Nehemiah Coffin    | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    | " | " | "                    |               |
| Abraham Dacey      | Corpl.  | Dec. 3 1814  | March 3 1815 | 3 1  | 10 .. | 30 32 | Abraham Dacey        |   | " | William Drickson     |               |
| William Drickson   | Private | " 10 "       | " "          | 2 25 | 8 ..  | 22 45 | William Drickson     |   | " |                      |               |
| John Dikes         | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Selby Dingle       | "       | Dec. 10 1814 | March 3 1815 | 2 25 | 8 ..  | 22 45 | Selby Dingle         |   | " |                      |               |
| William Dean       | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| John Evans         | Corpl.  | Dec. 3 1814  | March 3 1815 | 3 1  | 10 .. | 30 32 | John Evans           |   | " |                      |               |
| Benjamin Evans     | Private | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Daniel Evans       | "       | Dec. 10 1814 | March 3 1815 | 2 25 | 8 ..  | 22 45 | Daniel Evans         |   | " |                      |               |
| Martin Elzey       | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| George Gilles      | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Robert L. Harris   | "       | Dec. 3 1814  | March 3 1815 | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 25 | Robert L. Harris     |   | " |                      |               |
| Nottingham Houston | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| William M. Hudson  | "       | Dec. 3 1814  | March 3 1815 | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 25 | William M. Hudson    |   | " |                      |               |
| Samuel Hudson      | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Jacob Hales        | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Nathaniel Horsey   | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Elijah Hastings    | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Benjamin Hastings  | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Sovereign Hitch    | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Selby Hitchens     | "       | Dec. 10 1814 | March 3 1815 | 2 25 | 8 ..  | 22 45 | Selby Hitchens       |   | " |                      |               |
| Wingate Hitchens   | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | "                    |   | " |                      |               |
| Samuel Hitch       | "       | Feb. 3 1815  | March 3 1815 | 1 1  | 8 ..  | 8 10  | Samuel Hitch         |   | " |                      |               |
| John Irons         | Corpl.  | Dec. 3 1814  | " "          | 3 1  | 10 .. | 30 32 | John Irons           |   | " |                      |               |
| Benjamin Johnson   | Private | " 10 "       | " "          | 2 25 | 8 ..  | 22 45 | Benjamin Johnson     |   | " |                      |               |
| John Johnson       | "       | "            | "            | "    | "     | "     | John Johnson         |   | " |                      |               |
| John Jacobs        | "       | " 3 "        | " "          | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 25 | John Jacobs          |   | " |                      |               |
| Aaron Irons        | "       | "            | "            | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 45 | Adms. of Aaron Irons |   | " |                      |               |
| Peter Johnson      | "       | "            | "            | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 25 | Peter Johnson        |   | " |                      |               |
| William Lewis      | "       | "            | "            | 3 1  | 8 ..  | 24 25 | William Lewis        |   | " |                      |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | Jerman Truitt        |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | x his mark           |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | John Jacobs          |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | Adms. of Aaron Irons |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | decd. Witness        |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | Major Benson         |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | Pemberton Burton     |               |
|                    |         |              |              |      |       |       |                      |   |   | Pemberton Burton     |               |

| NAMES              | RANK    | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | Term of Service Charged Mo. Ds. | Pay per month Dols. Cts. | Amount of Pay Dols. Cts. | Signatures                                   | Witnesses                          | Remarks |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Isaac Long         | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Matthew Kinnakin   | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Nathaniel Milby    | "       | Dec. 3                  | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Nathaniel Milby                              | Robert L. Harris                   |         |
| George Messick     | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | George Messick                               |                                    |         |
| Jehu Marvil        | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| William Mumford    | "       | Dec. 10 1814            | March 3 1815          | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | William Mumford                              |                                    |         |
| David Murry        | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Edward McCabe      | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Isaac Marvil       | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| James Marvil       | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Ephraim Morris     | "       | Dec. 3 1814             | March 3 1815          | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Ephraim Morris                               |                                    |         |
| Josiah Piper       | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Josiah Piper                                 |                                    |         |
| Rece Prittyman     | "       | "                       | "                     | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | Rece Prittyman                               |                                    |         |
| Perry Prittyman    | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | Perry Prittyman                              |                                    |         |
| William Polk       | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| John Records       | "       | Dec. 10 1814            | March 3 1815          | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | John Records                                 |                                    |         |
| George Records     | "       | "                       | "                     | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | George Records                               |                                    |         |
| Levin Riffin       | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Thomas Sillavin    | "       | Jan. 7 1815             | March 3 1815          | 1 25                            | 8 ..                     | 15 22                    | Thomas Sillavin                              |                                    |         |
| Isaac Sillavin     | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Robert L. Thompson | "       | Dec. 10 1814            | March 3 1815          | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | Robert L. Thompson                           |                                    |         |
| Thomas Timmons     | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    |                                              |                                    |         |
| John Tingle        | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Levin Tucker       | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Pd. 3d Auditor Oct. 24, 1828<br>Levin Tucker | Pemberton Burton<br>July 16th 1820 |         |
| John Timmons       | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | John Timmons                                 |                                    |         |
| Jarmon Truitt      | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Jarmon Truitt                                |                                    |         |
| Ezekiel Timmons    | Private | Dec. 3 1814             | March 3 1815          | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Ezekiel Timmons                              |                                    |         |
| Ebenezer E. Toppin | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Joseph Vincent     | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                                              |                                    |         |
| Lemuel West        | Corpl.  | Dec. 3 1814             | March 3 1815          | 3 1                             | 10 ..                    | 30 32                    | Lemuel West                                  |                                    |         |

| NAMES                                                        | RANK    | Commencement of Service | Expiration of Service | Term of Service Charged Mo. Ds. | Pay per month Dols. Cts. | Amount of Pay Dols. Cts. | Signatures         | Witnesses | Remarks |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|
| John Willey                                                  | Private | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | John Willey        |           |         |
| Robert Warrin                                                | "       | "                       | "                     | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | Robert Warrin      |           |         |
| Thomas Willen                                                | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Thomas Willen      |           |         |
| Philip West Jun.                                             | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Philip West Jun.   |           |         |
| William Waples Jun.                                          | "       | "                       | "                     | 2 25                            | 8 ..                     | 22 45                    | William Waples     |           |         |
| Samuel R. Williams                                           | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Samuel R. Williams |           |         |
| Asbury Williams                                              | "       | "                       | "                     | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | Asbury Williams    |           |         |
| William Wallis                                               | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                    |           |         |
| William Waller                                               | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                    |           |         |
| Isaac Wooten                                                 | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                    |           |         |
| George Waller                                                | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        |                    |           |         |
| Luke                                                         | Servant | Dec. 3 1814             | March 3 1815          | 3 1                             | 8 ..                     | 24 25                    | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Saml.                                                        | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Luke for his                                                 | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Subsistence from                                             | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Sam for his                                                  | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Subsistence from                                             | "       | "                       | "                     | "                               | "                        | "                        | William Drickson   |           |         |
| Add pay and Subsistence of Officers as per accounts herewith |         |                         |                       |                                 |                          |                          |                    |           |         |
|                                                              |         |                         |                       |                                 | Pay                      | \$1,848.13               |                    |           |         |
|                                                              |         |                         |                       |                                 | Subsistence              | 334.00                   |                    |           |         |
|                                                              |         |                         |                       |                                 |                          | \$2,182.73               |                    |           |         |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of Lieut. William Marshall in the United States Service in the 4th Military district commanded by Col. Wm. N. Irwin Garrison Lewis Town from October 11th 1814 when last mustered to March 18th 1815.

| NAMES<br>(In alphabetical order) | RANK       | Dates of appointment or enlistment | To what time engaged or enlisted | NAMES PRESENT       | Dols | Dols | To what time Paid | Remarks and alterations since last return |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| William Marshall                 | 1st Lieut. | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Marshall, William   |      |      | Sept. 12th 1814   |                                           |
| John Ganno                       | 2nd Lieut. | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Ganno, John         |      |      |                   |                                           |
| John White                       | Surgeon    | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | White, John         |      |      |                   |                                           |
| William West                     | 1st Sergt. | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | West, William       |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Joseph West                      | 2nd Sergt. | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | West, Joseph        |      |      |                   |                                           |
| William Edwards                  | 3rd Sergt. | Sept. 3rd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Edwards, William    |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Samuel P. Davis                  | 4th Sergt. | Sept. 4th 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Davis, Samuel P.    |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Benjn. McIlvain                  | Qm. Sergt. | Sept. 30th 1814                    | 12 Months                        | McIlvain, Benjn.    |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Thomas Virden                    | 1st Corp.  | Sept. 12th 1814                    | 12 Months                        | Virden, Thomas      |      |      |                   |                                           |
| John Clumpitt                    | 2nd Corp.  | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Clumpitt, John      |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Simon Edwards                    | 3rd Corp.  | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Edwards, Simon      |      |      |                   |                                           |
| James Rowland                    | 4th Corp.  | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Rowland, James      |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Bagwell Atkins                   | Fifer      | Sept. 4th 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Atkins, Bagwell     |      |      |                   |                                           |
| William Atkins                   | Drummer    | Oct. 18th 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Atkins, William     |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Art Bailey                       | Private    | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Bailey Art.         |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Baker, Charles                   | do         | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Jacob Art.          |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Breton Henry                     | do         | Sept. 13th 1814                    | 12 Months                        | Charles Baker       |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Baker, John                      | do         | Sept. 3 1814                       | 12 Months                        | Henry Breton        |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Brown, Greensbury                | do         | Oct. 12th 1814                     | 12 Months                        | John Baker          |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Conwell, Jacob Sen.              | do         | Oct. 18th 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Greensbury Brown    |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Conwell, Jacob Jun.              | do         | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Jacob Conwell, Sen. |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Clumpitt, Cook                   | do         | do                                 | 12 Months                        | Jacob Conwell Jun.  |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Davis, John                      | do         | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | Cook Clumpitt       |      |      |                   |                                           |
| Dorman, James                    | do         | Sept. 2nd 1814                     | 12 Months                        | John Davis          |      |      |                   |                                           |
|                                  | do         | Oct. 4th 1814                      | 12 Months                        | James Dorman        |      |      |                   |                                           |

Bailey, Art discharged Oct. 12th 1814 being not able to do duty at his own request & Col Davis orders  
  
 John Davis Dec. 11th 1814 found dead

|                       |                  |           |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 6th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 10th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Jan'y. 21st 1814 | 12 Months |
| do                    | Oct. 12th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Oct. 17th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 18th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 28th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 19th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 22nd 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Jan'y. 11th 1815 | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 12th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Feb. 16th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 6th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 8th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 12th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Oct. 16th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 10th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Jan'y. 9th 1815  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Feby. 13th 1815  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Feby. 16th 1815  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 11th 1814  | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 2nd 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Sept. 6th 1814   | 12 Months |
| do                    | Feb. 14th 1815   | 12 Months |
| Edwards, Simon, Jun.  |                  |           |
| Fialer, Daniel        |                  |           |
| Hall, David           |                  |           |
| Hiebron, Nathl.       |                  |           |
| Hickman, Selby        |                  |           |
| Hazard, Seth          |                  |           |
| Jeffers, William      |                  |           |
| Johnson, William      |                  |           |
| Jeffers, Jacob        |                  |           |
| Lewis, William        |                  |           |
| Martin, William       |                  |           |
| Mesack, Peter         |                  |           |
| McCracking, Gilbert   |                  |           |
| Martin, Hugh          |                  |           |
| Norwood, Joseph       |                  |           |
| Newnom, Nathl.        |                  |           |
| Norman, Thomas        |                  |           |
| Norman, John          |                  |           |
| Nickles, Moses        |                  |           |
| Newton, Custus        |                  |           |
| Nicholson, James      |                  |           |
| Orton, George         |                  |           |
| Paynter, Richard      |                  |           |
| Phillips, Henry       |                  |           |
| Prittyman, John       |                  |           |
| Prittyman, Isaac      |                  |           |
| Paynter, Arthur       |                  |           |
| Rowland, John         |                  |           |
| Rowland, Samuel       |                  |           |
| Rowland, Thomas       |                  |           |
| Reorda, Benjamin      |                  |           |
| Skilling, Jerry       |                  |           |
| Saunders, John        |                  |           |
| Thompson, Samuel Sen. |                  |           |
| Thompson, Samuel Jun. |                  |           |
| Thompson, Joseph      |                  |           |
| Simon Edwards, Jun.   |                  |           |
| Daniel Fisher         |                  |           |
| David Hall            |                  |           |
| Nathl. Hiebron        |                  |           |
| Selby Hickman         |                  |           |
| Seth Hazard           |                  |           |
| William Jeffers       |                  |           |
| William Johnson       |                  |           |
| Jacob Jeffers         |                  |           |
| William Lewis         |                  |           |
| William Martin        |                  |           |
| Peter Mesick          |                  |           |
| Gilbert McCracking    |                  |           |
| Hugh Martin           |                  |           |
| Joseph Norwood        |                  |           |
| Nathl. Newnom         |                  |           |
| Thomas Norman         |                  |           |
| John Norman           |                  |           |
| Moses Nickles         |                  |           |
| Custus Newton         |                  |           |
| James Nicholson       |                  |           |
| George Orton          |                  |           |
| Richard Paynter       |                  |           |
| Henry Phillips        |                  |           |
| John Prittyman        |                  |           |
| Isaac Prittyman       |                  |           |
| Arthur Paynter        |                  |           |
| John Rowland          |                  |           |
| Samuel Rowland        |                  |           |
| Thomas Rowland        |                  |           |
| Benjamin Records      |                  |           |
| Jerry Skilling        |                  |           |
| John Saunders         |                  |           |
| Samuel Thompson Sen.  |                  |           |
| Samuel Thompson Jun.  |                  |           |
| Joseph Thompson       |                  |           |

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of  
Lieut. William Marshall Volunteer company of the Piotsa under Col.  
Wm. N. Irwin for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks  
set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.      March 13th  
1815.

|                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1010.</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Thomas Truxon private, sick</p> <p>John Davis, dead</p> | <p>WM. MARSHALL, Lieut. Command.</p> <p>JNO. W. NORRIS, Brigadier Gen.</p> <p>3rd Brigade of Del. Militia.</p> <p>WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lieut. Command.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

## DELAWARE MILITIA 1815

### EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Feb. 23, 1815.

**John Stockton Esq. reappointed Brigadier General of the 1st Brigade.**

**Mch 15th 1815.**

**Cesar A. Rodney Major of Battalion of Artillery attached to 1st Brigade.**

John Collins Major 1st Battalion in the 7th Regiment. Vice Lawrence Riley resigned.

May 5, 1815.

Archibald Hamilton Esq. Capt. }  
Allen Thompson 1st Lieutenant } 2nd Company Artillery 1st Brigade.

|                    |   |                                 |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| James Morris Capt. | } | Grenadier Company 9th Regiment. |
| Asa Boyce Lieut.   |   |                                 |

Thomas Fooks Capt. }  
Elihu Tinker Ensign. } 3rd Company 9th Regiment.

William McBride Capt.

John Danderson Lieut. } 6th Company 5th Regiment.

Thomas Curley Ensign. )

Jeremiah Rust Capt. 6th Company 7th Regiment

Zackariah Jones Lieut. } 6th Company 7th Regiment.

Thomas Peterkin Lieut. of Light Infantry Company attached to 4th Regiment.

John Hanson Capt.

|                            |                                                      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Robert McMurphy 1st Lieut. | } 4th Troop of Horse attached to the 1st<br>Brigade. |
| John Ball, 2nd Lieut.      |                                                      |

Wingate Prettyman Cornet.

George R. Massey Major of ye. 2nd Battalion 2nd Regiment.

May 8, 1815.

**Patrich McConoughy** Lieutenant Commandant of the 3rd Reg't.

John Wood Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 6th Regiment.

Nathan Pratt Capt.  
Thomas Stephenson Lieut. } 1st Company 6th Regiment.

Severn Davis Ensign

James Chambers Capt. }

William Welden Jun. Lieut. } 4th Company 3rd Regiment.

William White Ensign

Wm. Bowman Capt. }

Nathan Hollond Lieut. } 3rd Company 3rd Regiment.

George McCory Ensign  
James Anderson Capt. 6th Company 8th Regiment.

At a meeting held at the house of William Steward for the purpose of Electing a captain and an Ensign for the sixth company attached to the second Regiment of Delaware Militia (Jacob Ash and John Miller having previously resigned) William Stewart, was chosen Captain and James Lindsey Ensign, both by a Majority of fourteen votes.

Iron Hill April 15th 1815.

URLAH SLACK  
R. MACNEILL



## EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 19th 1815.

This day the Governor appointed the following officers.

Samuel Paynter Esquire Brigadier General of the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

William Shankland Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the 8th Regiment.

John Kollock Major of the 1st Battalion of the 8th Reg't.

|                          |   |                                                                 |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Boaz Burrows Capt.       | } | of the 1st Light Infantry Company attached to the 6th Regiment. |
| Wm. Brinkley Jun. Lieut. |   |                                                                 |
| Thomas Purnel Ensign     |   |                                                                 |

William Abbott Capt. 1st Company 8th Regiment.

|                         |   |                            |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Job Ingram Lieut.       | } | 1st Company 10th Regiment. |
| Benjamin Johnson Ensign |   |                            |

May 20, 1815.

John Caldwell Esq. Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the first Regiment.

|                       |   |                           |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| John Ball Capt.       | } | 7th Company 1st Regiment. |
| Solomon Hersey Lieut. |   |                           |
| Robert Yearly Ensign. |   |                           |
| Wm. Barney Lieut.     | } | 1st Company 5th Regiment. |
| Joseph Nuxum Ensign.  |   |                           |

May 23, 1815.

|                          |   |                                              |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| Lawrence S. Aspril Capt. | } | Light Infantry attached to the 3rd Regiment. |
| Frances Moore Lieut.     |   |                                              |
| Richard Garrison Ensign  |   |                                              |

|                            |   |                                                        |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Panter Laws Capt.          | } | Light Infantry attached to 1st Battalion 8th Regiment. |
| James P. W. Kollock Lieut. |   |                                                        |

John Reynolds Jun. Lieut. 2nd Company and 3rd Regiment.

May 27, 1815.

James Chiffins, Major of the 1st Battalion of the 4th Reg't.

|                        |   |                                           |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Jacob Sharpley Capt.   | } | Recommissioned, 1st Company 1st Regiment. |
| Joseph Jackson Lieut.  |   |                                           |
| Wm. Elliott Ensign     |   |                                           |
| William Anderson Capt. | } | Recommissioned, 5th Company 2nd Regiment. |
| James Anderson Lieut.  |   |                                           |

Frederick Leonard Capt. 1st Light Infantry 1st Regiment.

Samuel Hutchenson Capt. 8th Company 3rd Regiment.

June 12, 1815.

Philip Wingate Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the 8th Regiment.

June 23, 1815.

|                           |   |                           |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| John Dehorty Captain      | } | 5th Company 6th Regiment. |
| Chistenbury Clymer Ensign |   |                           |

July 31, 1815.

|                      |   |                                |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Trustin Davis Cap.   | } | 7th Company and 6th Regiments. |
| Thomas Chance Lieut. |   |                                |
| Peter Jenkins Ensign |   |                                |
| James Phillips Cap.  |   |                                |
| Robert Elzey Lieut.  | } | 6th Company and 9th Regiment.  |
| Isaac Cordry Ensign. |   |                                |

## REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Commissioned officers of the Second Regiment of Delaware Militia will meet at Christiana Bridge on Saturday the 20th Instant at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms and accoutrements in good order for exercise and training.

Christiana  
May 5th 1815.

DAVID NIVIN Lieut.

Col. Comd.

2nd Regiment Delaware Militia

## ELECTION—2nd CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

We the undersigned, appointed Judges and Inspectors of an Election held upon this 17th day of June 1815, by the members of the 2 Company Light Infantry, of the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment Delaware Militia, Do Certify that Jacob Faris Jun. was then and there duly elected Captain of said company—Amos Faris in like manner was duly appointed Lieutenant and Jacob Moore Ensign for said Company.

Given under our hands this day and date

To his Excellency  
DANL. RODNEY Esqr.  
Governor of the  
State of Delaware.

S. H. BLACK  
W. B. COCHRAN

KENT COUNTY. TO ISAAC PAYNTER Dr. FOR HIS SERVICES AS FIRST SERGT. IN THE EIGHTH COMPANY OF THE 5 RIDGMENT OF DEL. MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. THOMAS CANDY.

To Summons the those persons who where absent on the several musterdays in 1815, to Wit,

|                                          |                                |                        |      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Nathaniel Smithers Jun.                  | Luther Taylor Jon.             | Manlove J. G. Brinckle | 1.00 |
| John Palmer A. L. Hayes                  | Cornelius Campbell Archd.      | McCall                 | 1.00 |
| Geo. M. Manlove, John Woodall,           | Jacson Lafferty Henry Swiggitt |                        | 1.00 |
| John Bell Presley Allee John Smithers    | James Yoshell T. Cox           |                        | 1.25 |
| Jonathan Braddy Arther Johns M. W. Bates | Levi B. Shanahan               |                        | 1.00 |
| Alexander P. Laws John Mason Wil. Lynch  | Daniel Welsh                   |                        | 1.00 |
| Andrew Calley Thos. York, Nal. Smithers  | Jas. Steward                   |                        | 1.00 |

7.25

I do hereby certify that the above Named persons where fined at a court marchel held on the 9 day Sept. 1815 and that thea were summon by Isaac Paynter who was first Sergt. at that time Which courtmarchel was held at Capt. Jacob Furbus in the town of Dover

THOMAS CANDY Captn.

THE RETURN OF DELINQUENTS OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE SEVENTH RIDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA OF THE FINES IM-  
POSD FOR 1815.....

by SAML. HURT Col.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Jesse Watson    | \$1.00 |
| Stephan Sterges | 1.00   |
|                 | 2.00   |

RALPH ROBINSON Mjr.  
JOHN COLLINS Maj.



PAY ROLL of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Lieutenant William Marshall of the ..... Regiment of Delaware Militia in the service of the United States, for the months of September, October, November, & December—1814 and January, February and March, 1815.

| No. | NAMES<br>(In Alphabetical order) | RANK         | Commencement of<br>Service, Or of<br>this Settlement. | Expiration of<br>Service, Or of this<br>Settlement. | Term of Ser-<br>vice Charged |     | Pay Per<br>Month |      | Amount<br>of Pay. |      | Total<br>Amount |      | Remarks                                                    |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                  |              |                                                       |                                                     | No.                          | Dys | Dols             | Cts. | Dols              | Cts. | Dols            | Cts. |                                                            |
| 1   | William Marshall                 | 1st Lieut.   | 2d Sept. 1814                                         | March 13th 1815                                     | 0                            | 12  | 30               | —    | 101               | 58   | 101             | 58   | Paid from the 17th February at<br>eight dollars per month. |
| 2   | John Ganno                       | 2nd Lieut.   | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 25               | —    | 150               | 04   | 150             | 04   |                                                            |
| 3   | William West                     | 1st Sergt.   | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 11&8             | —    | 07                | 70   | 07              | 70   |                                                            |
| 4   | Joseph West                      | 2nd do       | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 11&8             | —    | 07                | 70   | 07              | 70   |                                                            |
| 5   | William Edwards                  | 3d do        | 3d Sept. 1814                                         | do                                                  | 0                            | 11  | 11&8             | —    | 07                | 42   | 07              | 42   | do                                                         |
| 6   | Samuel P. Davis                  | 4th do       | 4th do 1814                                           | do                                                  | 0                            | 10  | 11&8             | —    | 07                | 06   | 07              | 06   | do                                                         |
| 7   | Benjamin Melvin                  | Qr. M. Sergt | 30th do                                               | do                                                  | 5                            | 14  | 12&0             | —    | 02                | 08   | 02              | 08   | do at 9 dollars<br>per month.                              |
| 8   | Thomas Virden                    | 1st Corpl.   | 12th do                                               | do                                                  | 0                            | 2   | 10&7             | —    | 58                | 08   | 58              | 08   | do at 7 dollars<br>per month.                              |
| 9   | John Clappitt                    | 2nd do       | 2d do                                                 | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 10&7             | —    | 01                | 41   | 01              | 41   | do                                                         |
| 10  | Simon Edwards                    | 3rd do       | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 10&7             | —    | 01                | 41   | 01              | 41   | do                                                         |
| 11  | James Rowland                    | 4th do       | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | 10&7             | —    | 01                | 41   | 01              | 41   | do                                                         |
| 12  | Bagwell Atkins                   | Fifer        | 4th do                                                | do                                                  | 0                            | 10  | 9&6              | —    | 54                | 42   | 54              | 42   | do at 6 dollars<br>per month.                              |
| 13  | William Atkins                   | Drummer      | 18th Oct.                                             | do                                                  | 4                            | 27  | 0&0              | —    | 41                | 38   | 41              | 38   | do                                                         |
| 14  | 1 Bely Art                       | Private      | 2d Sept.                                              | October 13 1814                                     | 1                            | 11  | 8&5              | —    | 10                | 82   | 10              | 82   | Discharged October 12, 1814.                               |
| 15  | 2 Jacob Art                      | "            | "                                                     | March 13th 1815                                     | 0                            | 12  | "                | —    | 48                | 03   | 48              | 03   | Paid from the 17th February at<br>5 dollars per month.     |
| 16  | 3 Charles Baker                  | "            | 13th do                                               | do                                                  | 0                            | 1   | "                | —    | 45                | 70   | 45              | 70   | do                                                         |
| 17  | 4 Henry Breton                   | "            | 3d do                                                 | do                                                  | 0                            | 11  | "                | —    | 48                | 30   | 48              | 30   | do                                                         |
| 18  | 5 John Baker                     | "            | 12th Oct.                                             | do                                                  | 5                            | 3   | "                | —    | 38                | 00   | 38              | 00   | do                                                         |
| 19  | 6 Greenberry Brown               | "            | 18th do                                               | do                                                  | 4                            | 27  | "                | —    | 30                | 51   | 30              | 51   | do                                                         |
| 20  | 7 Jacob Conwell, Jun.            | "            | 2d Sept.                                              | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | "                | —    | 48                | 03   | 48              | 03   | do                                                         |
| 21  | 8 Jacob Conwell, Sen.            | "            | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | "                | —    | 48                | 03   | 48              | 03   | do                                                         |
| 22  | 9 Cook Clappitt                  | "            | do                                                    | do                                                  | 0                            | 12  | "                | —    | 48                | 03   | 48              | 03   | do                                                         |
| 23  | 10 John Davis                    | "            | do                                                    | Dec. 11, 1814                                       | 3                            | 10  | "                | —    | 26                | 50   | 26              | 50   | Died December 11, 1814.                                    |
| 24  | 11 James Dorman                  | "            | 4th Oct.                                              | March 13th 1815                                     | 5                            | 10  | "                | —    | 40                | 12   | 40              | 12   | Paid from the 17th February at<br>5 dollars per month.     |

|    |                       |   |                |                 |   |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |                                                      |
|----|-----------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|---|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 | Simon Edwards, Jun.   | " | 21st do        | do              | 4 | 24 | "   | "   | 35 | 73 | 35 | 73 | do                                                   |
| 13 | Daniel Fisher         | " | 6th Sept.      | do              | 0 | 8  | "   | "   | 47 | 50 | 47 | 50 | do                                                   |
| 14 | David Hall            | " | 10th do        | do              | 0 | 4  | "   | "   | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | do                                                   |
| 15 | Nathaniel Hebron      | " | 21 Jan. 1815   | March 10th 1815 | 1 | 24 | "   | "   | 11 | 73 | 11 | 73 | do                                                   |
| 16 | Selly Hickman         | " | 12th Oct. 1814 | do              | 5 | 3  | "   | "   | 38 | 06 | 38 | 06 | do                                                   |
| 17 | Seth Inzard           | " | 17th do        | do              | 4 | 28 | "   | "   | 30 | 77 | 30 | 77 | do                                                   |
| 18 | William Jeffers       | " | 18th Sept.     | do              | 5 | 20 | "   | "   | 44 | 30 | 44 | 30 | do                                                   |
| 19 | William Johnston      | " | 28th do        | do              | 5 | 16 | "   | "   | 41 | 70 | 41 | 70 | do                                                   |
| 20 | Jacob Jeffers         | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 21 | William Lewis         | " | 13th do        | do              | 5 | 1  | "   | "   | 45 | 70 | 45 | 70 | do                                                   |
| 22 | William Martin        | " | 22d do         | do              | 5 | 22 | "   | "   | 43 | 30 | 43 | 30 | do                                                   |
| 23 | Peter Messick         | " | 11th Jan. 1815 | do              | 2 | 3  | "   | "   | 14 | 31 | 14 | 31 | do                                                   |
| 24 | Gilbert McCrackin     | " | 12 Sept. 1814  | do              | 0 | 2  | "   | "   | 45 | 06 | 45 | 06 | do                                                   |
| 25 | Hugh Martin           | " | 16th Feb. 1815 | do              | 0 | 27 | "   | "   | 4  | 00 | 4  | 00 | do                                                   |
| 26 | Joseph Norwood        | " | 2d Sept. 1814  | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 27 | Nathaniel Newman      | " | 6th do         | do              | 0 | 8  | "   | "   | 47 | 50 | 47 | 50 | do                                                   |
| 28 | John Norman           | " | 12th do        | do              | 0 | 2  | "   | "   | 45 | 06 | 45 | 06 | do                                                   |
| 29 | Thomas Norman         | " | 8th do         | do              | 0 | 0  | "   | "   | 47 | 03 | 47 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 30 | Moses Nichols         | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 31 | Curtis Newton         | " | 16th Oct.      | do              | 5 | —  | "   | "   | 37 | 25 | 37 | 25 | do                                                   |
| 32 | James Nicholson       | " | 2d Sept.       | March 13th 1815 | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 33 | George Orton          | " | 2d do          | Dec. 24, 1814   | 3 | 23 | 8   | 8&5 | 20 | 02 | 20 | 02 | Discharged 24th Decr. 1814.                          |
| 34 | Richard Paynter       | " | 9th Jan. 1815  | March 13, 1815  | 2 | 5  | "   | "   | 14 | 83 | 14 | 83 | Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at<br>5 dollars per month. |
| 35 | Henry Philips         | " | 13th Feb.      | do              | — | 20 | "   | "   | 5  | 47 | 5  | 47 | do                                                   |
| 36 | John Prettyman        | " | 2d Sept. 1814  | Decr. 24, 1814  | 3 | 23 | 8   | 8&5 | 20 | 02 | 20 | 02 | Discharged 24th Decr. 1814.                          |
| 37 | Arthur Paynter        | " | 2d Sept. 1814  | March 13, 1815  | 0 | 12 | 8&5 | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at<br>5 dollars per month. |
| 38 | John Rowland          | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 39 | Samuel Rowland        | " | 15th Feb. 1815 | do              | 0 | 27 | "   | "   | 4  | 00 | 4  | 00 | do                                                   |
| 40 | Isaac Prettyman       | " | 11 Sept. 1814  | March 13, 1815  | 0 | 3  | "   | "   | 40 | 23 | 40 | 23 | do                                                   |
| 41 | Thomas Rowland        | " | 2d do          | Oct. 20, 1814   | 1 | 28 | 8   | 8&5 | 15 | 21 | 15 | 21 | Discharged October 20, 1814.                         |
| 42 | Benjamin Ricards      | " | 2d do          | March 13, 1815  | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at<br>5 dollars per month. |
| 43 | Jeremiah Skellinger   | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 44 | John Sundras          | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 45 | Samuel Thompson, Jun. | " | 2d do          | do              | 0 | 12 | "   | "   | 48 | 03 | 48 | 03 | do                                                   |
| 46 | Samuel Thompson, Sen. | " | 0th do         | do              | 0 | 8  | "   | "   | 47 | 50 | 47 | 50 | do                                                   |
| 47 | Joseph Thompson       | " | 14th Feb. 1815 | do              | 0 | 28 | "   | "   | 5  | 10 | 5  | 10 | do                                                   |

[illegible]

| Major General's Names            | RIFLEMEN. |             |         |           |           |           |          | INFANTRY. |             |         |           |           |           |          | ORDNANCE.                                                                 |                       |                     |                    |                     |                      |           |                      |                    |                   |                    |                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | Captains  | Lieutenants | Ensigns | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Captains  | Lieutenants | Ensigns | Sergeants | Corporals | Musicians | Privates | Total number including officers, non-commissioned officers, rank and file | Brass twelve pounders | Brass nine pounders | Brass six pounders | Brass four pounders | Brass three pounders | Howitzers | From twelve pounders | From nine pounders | From six pounders | From four pounders | From two pounders |
| Thomas Robinson<br>First Brigade | 88        | 87          | 26      | 110       | 105       | 17        | 230      | 934       |             |         |           |           |           |          |                                                                           |                       |                     |                    |                     |                      |           |                      |                    |                   |                    |                   |
| Second Brigade                   | 27        | 24          | 24      | 103       | 100       | 14        | 1234     | 1030      |             |         |           |           |           |          |                                                                           |                       |                     |                    |                     |                      |           |                      |                    |                   |                    |                   |
| Third Brigade                    | 36        | 36          | 2       | 148       | 148       | 47        | 1813     | 2407      |             |         |           |           |           |          |                                                                           |                       |                     |                    |                     |                      |           |                      |                    |                   |                    |                   |
|                                  |           |             |         |           |           |           |          | 7391      |             |         |           |           |           |          |                                                                           |                       |                     |                    |                     |                      |           |                      |                    |                   |                    |                   |

| Major General's Names            | ARMS, AMMUNITION AND ACCOUTREMENTS. |        |                  |        |        |         |          |                 |               |           |                  |                      |              |                   |        |                     |             |                           |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | Artillery side arms                 | Sabres | Pairs of pistols | Rifles | Fusces | Muskets | Bayonets | Cartridge boxes | Ramrods steel | Knapsacks | Pounds of powder | Cartridges with ball | Lbs. of Lead | Wires and brushes | Flints | Scabbards and belts | Espositoons | Tumbrils and wag-<br>gons | Stands of colours |
| Thomas Robinson<br>First Brigade | 81                                  | 225    | 120              | 75     | 840    | 805     | 878      | 840             | 840           | 150       | 700              | 700                  | 100          | 800               | 700    | 700                 | 211         | 754                       | 225               |
| Second Brigade                   | 81                                  | 225    | 44               | 417    | 535    | 240     | 202      | 535             | 830           | 798       | 798              | 100                  | 100          | 800               | 700    | 211                 | 754         | 211                       | 12                |
| Third Brigade                    | 81                                  | 225    | 55               | 20     | 830    | 830     | 830      | 830             | 830           | 798       | 798              | 100                  | 100          | 800               | 700    | 211                 | 754         | 8                         | 92                |

Remarks  
There are several Companies of Grenadiers, Light Infantry and Riflemen attached to the Militia of Delaware, but as the blank forms for Brigade Returns do not correspond precisely with this, it was impossible for the Brigade majors in filling up their returns to designate them, they therefore necessarily fall under the denomination of infantry.

Sir, The above and foregoing return of the Militia of the State of Delaware is with great deference submitted to your Excell. Inspection.

YRS EXCLY. DANIEL RODNEY Esq.

CORNELIUS P. CONEGYS Adj. Genl.  
Governor of Delaware

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ODNEY Esq.  
Governor of Delaware

**CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Adj. Genl.**

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2nd REGT. 1st BRIG. OF DELA. MILITIA

| NO. OF COMPANYS    | FIELD OFFICERS   | CAPTAINS           | LIEUTENANTS         | ENSIGNS                 |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Colonel            | David Nivin      |                    |                     |                         |
| 1st Major          | Oliver R. Howell |                    |                     |                         |
| 2nd Major          | George R. Massey |                    |                     |                         |
| 2nd Light Infantry |                  | Jacob Ferris       | Amos Ferris Comd.   | Jacob Moore Elect       |
| 1st Ditto          |                  | Nicholas VanDyke   | James Rogers        |                         |
| 1st Infantry       |                  | James Smith        |                     | Joseph Hamilton         |
| 2nd Ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 3rd Ditto          |                  | Bennett Downs      | Robert Ocletree     | Ebenezer Morton         |
| 4th Ditto          |                  |                    | James M'Cay         |                         |
| 5th ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 6th ditto          |                  | Wm. Stewart Elect  | Jos. Ash Elect.     | Jas. Lindsey Elect.     |
| 7th ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 8th ditto          |                  | Samuel Bolden Capt | Rich'd Groves Lieut | William Chestnut Ensign |

4th REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA To DANIEL BEASTON Dr.

Smyrna Delaware Sept. 29, 1815.

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| To beating drum officers Meeting day | 1.00 |
| in the year 1814 Sept.               |      |
| To do 1 Battalion day 1814 Oct       | 2.00 |
| To 1 do in May 1815 officers meeting | 1.00 |
| To 1 do Battalion May 1815           | 2.00 |
| To 1 do Lower Battalion May 1815     | 2.00 |
| To do 1 Review day June 1815         | 2.00 |
| To officers Meeting day Sept. 1815   | 1.00 |

11.00

(DANIEL BEASTON)

Pleas to pay the sum of Eleven Dollars the amount of the above account out of any monies that Is collected for fines of said Riment to Daniel Beaston and oblige yours

WILLIAM K. LOCKWOOD  
County treasurer.

JAMES CHIFFINS Major  
SAMUEL CAHOON Major

DECEMBER THE 9th 1815 THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA TO DANNIEL VOSHALL 2nd SERGEANT OF THE 3d COMPANY OF SAID REGIMENT Dr.

To summonin Forty nine absentees of the said Company for the present year at 25 cents each \$12-25 cents

I do hereby certify this account to be correct

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 3d Co. 5th R. D. M.

Received April 27th 1816 of Thomas Pallin Collector of Militia fines for the year 1815 the above sum of twelve dollars and twenty five cents in full for summonin 49 absentees in

DANIEL VOSHALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 19, 1815.

Charles M. Cullen Esq. Brigade Inspector for the 3rd Brigade of Militia.  
John Sharp Capt. } 4th Company 8th Regiment.  
John Thoroughgood Lieut. }

Sept. 16, 1815.

Henry Benson Capt. } Grenadier Company attached to the  
John M. Coulter Lieut. } Battalion of the 8th Regiment.  
George Hall Ensign }

Sept. 19, 1815.

James Kollock Cap. } of ye. Light Infantry Company attached  
Phillip Wingate Lieut. } to the 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment.

Sept. 23rd 1815.

General James Wolfe a Commissary of Military stores in New Castle County.

Oct. 4, 1815.

Wm. Ellegood Esquire Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 9th Regiment. Vice Col. Kershaw resigned.

Ezekiel Smith Cap. } 2nd Company 4th Regiment.  
Geo. Harris Lieut. }  
John Dawson Ensign }

Oct. 17, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed James Rowse to be Lieut. 5th Company 8th Regiment.

Oct. 23, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed Thomas Pepper Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion and 8th Regiment.

KENDAL BATSON ESQR. COMMISSARY TO THOMAS RODNEY.....Dr. 1815

|                                                                          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| May To 2 days of my man & team hauling                                   |         |
| Munitions of War from the two forts & Magazine at \$2.00 per day         | \$4.00  |
| To paid Solomon Gibbs for one days work stowing Cannon balls, &c.        | 0.75    |
| To storage of Sundry Muskets &c. from April 26 to Dec. 26. @ .50 per mo. | 4.00    |
| To my trouble in attending to the Collecting & depositing the above      | 2.25    |
|                                                                          | \$11.00 |

Recd. Dec. 30th 1815 of Kendal Batson Esqr. Commissary of Military Stores for the County of Sussex Eleven Dollars in full for the above account.

\$11

THOS. RODNEY.

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2nd REGT. 1st BRIG. OF DELA. MILITIA

| NO. OF COMPANYS    | FIELD OFFICERS   | CAPTAINS           | LIEUTENANTS         | ENSIGNS                 |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Colonel            | David Nivin      |                    |                     |                         |
| 1st Major          | Oliver R. Howell |                    |                     |                         |
| 2nd Major          | George R. Massey |                    |                     |                         |
| 2nd Light Infantry |                  | Jacob Ferris       | Amos Ferris Comd.   | Jacob Moore Elect       |
| 1st Ditto          |                  | Nicholas VanDyke   | James Rogers        |                         |
| 1st Infantry       |                  | James Smith        |                     | Joseph Hamilton         |
| 2nd Ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 3rd Ditto          |                  | Bennett Downs      | Robert Odetree      | Ebenezer Morton         |
| 4th Ditto          |                  |                    | James M'Cay         |                         |
| 5th ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 6th ditto          |                  | Wm. Stewart Elect  | Jos. Ash Elect.     | Jas. Lindsey Elect.     |
| 7th ditto          |                  |                    |                     |                         |
| 8th ditto          |                  | Samuel Bolden Capt | Rich'd Groves Lieut | William Chestnut Ensign |

4th REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA To DANIEL BEASTON Dr.

Smyrna Delaware Sept. 29, 1815.

|                                                        |       |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| To beating drum officers Meeting day in the year, 1814 | Sept. | 1.00 |
| To do 1 Battalion day 1814 Oct                         |       | 2.00 |
| To 1 do in May 1815 officers meeting                   |       | 1.00 |
| To 1 do Battalion May 1815                             |       | 2.00 |
| To 1 do Lower Battalion May 1815                       |       | 2.00 |
| To do 1 Review day June 1815                           |       | 2.00 |
| To officers Meeting day Sept. 1815                     |       | 1.00 |

11.00

(DANIEL BEASTON)

Pleas to pay the sum of Eleven Dollars the amount of the above account out of any monies that Is collected for fines of said Rigmnt to Daniel Beaston and oblige yours

WILLIAM K. LOCKWOOD  
County treasurer.

JAMES CHIFFINS Major  
SAMUEL CAHOON Major

DECEMBER THE 9th 1815 THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA TO DANNIEL VOSHALL 2nd SERGEANT OF THE 3d COMPANY OF SAID REGIMENT Dr.

To summonin Forty nine absentees of the ssid Company for the present year at 25 cents each \$12-25 cents

I do hereby certify this account to be correct

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 3d Co. 5th R. D. M.

Received April 27th 1816 of Thomas Pallin Collector of Militia fines for the year 1815 the above sum of twelve dollars and twenty five cents in full for summonin 49 absentees in

DANIEL VOSHALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 19, 1815.

Charles M. Cullen Esq. Brigade Inspector for the 3rd Brigade of Militia.  
John Sharp Capt. } 4th Company 8th Regiment.  
John Thoroughgood Lieut. }

Sept. 16, 1815.

Henry Benson Capt. } Grenadier Company attached to the  
John M. Coulter Lieut. } Battalion of the 8th Regiment.  
George Hall Ensign }

Sept. 19, 1815.

James Kollock Cap. } of ye. Light Infantry Company attached  
Phillip Wingate Lieut. } to the 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment.

Sept. 23rd 1815.

General James Wolfe a Commissary of Military stores in New Castle County.

Oct. 4, 1815.

Wm. Ellegood Esquire Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 9th Regiment. Vice Col. Kershaw resigned.

Ezekiel Smith Cap. } 2nd Company 4th Regiment.  
Geo. Harris Lieut. }  
John Dawson Ensign }

Oct. 17, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed James Rowse to be Lieut. 5th Company 8th Regiment.

Oct. 23, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed Thomas Pepper Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion and 8th Regiment.

KENDAL BATSON ESQR. COMMISSARY TO THOMAS RODNEY.....Dr.  
1815

|                                                                          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| May To 2 days of my man & team hauling                                   |         |
| Munitions of War from the two forts & Magazine at \$2.00 per day         | \$4.00  |
| To paid Solomon Gibbs for one days work stowing Cannon balls, &c.        | 0.75    |
| To storage of Sundry Muskets &c. from April 26 to Dec. 26. @ .50 per mo. | 4.00    |
| To my trouble in attending to the Collecting & depositing the above      | 2.25    |
|                                                                          | \$11.00 |

Recd. Dec. 30th 1815 of Kendal Batson Esqr. Commissary of Military Stores for the County of Sussex Eleven Dollars in full for the above account.

\$11

THOS. RODNEY.



## REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The commissioned officers of the second Regt. Delaware Militia are required to meet, at Christiana Bridge on Tuesday the 26th Inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms & accoutrements in good order for exercise and training.

Christiana  
Sept. 14th 1815.

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Col. Comdt.

AN ACCOUNT OF NOTICES SERVED BY JOSEPH WALLIS NON COMMISSIONED OFFICER OF THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE FIFTH RIDGEMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA.

To serving 45 Notices per Court Martial @ .25 \$11.25

I do certify that the above account is correct.

As witness my hand this 23d day of December 1814.

Reed. Nov. 27 1816 from Wm. K.  
Lockwood the above sum of Eleven  
Dollars & twenty five cents in full

JOSEPH WALLACE

WILLIAM BARNEY Capt.

JOHN STOCKTON TO GOV. DANIEL RODNEY

Wilmington, Delaware  
December 31st 1815.

Dear Sir.

I must trouble you again on the Subject of the State Arms, that have been delivered to certain officers in the first Brigade Delaware Militia there has but two Companies given in their Arms & apparatus, two of our Wilmington Cpts & their Officers have resigned, of course their muskets should be returned or they will be lost to the State.

Major John Crow who was appointed Commissary of Military Stores tells me he has sent his resignation; but has not heard whether it was accepted the United States Stores at this place & New Castle are to be shut up and the Munitions of War Sent to Philada. Mr. Kirkpatrick the keeper of the Stores in this place asked me what was to be done with the State Arms, 39 or 40 in number. I observed he must apply to Major Crow, upon the application he received for answer that he would have nothing to do with them.

Since writing the above I have seen Capt. W. Shipley who had resigned and his Officers, he had 50-stand of arms & apparatus, which he Says is ready to be delivered to any person authorized to receive them.

There is a small account of mine on the files of the Legislation at Dover, which they aut allow me, instead of keeping the State Muskets bright I'd have them bronzed and have them oiled once in two or three months that would be a great saving of expense to the State

I am Sir.

very respectfully Yr. Obt. St.  
JNO. STOCKTON

DANIEL RODNEY Esqr.  
Governor of the State of  
Delaware.....

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF MILITIA FINES IN THE FOURTH RIDGEMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN. BY LUKE RICHARDS—Capt.

|                     |        |                         |        |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| William Spear       | 1.00   | David Lockwood          | 5.25   |
| Thomas Smith        | 4.00   | John Crisp              | 5.25   |
| Abraham Reynolds    | 7.00   | Daniel Rash             | 6.25   |
| Daniel Rash         | 6.00   | James Hand              | 7.25   |
| John Shelton        | 7.25   | John Pritchett          | 1.00   |
| Thomas Bryan        | 2.00   | William H. Briscoe      | 2.25   |
| James Colder        | 5.25   | James Beck              | 1.00   |
| Philip Duaut        | 4.00   | John Barnes             | 2.00   |
| William Myres       | 1.00   | John McLane             | 2.00   |
| James Colgan        | 3.00   | John Denny (Carpenter)  | 3.00   |
| George Turner       | 3.00   | Samuel Reed             | 1.00   |
| David Coleman       | 3.00   | John Benson             | 1.00   |
| William Green       | 3.00   | Elijah Crisp            | 4.00   |
| William Martin      | 2.00   | Henry Capell            | 2.00   |
| Finney Smith        | 1.00   | Mordicai Martin         | 7.25   |
| Perrygin Ward       | 1.00   | Israel Peterson Jun     | 7.25   |
| Thomas Ervin        | 1.00   | James Hartshorn         | 2.00   |
| Chelsias Greenfield | 2.25   | Jonathan Walter         | 7.25   |
| Davis Burrows       | 5.00   | Samuel Ridgway          | 1.00   |
| Benj. Hann          | 1.50   | Robert Foster           | 7.25   |
| William Boils       | 6.00   | Levin Lankford          | 3.25   |
| Peter Torbert       | 1.50   | John Murphey            | 0.75   |
| John Knox Jun.      | 2.25   | Ebenezer Burrows        | 0.75   |
| Robert Wilds        | 0.75   |                         |        |
| Cornelius Muney     | 4.25   |                         | 80.00  |
| George Clyment      | 0.75   |                         | 112.00 |
| Samuel Broadway     | 1.50   |                         |        |
| Daniel Turner       | 6.00   | Feby. 12th 1817         | 192.00 |
| William H. Hillard  | 6.00   |                         |        |
| Daniel Smith        | 6.00   | Examined and allowd     |        |
| Spruance David      | 5.25   | by JAMES CHIFFINS Major |        |
| William Catts       | 1.75   | 1st Bat. 4th R. D. M.   |        |
| Thomas Stewart      | 1.50   | SAMUEL CAHOON Major     |        |
| Joseph Hoffecker    | 5.25   |                         |        |
|                     | 112.00 |                         |        |

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 31, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed David Johnson Captain and Thomas Bell first Lieut. of the first Company of Artillery attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

Nov. 25, 1815.

Andrew Vist Capt. } 4th Company in the 7th Regiment.  
Clement Houston Lieut. }

Dec. 12, 1815.

Jonathan Downham Lieut. } 5th Company 5th Regiment.  
Isaac Riley Ensign. }

Dec. 23, 1815.

John D. Smith Cap. of a Troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia,  
Vice Cap. resigned.



TO SERVICES DONE IN THE 2nd COMPANY OF THE FOURTH RIGEMENT  
OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN SUMMONING IN THE ABSENTEES OF  
SAID COMPANY BY.....

me EZEKIEL H. SMITH 1st Sgt.

To summoning in 41 Absentees  
at 25 Cents per Summons } \$10.25

I do Certify that the above Services was ordered to be Done by  
JOSEPH POLK Captn  
of the 2nd Company

A LIST OF PERSONS BELONGING TO THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE  
FIFTH RIDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FINED FOR THEIR  
NON ATTENDANCE ON THE DIFFERENT DAYS APPOINTED BY  
LAW FOR EXCERISING SAID MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1815

| Company day April 29th<br>1815 | \$ C | Delinquents 9th June<br>Review | \$ C |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| James Clark.....               | 1.00 | James Clark.....               | 1.25 |
| George Levick.....             | 1    | George Levick.....             | 1.25 |
| Jacob Rench.....               | 1    | James Moan.....                | 1.25 |
| Vachel Everett.....            | 1    | Aaron Milven.....              | 1.25 |
| James Holland.....             | 1    | Jacob Rench.....               | 1.25 |
| Edward Claton.....             | 1    | Vachel Everett.....            | 1.25 |
| Joseph Legar.....              | 1    | James Holland.....             | 1.25 |
| William Mannering.....         | 1    | Edward Clayton.....            | 1.25 |
| William Moffitt.....           | 1    | Joseph Legar.....              | 1.25 |
| William Greenfield.....        | 1    | William Greenfield.....        | 1.25 |
| Merrett Scotton.....           | 1    | William K. Lockwood.....       | 1.25 |
| Delinquents 1st June           |      |                                |      |
| Battalion May 20th             |      | Company Day                    |      |
| James Clark.....               | 1    | July 29th                      |      |
| George Levick.....             | 1    | John Scotton.....              | 1    |
| Obediah Thomson.....           | 1    | James Clark.....               | 1    |
| Jacob Rench.....               | 1    | George Levick.....             | 1    |
| James Holland.....             | 1    | Jacob Rench.....               | 1    |
| Joseph Legar.....              | 1    | James Holland.....             | 1    |
| William K. Lockwood.....       | 1    | Edward Clayton.....            | 1    |
|                                |      | William Moffitt.....           | 1    |
|                                |      | William K. Lockwood.....       | 1    |
|                                |      | John K. Sparks.....            | 1    |
| Company Day August             | \$ C | Company Day Novr. 25th         | \$ C |
| James Clark.....               | 1.00 | James Clark.....               | 1.00 |
| Goerge Lavick.....             | 1    | George Levick.....             | 1    |
| Solomon Lavick.....            | 1    | David Vinson.....              | 1    |
| Jacob Rench.....               | 1    | James Downs.....               | 1    |
| Emry Steedham.....             | 1    | Sollomon Lavick.....           | 1    |
| Vachel Everett.....            | 1    | Jacob Rench.....               | 1    |
| James Holland.....             | 1    | Vachel Everett.....            | 1    |
| Edward Clayton.....            | 1    | James Holland.....             | 1    |
| William Moffitt.....           | 1    | Edward Clayton.....            | 1    |
| William Greenfield.....        | 1    | William Mannering.....         | 1    |
| Merritt Scotton.....           | 1    | William Greenfield.....        | 1    |
| William K. Lockwood.....       | 1    | William Lockwood.....          | 1    |
| John K. Sparks.....            | 1    | John K. Sparks.....            | 1    |
| Solomon Mumford.....           | 1    |                                |      |

Court Martial for  
the Year 1815 Dec. 23rd.

William Barney States to me that he has made a return of the above List of  
fines to General Ridgely on the 28th of February last, he also states to me he did  
not know that he was bound to make one to the County treasurer at the same time.

I am of opinion he ought to be Excused and Return his List.....  
October 23 1816. THOMAS SMITH 2m 5 R. D. M.

We the Subscribers being appointed and quallified to Try the Absentees for their  
Non Attendance for the within Mentioned Days and after hearing the proof of them  
That were Present we fine the within Mentioned persons the Sums annexed to their  
names as Witness our hands this 22d Day of December 1815.

JOSEPH RASH Jun. President.  
WILLIAM ALLABAND  
MARTIN FORD  
CHARLES TOWNSEND  
NATHAN SLAUGHTER

I do hereby Certify that the within is a true copy of the proseding of the Court  
Martial as it stands Stated. Given under my hand this 23d of October 1816.

WILLIAM BARNEY Captn

DELINQUENTS 8th REGIMENT

A list of Delinquents for One thousand Eight hundred and Fifteen muster Fines  
in Broadkiln Hundred as Returned by the Subscriber Collector of said Hundred

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| George Hazzard | 4.50 |
| Elisha Cary    | 2... |
| James Steel    | 4.50 |
| Jesse Edgin    | 1.-  |
| Nathan Jones   | 6.50 |
| John L. Bennet | 9.00 |
| William Perry  | 1.-  |
| John Wingate   | 1.50 |
| Henry Linch    | 2.-  |
| Eli Neales     | 1.-  |
| Thomas Jones   | 1.-  |

34 Do

Nov. 14 1815

From the best information I can obtain the above List of Delinquencies re-  
turned by Noah Messick are correct

SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.  
JOHN KOLLOCK Major of 1st Batt. &  
8th Regt. 14th Nov. 1815.

Recd. Dec. 31st 1815 of Kendal Batson Commissary of Military Stores for  
Sussex County Twenty four dollars for one years Rent of a house for use of an  
arsenal.

\$24.00

THOMAS BROWN.

# A LIST OF DELINQUENTS ALLOWED FOR THE SIXTH RIGMENT OF DELLAWAR MILLITIA FOR THE YEAR 1815.

|                           |      |                          |         |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------|
| Samuel Richards.....      | 1.25 | Edward Stapleford.....   | 7.75    |
| John Davis not found..... | 2.50 |                          |         |
| Elijah Wolther.....       | 1.25 |                          | \$81.75 |
| 3d Company                |      | John W. Luff.....        | 7.75    |
| Grenbery Clifton.....     | 2.00 | William Porter.....      | 1.00    |
| Christian Funk.....       | 7.75 |                          |         |
| John Scribner.....        | 5.00 | 2d Comp.                 |         |
| William Robeson.....      | 3.00 | Thomas Kemp.....         | 7.75    |
| Nathan Carley.....        | 1.00 | James Walls.....         | 3.00    |
| Samuel Stevens.....       | 3.00 | Nathaniel Coalscott..... | 2.00    |
| James Hollan.....         | 1.00 | James Griffin.....       | 1.00    |
| Annonias W. Lewis.....    | 2.00 | James Dupity.....        | 1.00    |
| Manlov Clifton.....       | 1.00 | Ebenezer Bacaus.....     | 3.25    |
| Henry Nowel.....          | 1.00 | Suel Baccaus.....        | 1.00    |
| David Davis.....          | 1.00 | Ezekiel Smasha.....      | 7.75    |
|                           |      | William Spurry.....      | 1.00    |
| 5th Company               |      | Tilghmon Turner.....     | 5.25    |
| Gove Case.....            | 5.00 | John Whaley.....         | 3.00    |
| John Wilson.....          | 3.75 | Sylvester Spencer.....   | 1.00    |
| Emery Harris.....         | 5.50 |                          |         |
| James Thrawley.....       | 6.75 | Caleb Lockwood.....      | \$7.25  |
| Peter Scott.....          | 2.25 | Timothy Reeves.....      | 3.00    |
| Arther Dillin.....        | 1.25 | Levin Smith.....         | 1.00    |
|                           |      |                          | 11.25   |
| 7th Company               |      |                          | 11.25   |
| Daniel Morris.....        | 4.25 |                          |         |
| Purnel Hudson.....        | 5.25 |                          | \$57.00 |
| John Cooper.....          | 3.25 | J. HARRINGTON his List   |         |
| John Rawley.....          | 3.00 | Of Returns               |         |
|                           |      |                          | 81.75   |
| 8th Company               |      |                          |         |
| William O. Day.....       | 1.00 |                          | 133.75  |

## STATE OF DELAWARE KENT COUNTY

Dr. Treasurer of the Militis fines to  
Sina Vickrey administration of James Vickry  
first Sergeant of the first Company in the sixth Regiment for Serveses  
Done in Said Company in the year of Eighteen Hindred and fifteen  
to Noticing 10 Absentees to attend Cort Martial in Said Company  
@ \$00-25 Each..... \$2.50  
To Notising 3 to Come on the role in Said  
Company @ \$00-25 Each..... \$00.75

\$3.25

I Do Sartify this to be a true Statement of the List given under my hand this  
ninth Day of February 1816.....

\$3-25 Cent

DANIEL HARRINGTON Cap.

December 5th 1816 Recid the Above Account in full by me

SINAI VICKREY

## DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

A List of the Delinquents belonging to the 5th Regmt Delaware Militia.

|                                |         |                                   |          |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Solomon Leveck (Maryland)..... | \$1.00  | 7th Company 5th Reg.              |          |
| Vachel Everett Not able.....   | 6.00    | John George up the country.....   | 5.50     |
| John Hinesley Gone away.....   | 1.00    | Samuel Coventon gone.....         | 4.00     |
| Ried Warren Runaway.....       | 2.25    | Nathan Kimmy.....                 | 6.00     |
| John Scotton (Maryland).....   | 1.00    |                                   |          |
| Thos. Quilling gone.....       | 2.00    |                                   | \$15.50  |
| Peter Hinsley Maryland.....    | 4.00    |                                   |          |
| George Levick.....             | 1.00    | 8th Compa.                        |          |
|                                | 18.25   | Daniel McDowell (dead).....       | 4.00     |
| 3d Company 5th Do.             |         | Wesley McDowell exempt by law..   | 3.00     |
| William Forcum Gone.....       | 1.00    | David Cochern gone.....           | 1.00     |
| Saml Henderson gone.....       | 5.25    | Jona. Shaunshaun not able dead... | 5.25     |
| William Carly Maryland.....    | 3.00    | Nehemiah Clark under age.....     | 3.00     |
| Ephraim Gairs Wilmington.....  | 2.25    | John VanPelt dead.....            | 5.25     |
|                                | \$11.50 | James Morris Dead.....            | 2.25     |
|                                |         | John Boyer dead.....              | 2.00     |
| 4th Company                    |         | David Clayton Middletown.....     | 1.00     |
| Ried. Boxwell not able.....    | 2.00    | John Palmer not able.....         | 1.00     |
| James Dill Maryland.....       | 7.00    | Asa Quinnely not able.....        | 2.25     |
| Reuben Warren (Dead).....      | 1.00    | Noah Whartin.....                 | 1.00     |
| Daniel Draper Gone away.....   | 2.00    | Daniel Duhamil.....               | 1.00     |
| Andw Cabbage Bad.....          | 1.00    |                                   | \$32.00  |
| Oliver Draper Gone.....        | 1.00    |                                   |          |
| Edw. Pinder over age.....      | 7.00    | Light Infantry 5th Regt.          |          |
|                                | 21.00   | Joshua Brown.....                 | 1.00     |
| 5th Com. 5th Regt.             |         | Benjm. Brown dead.....            | 4.00     |
| Jacob Elliott Gone york.....   | 3.00    | Ellis Jones (dead).....           | 2.00     |
| Curtice Collins gone away..... | 2.25    | Saml. Anderson.....               | 3.00     |
|                                | 5.25    | Joseph Callaway gone.....         | 1.00     |
| 6th Com. 5th Regt.             |         | William Anderson.....             | 4.00     |
| Isaac Clippa not able.....     | 2.25    | Willm. Coulter one.....           | 2.00     |
| Benjm. Brown (dead).....       | 3.25    | John Brooks (dead).....           | 3.00     |
| Saml. Long gone away.....      | 4.25    | John Register (dead).....         | 1.00     |
| Joshua A. Clark gone.....      | 1.25    | George Harrington.....            | 4.00     |
| George Dill Gone away.....     | 3.00    | Garrett Sap.....                  | 6.50     |
| Major Clark gone.....          | 1.00    |                                   | 31.50    |
| James Anderson Bad.....        | 4.25    |                                   | 32.00    |
|                                |         |                                   | 15.50    |
|                                | \$19.25 |                                   |          |
|                                | 21.00   |                                   | 79.00    |
|                                | 5.25    |                                   | 74.75    |
|                                | 11.50   |                                   |          |
|                                | 18.25   |                                   |          |
|                                | \$74.75 |                                   | \$153.75 |

We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the fines of  
the Within List of Delinquents Can be collected Given under our hand this 8th of  
May 1816.

THOMAS SMITH Majr. 5 N. D.

HADDEN SMITH Captn Senior of 5th Reg.

## DELINQUENTS—10th REGIMENT

A list of Militia Fines return of Deliquance Names &amp;C

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Cpt. Clark's Company           |        |
| Joseph Howard.....             | \$1.50 |
| Derickson Richards.....        | 4.50   |
| not of age Sacker Murray ..... | 1.25   |
| Jesse Long.....                | 1.00   |
| Mitchell Morris.....           | 2.25   |
| Bannister Turner.....          | 1.00   |
| <hr/>                          |        |
| 14.50                          |        |
| Cpt. Derickson Company         |        |
| James Burten.....              | 1.00   |
| Philip Rickards.....           | 1.00   |
| <hr/>                          |        |
| 2.00                           |        |
| <hr/>                          |        |
| \$16.50                        |        |

We the Subscribers do think proper to off the fines of the above Delinkan as Militia men in the tenth Ridgment of the State of Delawar  
January 31st 1817

ARMWELL LONG Colo.  
ZADOCK AYDELOTT Major

## DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

A List of Militia Delinquents for the year 1815—to be Returned by Thos. G. Pallin Collector for Little Creek St. Jones & Murderkill Hundreds in Kent County

5th Regiment 3rd Company  
Thos. Morriss \$5.25 unable to pay.....

5th Company of Said Ridgt.  
Peter Kemp. \$1.00 In Maryland  
Thomas Tyre 1.00 In Sussex County  
Samuel Kemp. 1.00 in Maryland  
Thos. Cox 1.00 Residence not Known  
Jehu Riland 3.00 Moved above Wilmington

6th Company of Said Ridgt.  
Vincent Moore 6.75 Not an able boddyed Man Certified by W. W. Morriss  
George Gildersleve 6.75 Refuses—no Property  
Jonathan Middleton 7.75 No property  
James Williams 7.75 Gone to Baltimore

7th Company of Said Ridgt.  
Jonathan Tilna 5.50 no property

8th Company 5th Ridgt.  
Archibald McCall 3.25 No property  
Arthur Johns 3.25 Refused—being clerk to the District Court  
Levi Shanahan 3.25 Quaker—no property  
John Mason 1.00 Dead—left no property.

5th Company 6th Regt.  
Gove Case 5.00 in Maryland  
Lewis Barcus 1.00 in Maryland

|                    |        |                               |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| 4th Company        | 63.50  | 5th Ridgt.                    |
| James Griffin      | \$6.00 | no property                   |
| Richard Borwell    | 20.00  | Speciation no property        |
| Richard Borwell    | 3.00   | Absentee.....                 |
| Dennis Conner..... | 1.00   | Not of age and refuses to pay |
| William Jones      | 1.00   | In Maryland                   |
| Zedoch Stradley    | 1.00   | Residence not known           |
| Thos. Stradley     | 3.00   | Gone near Wilmington          |
| Daniel Dwigins     | 1.00   | Residence not known           |
| James Gray         | 5.00   | in Sussex County              |
| <hr/>              |        |                               |
| 104.50             |        |                               |

No Companys Returned in Little by the Officers as find.

We the Subscribers do approve the above List of delinquents of the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia this Seventh Day of October Eighteen Hundred and Sixteen

THOMAS SMITH 2 Major 5th R. D. M.  
HADDEN SMITH Senior C. 5th R. D. M.

## STATE OF DELAWARE KENT COUNTY

Dr. Treasurer of the Militia Fines To  
Daniel Cain first Sergeant  
of the Seventh Company and Sixth Regiment  
for Services done in said Company in the year  
Eighteen Hundred and fifteen  
To Noticing 37 Absentees to attend Court \$9.25  
Marial in Said Company @ \$00.25 Cents Each  
To Noticing 6 to come on the rool in Said  
Company @ \$00.25 Each..... 1.50  

---

\$10.75

I Do Sartify the above to be a true Statement of the List of the Absentees of the Seventh Company of Sixth Ridgement given under my Hand this the 9th Day of November Eighteen Hundred and Sixteen By me Truston L. Davis Captain of Said Company December 12d 1816

Recived of Isaac Harrington the above account in full by me  
DANIEL CAIN

## THE FIFTH REGMINT TO SAMUEL KELLEY SERGENT OF THE FOURTH COMPANY.....Dr.

1815 To Summining in 34 Absentees @ 25 cts..... \$8.50  
To Summining Cort Marshal..... \$1.00  

---

\$9.50

I do hereby Certify that the above Act to Just from under my hand this 30th Day of July 1816

JOHN KILLEN Captn. 4 Co. 5 Reg.  
The above order for the use of Milechap and Hendrixon  
SAMUEL KELLEY

## ABSENTEES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A List of the absentees of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the Legal meeting of said Company in the Year 1815.....

| MEMBERS NAMES                 | April Comp. | May Battalion | June Regiment | July Company | August Company | October Battalion | Nov. Comp'y Day | MEMBERS NAMES               | April Comp. | May Battalion | June Regiment | July Company | August Company | October Battalion | Nov. Comp'y Day |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| William Green S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Benjamin Coombe S.....      | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Edward Linch S.....           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Mull S.....         | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| George Walker S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Henry Watkins S.....        | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Doherty S.....           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Jacob Raymond S.....        | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| James M. Mann S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Joseph B. Harris S.....     | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John P. Atkinson S.....       | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Leyton S.....       | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Purnell S.....           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Boulton S.....      | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Joseph Barton S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Jones S.....        | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| William Dixon S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | John Benson                 | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Elija Keys S.....             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Elijah Crisp                | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Joseph Flemmings S.....       | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Darius Cross                | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Crisp.....               | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Henry Capell                | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John White S.....             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Mordicai Martin             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Benjamin Benson S.....        | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Richard Simmons S           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Daniel Rash S.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Peterson Isearl Jun. S..... | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Enock Joice S.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | James Hartshorne S          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Benjamin Wood.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Jonathan Waller             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| James Catts S.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Henry Stevenson             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| James Hand.....               | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | James Bowyer S              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| William Walls S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Ephraim Jefferson S         | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Pritchett S.....         | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Robert Foster S             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Cloak S.....             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Savin S             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Eben Cloak S.....             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | James Smith (B. Smith)      | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| William Hanson Briscoe S..... | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Andrew Lowby                | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Henry Draper S.....           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Wood Lloyd                  | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| James Beck.....               | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Benjm. Pennington           | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| George Wooter.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Levin Lankford              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Thomas Lovegrove S.....       | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Jos. Haines                 | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Otho Cacy S.....              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Henson Glanden S            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Barnes S.....            | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Barnes              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Robert Wilson S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | James Lowry                 | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John McLane.....              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Thomas Crosley              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Joseph Graden S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Robert Smith S              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Joshua Coombe S.....          | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Presley Brown               | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| Henry Peterson S.....         | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | Daniel Green S              | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Cummins.....             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               | William Dever S             | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |
| John Denny.....               | x           | x             | x             | x            | x              | x                 | x               |                             |             |               |               |              |                |                   |                 |

Alexa. Ferris,

You are hereby constituted and appointed a Sergeant in the third Company of the 4th Regt. of Del. M. for the special purpose of notafing the above person Absentees of Said Comp. to attend a Court Martial to be held at the house of Wm. Lockwood in Smyrna on Monday the 29th Int. where you will also attend in person and give at least three days notice of Said Cout Martial to the above absentees.

Jany. 18th 1816

W. KENNEDY Captn.

Mr. Commissary,

Please to pay Alex.a Ferris or order thirteen dollars and Twenty five Cents for summoning fifty three of the above absentees to attend the Court Matrial as per above lists

\$13.25.

WM. KENNEDY Capt.  
3rd Compy 4th Regy D. M.

Recd Janyr 9th 1817 from Mr. Luke Richards thirteen Dollars and seventy five Cents in full of the above order \$13.75

ALEXANDER FERRIS

## THE STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO DANIEL RODNEY

|                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------|
| For postage on the interchange of the Laws, Resolutions &c. between this State, and the other States of the Union, and on publick Military Service amounting in the year 1814.....To           |  | \$20.33 |
| For do do in the year 1815 to                                                                                                                                                                  |  | 26.—    |
| Sept. 1814. For the expence of an Express to Milford                                                                                                                                           |  | 3.00    |
| Nov. 2nd For a whale boat and crew sent Express to Rheedey Island, and to the flotilla at New Castle advising them of the arrival of a British Squadron                                        |  | 10.00   |
| Nov. 12th For the expenses of a Trooper sent express to Gen. Gaines, and one to meet the Videtts at Red Lyon with despatches—for this service Col. Paynter advanced the money to Capt. Wright. |  | 10.00   |
| Nov. 30th For an express to Milford at the request of Col. Irvine, and Major Stockton, with despatches to Genl. Gaines the commander of the district                                           |  | 3.00    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | \$72.33 |

The Legislature will observe that I have made no charge here, for extraordinary Services and expences, as Commander in Chief of the Militia in time of War.

Though it is well known that there was no officer in the Quarter Masters department, furnished with funds, upon whom I could draw an order for the smallest amount, nor were there any funds whatever, placed at my disposal, for that service.

## ACCOUNT OF POWDER SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNOR THE 21ST MARCH 1816.

|                        |                                                    |   |          |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| To Benton Harris       | 3 kegs                                             | @ | 26.50    |
| To Purnel Lofland      | 1 do                                               | @ | 8.90     |
| To Jesse Green Esqr.   | 4 do                                               | @ | 32.40    |
| To James Anderson      | 2 do                                               | @ | 17.50    |
| To John Wallace        | 1 do                                               | @ | 8.75     |
| To Jesse Green Esqr.   | 1 caske contg. 100 lbs.                            | @ | 17.80    |
| To Thomas Robinson     | 1 do do                                            | @ | 17.80    |
| To Benton Harris       | 1 do do                                            | @ | 17.80    |
| To John Stockley Esqr. | 10 lbs. damaged Emptied from musket cartrages..... |   | 1.78     |
|                        |                                                    |   | \$149.13 |







## RESOLUTION

Whereas by a Resolution of the General Assembly passed at their Session in February one thousand eight hundred & fourteen the Governor was requested to forward to the Secretary at War of the United States an account of all monies which had been expended by this State against the then common enemy of the United States, with a request that the same should be laid before Congress. And whereas his Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire, Governor, did in his message to the General Assembly at their Session in January last, inform the Legislature, that the Auditor, on the eighteenth day of March one thousand eight Hundred and fourteen, furnished him with an account of our expenditures in military operations during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, amounting to thirty thousand, six hundred and nineteen dollars and seventy nine cents, and that he had transmitted the same to the secretary at War, with a request that the President would provide for the reimbursement of that sum to the State, or that the amounts should be laid before Congress. And whereas this State steadily pursuing military operations against the common enemy of the United States has expended considerable sums of money in addition to the sums mentioned in the Governor's message. And it is just that all monies thus expended for the common defence should be refunded by the General Government, and not suffered to operate as a burthen upon an Individual State when in all things promptly contributes its full proportion of Taxes towards the support of the National Government as well in War as in Peace.

Therefore

RESOLVED UNANIMOUSLY by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, that the Governor be and he is hereby requested to forward to the Secretary at War of the United States a further and additional amount of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war, with a request that the same may be laid before Congress.—

On back of paper

## RESOLUTION.....

requesting the Governor to submit to the Secretary of War accounts of monies expended during the late war by this State & to desire the Sec. to lay the same before Congress.

In Senate

Jan. 29th read A. D. 1816.

Jan. 30th read a second time.

Jan. 31st read a third time & unanimously adopted.

Sent. for Con. J. M. CLAYTON, Clk.

H. of Rep.

1 Feb. 1816 read

10.....adopted unanimously.

A. L. HAYES, Clk.

## RETURN OF MILITARY STORES OF 2nd BRIGADE

Smyrna the 15th of Jay 1816.

Dear Sir

Your favour of the 12th Came to hand Enquiring of me a return of the Arms and Accoutrements Committed to my Care as the Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia.

Those were distributed by Maskline Clark who was armour to the following Perons to wit

| Muskets | Bayonets | B. Scabbards<br>& belts | C. Box<br>belts | Slings |                   |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| 100     | 100      | 100                     | 100             | 100    | GOVERNOR HASLET   |
| 76      | 76       | 76                      | 76              | 76     | CAPT. DILL Camden |
| 104     | 104      | 104                     | 104             | 86     | Dover             |
| "       | "        | 50                      | "               | "      | CAPN. ADAMS       |
| 30      | 30       | 30                      | 30              | 00     | Frederica         |
| 45      | 45       | 45                      | 45              | 00     | Forrest Landing   |
| 7       | 7        | 7                       | 00              | 00     | S. KOLLOCK Kenton |
| "       | "        | 100                     | "               | "      | GOVERNOR HASLET   |
| 38      | 38       | 38                      | 38              | "      | Forrest Landing   |
| 400     | 400      | 550                     | 393             | 262    |                   |
| 66      | 66       | 66                      | 66              | —      | CAPN KENNADY      |
| 466     | 466      | 616                     | 459             | 262    |                   |

I have the Honour to submit to his Excellency Henry M. Ridgely Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia the foregoing Return of the arms &c. Committed to my care by Governor Haslet—on the 18th of March 1813.

ISAAC DAVIS,

Late B. G. of the  
2nd B. of D. M.

## WAR DEPARTMENT

15th April 1816.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that the evidence furnished by the correspondence between this Department, and the Governor of the State of Delaware, is conceived to be sufficient to entitle the State to reimbursement from the United States, for the money expended by it, in repelling the attack made upon Lewes Town—in the spring of 1813.

It may be necessary however to observe that the appropriation made to meet the arrearages of this department, was founded upon an estimate which did not include the sums which had been advanced for militia service by the States themselves should no appropriation be made to meet these arrearages they will not be discharged, until the claims of individuals shall be satisfied.

I have the honor to be your

most obt. very humble servt.

HONBLE THOMAS COOPER

WM. H. CRAWFORD.

Dr. WILLIAM K. LOCKWOOD TREASURER OF KENT COUNTY. IN ACCT WITH THE SECOND BRIGADE OF  
DELAWARE MILITIA Ct.

| 1815      | To amount of Fines returned in the 4th Regt. of Said<br>Brigade, Viz.  | 1810     | By delinquents allowed Jno. Catts<br>Collector for the 4. Regt. of 2d. Brigade<br>To Cash paid Danl. Beaton, by Jno. Catts, Col.<br>Ditto, E. H. Smith 1st Sergt. by Ditto<br>" Robt. Hopkins Col. 4. Ridgt<br>" Jesse Jones sifer<br>" Isaac Tobins sifer<br>" A. Murry 1st. Sergt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 183 | 25 |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| Feb'y. 2  | Capt. Buckhannan 30.75                                                 | April 25 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11  | 00 |
| " "       | Capt. Kennedy 200.50                                                   | March 13 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10  | 25 |
| " "       | Capt. Caloon 23.00                                                     | Feb'y. 3 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4   | 00 |
| " "       | Capt. Wright 68.50                                                     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4   | 00 |
| " 25      | Capt. Chiffens 25.00                                                   |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10  | 75 |
| " 20      | Capt. Barnett 62.00                                                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |
| " 27      | Capt. Polk 55.00                                                       | May 8    | By delinquents allowed Jno. Catts Collector<br>for the 5. Ridgt. of Del. Militia, except<br>Capt. Thomas Paines, Company<br>By Cash pd. Wm. Colgan 1st. Sergt. by Jno. Catts.<br>" John Hall Ditto<br>" Capt. H. Smith by<br>" Isaac Marker sifer by Do.<br>" John Jackson sifer by Do.<br>" Abner Dill sifer by Do.<br>" John Needles drummer by Do.<br>" James Colhee Do. by Do.<br>" Jno. Jackson sifer by Do.<br>" John Catts 1st. Sergt.<br>" John Conner sifer<br>" Samuel Dixon 1st. Sergt.<br>" John Killen pd. by Jno. Catts Col.<br>" Jos. Humphreys 1. Sergt.<br>" Danl. Voshell. 1st. Sergt. pd. by J. Catts.<br>" Wm. Hazell 1 Sergt. pd. by Jno. Catts<br>" Capt. Candy<br>" Danl. Voshell 1st. Sergt.<br>" Jos. Wallace, 1st. Sergt.<br>" Ditto Ditto | 153 | 75 |
|           |                                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11  | 50 |
| Feb'y. 7  | To amot of Fines returned in the 5th. Ridgment of Sd.<br>Brigade, Viz. |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7   | 75 |
| " "       | Capt. Wallace 35.00                                                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4   | 00 |
| " 23      | Capt. McClyment 51.51                                                  |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22  | 00 |
| " 23      | Capt. Killen 30.00                                                     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7   | 00 |
| " "       | Capt. Smith 22.72                                                      |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7   | 00 |
| " "       | Capt. Kees 9.50                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7   | 00 |
| " "       | Capt. Green 66.25                                                      |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 00 |
| " 23      | Capt. Caliscent 53.50                                                  |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17  | 00 |
|           | Capt. Candy 91.00                                                      |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7   | 00 |
|           |                                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 25 |
|           |                                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3   | 00 |
| Jan'y. 12 | To amot. of Fines returned in the 6th. Ridgt. of Said<br>Brigade Viz.  |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22  | 50 |
| Feb'y. 7  | Capt. Manlove 104.00                                                   |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0   | 75 |
| " 7       | Capt. Flemming 20.25                                                   |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6   | 30 |
| " 23      | Capt. Adams 66.25                                                      |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4   | 50 |
| " 25      | Capt. Harrington 24.25                                                 |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12  | 25 |
| " 25      | Capt. Jos. Booth 11.25                                                 |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4   | 50 |
| " 25      | Capt. John Booth 42.50                                                 |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11  | 25 |
|           | Capt. Collins 20.00                                                    |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |

| " 27 | Capt. Spencer 7.00   | " 7   | 25 |
|------|----------------------|-------|----|
| " 28 | Capt. Hamilton 40.50 | " 3   | 75 |
|      | Capt. Culbuge 10.00  | 197   | 20 |
|      |                      | 9     | 25 |
|      |                      | 20    | 00 |
|      |                      | 15    | 00 |
|      |                      | 8     | 75 |
|      |                      | 0     | 75 |
|      |                      | 7     | 00 |
|      |                      | 15    | 00 |
|      |                      | 28    | 00 |
|      |                      | 12    | 50 |
|      |                      | 11    | 50 |
|      |                      | 3     | 50 |
|      |                      | 15    | 00 |
|      |                      | 15    | 00 |
|      |                      | 151   | 25 |
|      |                      | 180   | 75 |
|      |                      | 1,930 | 25 |

To this Sum due 2d. Brigade D. M  
E. E. WM. K. LOCKWOOD  
Treasurer of Kent. County.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED FROM CAPT. FREDERICK LEONARD OF THE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE THE SUMS SET OPPOSITE TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY.

Witness our hands this . . . day of . . . . . 1816.

| No. | NAMES              | RANK     | Pay Received<br>Doll. Cts. | Subsistence received<br>Doll. Cts. | Forage received<br>Doll. Cts. | Total Amt. received<br>Doll. Cts. | SIGNATURE                 | Witness                          |
|-----|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Frederick Leonard  | Capt.    | 64                         | 40                                 | ..                            | 103                               | Frederick Leonard         | George Bush                      |
| 2   | Genl. Jas. Wolfe   | 1 Lieut. | 136                        | 40                                 | ..                            | 176                               | Genl. Jas. Wolfe          | James Hogg                       |
| 3   | Saml. Carnahan     | 2 Lieut. | 100                        | 40                                 | ..                            | 138                               | Elizabeth Carnahan, Adm.  | George Bush                      |
| 4   | Alexander Porter   | Ensign   | 216                        | 80                                 | 43                            | 339                               | Alexander Porter          | George Bush                      |
| 5   | Allen McLane, Jun. | Sergeant | 65                         | in kind                            | ..                            | 65                                | Allen McLane, Jun.        | George Bush                      |
| 6   | Pogue, John        | Sergeant | 60                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 60                                | John Pogue                | George Bush                      |
| 7   | Newlin, Joseph     | Sergeant | 60                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 60                                | Joseph Newlin             | George Bush                      |
| 8   | Robinson, Aquilla  | "        | 60                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 60                                | Aquila Robinson           | George Bush                      |
| 9   | French, William    | "        | 60                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 60                                | William French            | Philip Mendenhall                |
| 10  | Robinson, Ebenezer | "        | 60                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 60                                | Ebenezer Robinson         | George Bush                      |
| 11  | Chandler, Benjamin | Corporal | 54                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 54                                | Benj. Chandler            | George Bush                      |
| 12  | Palmer, Henry      | "        | 54                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 54                                | Henry Palmer              | George Bush                      |
| 13  | Ward, John         | "        | 54                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 54                                | John Ward                 | George Bush                      |
| 14  | Fisher, George     | "        | 54                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 54                                | George Fisher             | George Bush                      |
| 15  | Barnard, John      | Drummer  | 40                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 40                                | John Barnard x his mark   | in my presence Philip Mendenhall |
| 16  | Yasley, John       | Filer    | 40                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 40                                | Benj. Chandler x his mark | George Bush                      |
| 17  | Atkinson, John     | Private  | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | John Atkinson             | George Bush                      |
| 18  | Arbuckle, James    | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | James Arbuckle            | Philip Mendenhall                |
| 19  | Besson, Edward     | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Edwd. Besson              | Philip Mendenhall                |
| 20  | Boyd, John         | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | John Boyd                 | George Bush                      |
| 21  | Campbell, David    | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | David Campbell            | George Bush                      |
| 22  | Combs, Jacob       | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Jacob Combs               | George Bush                      |
| 23  | Cripps, Matthew    | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Mathew Cripps             | George Bush                      |
| 24  | Catalough, Robert  | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Robert R. Catalough       | George Bush                      |
| 25  | Conaway, Asa       | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Asa Conaway               | George Bush                      |
| 26  | Clayton, James     | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | James Clayton             | George Bush                      |
| 27  | Doris, Barnard     | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Barnard Doris             | George Bush                      |
| 28  | Grimes, Joseph T.  | "        | 43                         | ..                                 | ..                            | 43                                | Joseph T. Grimes          | George Bush                      |

| No. | NAMES                                              | RANK   | Pay Sub. | Sub. | Forage | Amount of this Roll | Witness                                             |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 13  | Horton, Joseph H.                                  | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 14  | Hastings, Jesse                                    | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 15  | Jones, William                                     | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 16  | Jeffers, Brezlin                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 17  | Johnson, Thomas                                    | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 18  | Love, Robert                                       | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 19  | Mullhollin, Charles                                | "      | 10       | 00   | ..     | 10                  | George Bush                                         |
| 20  | Murphy, Isaac                                      | "      | 12       | 70   | ..     | 12                  | George Bush                                         |
| 21  | McEntire, William                                  | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 22  | McCullough, David                                  | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 23  | Montgomery, William                                | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Philip Mendenhall                                   |
| 24  | McGlade, William                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 25  | McMinn, John                                       | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 26  | McGee, Alexander                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 27  | Orr, Joseph                                        | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 28  | Payne, George                                      | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 29  | Rice, James                                        | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 30  | Ryan, Richardson                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Philip Mendenhall                                   |
| 31  | Ritchie, Robert                                    | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 32  | Runford, Thomas                                    | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 33  | Smith, James                                       | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 34  | Stewart, Benjamin                                  | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Philip Mendenhall                                   |
| 35  | Taylor, Samuel H.                                  | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Samuel Ross                                         |
| 36  | Thompson, Andrew                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 37  | Thompson, Thomas                                   | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Philip Mendenhall                                   |
| 38  | Talley, Harman                                     | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 39  | Way, Larkin                                        | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Philip Mendenhall                                   |
| 40  | Way, Joseph                                        | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | Thos. Mendenhall, Jr                                |
| 41  | Weaver, Barnard                                    | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
| 42  | Yates, Charles                                     | "      | 43       | 73   | ..     | 43                  | George Bush                                         |
|     | Bunker, John, Servant to Capt. Leonard             | Servt. | 43       | 73   | 16     | 59                  | Frederick Leonard                                   |
|     | Choatt, Robert, Servant to Lieut. Wolfe & Carnahan | Servt. | 43       | 73   | 0      | 43                  | Frederick Leonard for Lieut. J. Wolfe & S. Carnahan |
|     |                                                    |        |          |      | Pay    | 3303.15             |                                                     |
|     |                                                    |        |          |      | Sub.   | 316.10              |                                                     |
|     |                                                    |        |          |      | Forage | 43.73               |                                                     |
|     |                                                    |        |          |      |        | 3742.98             |                                                     |
|     |                                                    |        |          |      |        | 3742.98             |                                                     |

Amount of this Roll  
From War Dept. Washington, D.C.

## ACCOUNT CURRENT

Dr. The United States, in account current with E. I. Du Pont Paymaster.....Cr.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1816                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 1816                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
| To amount expended in Payments<br>made to two companies of Delaware<br>Militia in the United States<br>Service from 31 August 1814 to<br>3d Jan. 1815 as per Abstract mkd.<br>A and particular amounts and<br>vouchers from 1 to 12 herewith<br>namely |          | Jan. 29 By Cash rec'd of Robt. Brent, Esq.<br>Paymaster Genl. U. S. Army<br>through the hands of Genl. Jno.<br>Mason for the pay of two com-<br>panies of Delaware Militia..... | \$824 66 |
| For Pay.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8082.49  |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| For subsistence.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 638.80   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| For Clothing.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 73.17    |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| Balance.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | \$814 16 |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10 20    |                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | \$834 66 |                                                                                                                                                                                 | \$834 66 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | By Balance per Contra due U.<br>States.....                                                                                                                                     | 10 20    |

Stated at Wilmington in the State of Delaware this                      day of July 1816

PAYMASTER.

From duPont Hall of Records

Sir:—

Sir:—  
 Please to pay to James Cohee or to his order the Sum of Seven Dollars out of  
 any moneys now received or hereafter to be Received, by you for fines from the 5th  
 Regiment of Delleware Militia, Said Sum being in full for his Services as Drumer in  
 the third company in the Regiment aford. up to the present time.

C. P. COMEGYS, Lt. Col. Comd. 5th R. D. M.

THOS. SMITH 2d M. 5th R. D. M.

P. GREEN Major.

**To the Treasurer of Kent County  
State of Delaware.**

Septemr. 21 Recd. Payment Infull  
of the within Order from John Catts.  
\$700 JAMES COHEE.

These are to certify to Whome it may concern that Peter Parker Quarter Master of the 8th Regdt. of Delaware Militia was Detached by me the then Adjutant Genl. on the 11th of May 1813 and Ordered to Join Col. Arrmuel Long; Rigt. of Detached Militia at Lewes Town at which place he performed the duty of Quarter Master Untill about the last of July 1813.

**JSE. GREEN**  
Late Adjutant Genl.  
of Delaware  
December 27th, 1816.

REPORT OF THE M. STORES OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX. DECEMBER  
31st 1810.

| Places at which the articles are deposited.       | No. of Muskets complete | No. of muskets defective | No. of Lbs. of powder | " of Lbs. of lead | " of Cartridge Boxes | do of Bayonets | of Bayonet belts & Scabbards | of Musket slings. | " Flint. | of Bullet Moulds | do of Screws | do of Screw drivers | of Cannon Ball | of Boxes of Grape shot | No. of Cannon |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|
| In the Arsenal at Georgetown.                     | 250                     | 45                       | —                     | 50                | 297                  | 203            | 105                          | 508               | 350      | —                | 0            | 0                   | —              | —                      | 1             |
| At Lewestown.                                     | "                       | "                        | 98                    | 280               | —                    | —              | —                            | —                 | —        | 1                | "            | "                   | 700            | 1                      | 1             |
| In the hands of Col. Long by order of P. Robinson | 139                     | "                        | 128                   | 101               | 139                  | 139            | 139                          | "                 | "        | 2                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do of Capt. John Campbell.                        | "                       | "                        | "                     | "                 | "                    | 7              | "                            | 7                 | "        | "                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do of Capt. David Hazzard                         | "                       | "                        | "                     | "                 | 5                    | 3              | 3                            | 21                | "        | "                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do do Capt. Jehu Hill                             | "                       | "                        | "                     | "                 | 12                   | 12             | 12                           | 24                | —        | —                | 2            | 2                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do do Capt. Paynter Frame.                        | 12                      | —                        | —                     | —                 | 1                    | 1              | 1                            | 1                 | "        | "                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do do Capt. John Dorman                           | "                       | "                        | "                     | "                 | 2                    | 2              | 2                            | 21                | "        | "                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| do do Capt. Anthony Ingram.                       | 0                       | "                        | "                     | "                 | 0                    | 0              | 0                            | 12                | "        | "                | "            | "                   | "              | "                      | "             |
| Aggregate                                         | 418                     | 45                       | 150                   | 431               | 402                  | 432            | 358                          | 503               | 350      | 3                | 11           | 11                  | 700            | 1                      | 1             |

Remarks:

**arks:**  
The Powder at Lewestown is damaged having been emptied from musket cartridges, and the lead reported is in musket balls.

**A true Report.**

KENDAL BATSON,  
M Commissary of Sussex,  
Dec. 31st 1810.

|                                                         |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Account of Powder sold, at Public Sale 21st March 1810. |                               |
| To Benton Harris,                                       | 3 Kegs..... 20 50             |
| “ Purnel Lofland,                                       | 1 do..... 8 50                |
| “ Jesse Green, Esq.                                     | 4 do..... 32 40               |
| “ John Wallace,                                         | 1 do..... 8 75                |
| “ Samuel Anderson,                                      | 2 do..... 17 50               |
| “ Jesse Green, Esq.                                     | 1 Cask Cg. 100 lbs..... 17 80 |
| “ Thomas Robinson,                                      | 1 do..... 17 80               |
| “ Benton Harris,                                        | 1 do..... 17 80               |
| “ John Stockley,                                        | 10 lbs damaged..... 1 78      |
|                                                         | <b>\$140.13</b>               |



## RESOLUTION RESPECTING CLAIM FOR EXPENDITURES

Whereas by the communication to this House from the late governor of this State dated the seventh day of January last, it doth appear that the evidence furnished by the correspondence between the Department of War and the governor of the State of Delaware is sufficient to entitle the State to reimbursement from the United States for the money expended by it in repelling the attack upon Lewis in the Spring of eighteen hundred and thirteen;

And Whereas by a resolution of the General Assembly passed at Dover on the tenth day of February eighteen hundred and sixteen, the governor of this State was requested to forward to the Secretary of war of the United States a further and additional account of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war with a request that the same might be laid before congress;

And Whereas other and additional accounts have been allowed and paid out of the treasury of this State under and by the authority of certain commissioners named and appointed in an act of Assembly passed at their session in January last of the year eighteen hundred and sixteen to liquidate and settle the accounts of all persons having demands against the State for articles furnished, for expenses incurred, and for services rendered under the orders of the governor or otherwise for the defence of the same;

And Whereas it is just and proper that all monies expended for the common defence should be refunded by the General Government and not suffered to operate as a burthen upon an individual State, which in all things promptly contributes its full proportion of taxes towards the support of the National government as well in war as in peace;

Therefore Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, That the governor be and he is hereby requested to forward to the Secretary at war of the United States further and additional accounts of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war, with a request that the same may be laid before Congress.

Adopted at Dover }  
6 February 1817 }

Attest,  
A. L. HAYES, Clk. of the  
House of Representatives.

THE FOLLOWINGS AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED BY US FOR  
SERVICES PERFORMED AND RETURNS FURNISHED UNDER THE  
ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR OR OTHERWISE AMONG THE LATE  
WAR TO WIT.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The Account of Frederick Shreder armourer of the First Brigade was presented amounting to two hundred ninety six Dollars and Sixty five and a half cents. Two hundred thirty two Dollars and twenty cents was allowed the Residue thereof disallowed | 232.20 |
| The Account of Captn. William Moore of the First Regiment amounting to thirty five Dollars and thirty cents for expenses of Canteens—Transporting arms and for Musicians for his Company on duty by Order of General Stockton was allowed            | 35.30  |
| The Account of General Stockton for Flints and Expenses of Express to General Smith amounting to Seventeen Dollars and sixty eight cents was allowed                                                                                                 | 17.63  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| The Account of George Pearce for erecting a magazine at Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to ten Dollars was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10.00   |
| The Account of John Riddle for Articles furnished in the erection of Fort Cassimore, New Castle, amounting to Thirty five Dollars and thirty five cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                  | 36.35   |
| The Account of John and Thomas Janvier for Boards, scantling and nails for the erecting a guard house at Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to one hundred and forty nine Dollars and fifty cents was allowed                                                                                                                                       | 149.50  |
| The Account of David Morrisson for planks for plat Forms in Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to thirty one Dollars and twenty five cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                              | 31.25   |
| The Account of Captn. Caleb P. Bennett for his Services materials and laborers in the erecting of Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to one hundred and eighteen Dollars and thirty six cents. Seventy Six Dollars and thirty six cents was allowed                                                                                                 | 76.36   |
| The Account of the Corporation of Wilmington for Expenses incurred by them in the erecting of a Fort, ammunition, Rations, Forage, Transportation and other incidental expenses amounting to three thousand three hundred and eight Dollars and fourteen cents was presented. Fifteen hundred fifty three Dollars and twenty seven cents was allowed | 1553.27 |
| The Account of General J. Wolf for cleaning arms of the First Brigade by order of General Stockton amounting to eighty five Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                      | 85.50   |
| The Account of Peter Hall amounting to Ten Dollars and Twenty four Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10.24   |
| The Account of David Walker was disallowed except Five Dollars thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5.00    |
| The Account of Daniel Hudson amounting to three hundred forty Nine Dollars and Seventy Cents was presented. One hundred Sixty four Dollars and ninety five Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                         | 164.95  |
| The Account of William W. Green amounting to Twenty four Dollars and Twenty five Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24.25   |
| The Account of William Hollingsworth amounting to Twenty one Dollars and eighty Seven Cents was presented and fifteen Dollars thereof was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15.00   |
| The Account of Daniel Rodney Esquire Governor for Monies Expended by him public Service amounting to Twenty Six Dollars was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26.00   |
| The Account of B. A. West amounting to Six Dollars and eighty six and a half Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6.86½   |
| The Account of John M. West amounting to eleven hundred and Twenty six Dollars and forty Cents for Rations furnished Captn. Thomas Rodney Company at Lewis was allowed                                                                                                                                                                               | 1126.40 |
| The Account of Captn. Thomas Rodney his officers & men amounting to fourteen hundred Twenty Two Dollars and forty eight Cents for their Services at Lewis was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                | 1422.48 |
| The Account of David Hazard amounting to ninety Two Dollars and eighty Seven and one third of a Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 92.87½  |
| The Account of Kendal Batson Military Commissary of the third Brigade amounting to four hundred eighty eight Dollars and ninety four Cents was presented and one hundred Ninety one Dollars and eighty one Cents was allowed                                                                                                                         | 191.81  |
| The Account of Coln. John Wilson amounting to forty four Dollars and Sixty Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 44.60   |
| The Account of Captn. William Russell amounting to Seventy one Dollars and Ninety Cents was allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 71.90   |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| The Account of Bevins Morriss amounting to Ninety four Dollars forty six and one third Cents was allowed.....                                                                                                          | 94.46½  |
| The Account of Lieut. John B. Smith of the Cavalry for his Services and privats amounting to Sixty Six Dollars and Seven-four and one third of a Cents was allowed.....                                                | 66.74½  |
| Gen. Kollock account amounting to Twenty five Dollars and Twenty Cents was presented. Twenty Dollars thereof was allowed..                                                                                             | 20.00   |
| The Account of Captn. William Shankland for himself and Troopers amounting to one hundred and fifty four dollars and Nineteen Cents was allowed.....                                                                   | 154.19  |
| The Account of Captn. Elias Fleming amounting to Sixty four Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....                                                                                                                   | 64.50   |
| The Account of Cummings & Raymond amounting to thirty Two Dollars and five Cents was presented and Twenty five Dollars and thirteen Cents was allowed.....                                                             | 25.13   |
| The Account of Benjn. Comb amounting to Nineteen Dollars and forty Cents was allowed.....                                                                                                                              | 19.40   |
| The Account of Robert Patterson amounting to Six Dollars and eighty nine Cents was presented and Sixty four Cents thereof was allowed.....                                                                             | 0.64    |
| The Account of Captn. William Kennedy for branding arms amounting to five Dollars was allowed.....                                                                                                                     | 5.00    |
| The Account of Captn. William Keith Amounting to eight Dollars and Twenty five Cents was allowed.....                                                                                                                  | 8.25    |
| The Account of Abel Harriss amounting to Seventy five Dollars was presented Twenty Dollars thereof was allowed.....                                                                                                    | 20.00   |
| The Account of Captn. John Warner of the 2d Troop of Cavalry for himself officers and privats for their Services Rations and forage amounting to eight hundred and Ten Dollars and Seventy five Cents was allowed..... | 810.75  |
| The Account of Captn. Ceaser A. Rodney of the Artillery of the First Brigade for himself his officers and privats amounting to Twelve hundred fifty three Dollars and Ninety four Cents was allowed.....               | 1253.94 |
| The Account of John W. Many Military Commissary of the 2d Brigade to Janry. 12th 1815 the Balance thereof amounting to thirty Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....                                                 | 30.50   |
| The Account of Ansley White for cartage of Rations for the Companies of Militia under the Command of Captns. Adams, Manlove, Reddin and Godwin amounting to thirty Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....            | 30.50   |
| The Account of James Gaskins amounting to fifteen Dollars was allowed.....                                                                                                                                             | 15.00   |
| The Account of John Crow Military Commissary of New Castle County amounting to twenty five Dollars was allowed.....                                                                                                    | 25.00   |
| The Account of the Commissioners of the Town of New Castle for rations and transportation furnished by order of General Stockton amounting to one hundred fifty six Dollars and forty Cents was allowed.....           | 156.40  |
| The Account of Coln. Armwell Long of the Tenth Regiment for Incidental Expenses amounting to Sixty three Dollars was allowed.....                                                                                      | 63.00   |

January 9th 1817.  
To DANIEL RODNEY Esquire  
Governor of the State  
of Delaware.

JNO. MITCHELL  
JOHN CROW } Commissioners.

\$8293.19-½

ISAAC TUNNELL, COUNTY TREASURER IN ACCT. WITH THE THIRD  
BRIGADE OF MILITIA Cr.

|                                                                                                             |       |     |                                            |       |     |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------|-------|-----|----|
| To balance due at last settlement of acct. rendered for Fines imposed in the year 1813.....                 | 41    | 03  | By paid James Stayton order..              | 20.00 |     |    |
| To amount fines imposed in the 7 Reg. for the year 1814, according the Returns made in Jany. and Feb. 1815. |       |     | By pd. John Handy " ..                     | 10.00 |     |    |
| by the Respective Captains as follows:                                                                      |       |     | By Pd. Ashael Phillips " ..                | 16.80 |     |    |
| Capt. Watson.....                                                                                           | 12.00 |     | By Pd. Do Do " ..                          | 63.13 |     |    |
| Capt. Richards.....                                                                                         | 18.00 |     | By Pd. Saml. Walls " ..                    | 13.50 | 123 | 43 |
| Capt. Wm. N. Polk.....                                                                                      | 16.00 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Evans.....                                                                                            | 1.25  |     | By Collectors Delinquent bills as follows: |       |     |    |
| Capt. Laws.....                                                                                             | 39.00 | 86  | John Lingo.....                            | 8.50  |     |    |
| To Do. on 8 Regiment                                                                                        |       |     | Levin Phillips.....                        | 42.02 |     |    |
| Capt. Rodney.....                                                                                           | 16.00 |     | Leml. Williams.....                        | 16.50 |     |    |
| Capt. Hill.....                                                                                             | 19.00 |     | Trusten Handy.....                         | 75.75 |     |    |
| Capt. Frame.....                                                                                            | 6.00  |     | John M. West.....                          | 17.50 |     |    |
| Capt. Kollock.....                                                                                          | 9.00  |     | Noah Messick.....                          | 24.00 |     |    |
| Capt. Ingram.....                                                                                           | 26.50 |     | Thos. Hearn.....                           | 18.00 |     |    |
| Capt. Willis.....                                                                                           | 2.00  |     | Saml. Hart.....                            | 2.00  | 214 | 27 |
| Capt. Mustard.....                                                                                          | 3.00  | 81  | By Coms. on 165 Dols. @ 20 %....           |       | 33  | 00 |
| To Do. on 9 Regiment                                                                                        |       |     | Balance due the Brigade.....               |       | 49  | 60 |
| Capt. Smith.....                                                                                            | 19.25 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Wonnell.....                                                                                          | 12.00 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Swigget.....                                                                                          | 31.00 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Wallace.....                                                                                          | 49.75 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Waller.....                                                                                           | 20.02 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Ricords.....                                                                                          | 33.50 |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Rider.....                                                                                            | 4.00  |     |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Phillips.....                                                                                         | 8.50  | 193 |                                            |       |     |    |
| Capt. Carroll.....                                                                                          | 15.00 | 02  |                                            |       |     |    |
| To do on 10 Regiments                                                                                       |       |     | E E                                        |       |     |    |
| Capt. Clark.....                                                                                            | 14.50 | 18  | ISAAC TUNNELL, C. T.                       | Dr    | 420 | 30 |
| Capt. Dirickson.....                                                                                        | 4.00  | 50  | June 5, 1817                               |       |     |    |
| Dr.                                                                                                         |       | 420 |                                            |       | 30  |    |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

3rd. Auditors office August 27th. 1817

Sir

You stand charged with public monies received by you as paymaster for which you have not rendered any account, and vouchers. The present is therefore to request that you will without delay make up and transmit to this office all your accounts and vouchers showing the monies received and expended by you and any balance of money remaining in your hands you will refund to the credit of the treasurer of the United States in some chartered bank most convenient to you and forward the cashiers certificate thereof to this office. As it is intended to report the names of all those who shall not within a reasonable time render their accounts to the Comptroller agreeable to law, It is confidently expected that you will not fail to comply with this request.

E. I. DuPONT Esq.  
Brandywine Wilmington Dela.  
From duPont Hall of Records  
53

I am very respectfully Sir  
Yr. Ob. Servt.  
PETER HAGNER Aud.

## RECEIPT ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN KOLLOCKS COMPY.

We the subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have received of John D. Smith, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our allowance of Pay for the periods expressed on the Muster Roll herewith. December 1st 1817.

| No | NAMES               | RANK     | Amount of pay as per pay roll |      | SIGNERS NAMES         | Witnesses       | Remarks  |
|----|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|
|    |                     |          | Dolls.                        | Cts. |                       |                 |          |
| 1  | John Kollock        | Capt.    | 207                           | 74   | Jno. Kollock          | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 2  | James Martin        | Lieut.   | 152                           | 90   | James Martin, 1st Lt. | John Janvier    |          |
| 3  | Nehemiah Lofland    | Lieut.   | 127                           | 41   | Nehemiah Lofland      | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 4  | William B. Spicer   | Lieut.   | 117                           | 22   | Wm. B. Spicer         | John Kollock    |          |
| 5  | Henry Benson        | Ensign   | 62                            | 33   | Henry Benson          | Thomas Bowlin   |          |
| 1  | Jacob S. Burton     | Sergeant | 56                            | 06   | Jacob S. Burton       | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 2  | Benjamin White      | "        | 56                            | 06   | Benj. White           | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 3  | Thomas Walls        | "        | 56                            | 06   | Thomas Walls          | Jno. Kollock    |          |
| 4  | Abraham Marvel      | "        | 12                            | 65   | Abraham Marvel        | John Kollock    |          |
| 5  | James Kersey        | "        | 56                            | 06   | James Kersey          | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 1  | John Robbins        | Corporal | 50                            | 96   | John Robbins          | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 2  | Joshua Brittingham  | "        | 49                            | 35   | Joshua Brittingham    | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 3  | Daniel Roach        | "        | 50                            | 96   | Daniel Roach          | John Kollock    |          |
| 4  | Flutcher Lacy       | "        | 50                            | 96   | Fletcher Lacey        | James Maull     |          |
| 5  | Solomon Campbell    | "        | 44                            | 20   | Solomon Campbell      | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 6  | James Oliver        | "        | 47                            | 00   | James Oliver          | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 1  | William D. Atkins   | Drummer  | 45                            | 87   | William D. Atkins     | John Kollock    |          |
| 2  | J. Parker Morris    | Fifer    | 31                            | 64   | John P. Morris        | John Dixon      |          |
| 3  | Bagwell Atkins      | "        | 7                             | 54   | Bagwell Atkins        | John Waples     |          |
| 1  | Shepherd Abdill     | Private  | 35                            | 35   | Shepherd Abdill       | Shepherd Price  |          |
| 2  | William Blizzard    | "        | 36                            | 12   | William Blizzard      | John Kollock    | Not paid |
| 3  | Robert Burton       | "        | 40                            | 77   |                       |                 |          |
| 4  | Kendal Batson       | "        | 41                            | 29   | Kendal Batson         | John Kollock    |          |
| 5  | Burton Blizzard     | "        | 39                            | 22   | Burton Blizzard       | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 6  | John Brereton       | "        | 40                            | 77   | John Brereton         | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 7  | Elijah Beachamp     | "        | 40                            | 77   | Elijah Beacham        | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 8  | John Boyer          | "        | 29                            | 16   | John Boyer            | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 9  | George Brannum      | "        | 40                            | 77   | George Bennum         | John Milby      |          |
| 10 | Thomas Burton       | "        | 28                            | 12   | Thomas Burton         | David Robins    |          |
| 11 | Samuel Brereton     | "        | 27                            | 35   | Samuel Brereton       | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 12 | Jesse Collison      | "        | 38                            | 45   | Jesse Collison        | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 13 | James Colhoon       | "        | 38                            | 45   | James Colhoon         | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 14 | Whittington Clifton | "        | 40                            | 77   | Whittington Clifton   | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 15 | Elisha Colhoon      | "        | 49                            | 06   | Elisha Colhoon        | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 16 | Isiah Clift         | "        | 41                            | 54   | Isiah Clift           | George Hall     |          |
| 17 | Collin Carey        | "        | 40                            | 77   | Collin Carey          | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 18 | Thomas Coffin       | "        | 40                            | 77   | Thomas Coffin         | Newbel Coffin   |          |
| 19 | James Davis         | "        | 38                            | 45   | James Davis           | Cornelius Carey |          |
| 20 | Noah Dodd           | "        | 21                            | 93   | Noah Dodd             | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 21 | John Dodd           | "        | 40                            | 77   | John Dodd             | John Jacobs     |          |
| 22 | William Darbey      | "        | 40                            | 77   | William Darley        | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 23 | Absolom Dodd        | "        | 40                            | 77   | Absolom Dodd          | David Robins    |          |
| 24 | Truitt Dutton       | "        | 28                            | 38   | Truitt Dutton         | Jesse Dutton    |          |
| 25 | Gustavus Ewing      | "        | 28                            | 38   | Gustavus Ewing        | Jonathan Martin |          |
| 26 | Thomas Flutcher     | "        | 28                            | 35   | Thomas Flutcher       | Jonathan Martin |          |

|    |                     |   |    |    |                     |                   |
|----|---------------------|---|----|----|---------------------|-------------------|
| 27 | Parradee Gordon     | " | 28 | 38 | Parradee Gordon     | Jonathan Martin   |
| 28 | George Howard       | " | 10 | 32 | George Howard       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 29 | Nathaniel Hebron    | " | 29 | 41 | Nathaniel Hebron    | Samuel Cade       |
| 30 | Thomas Hobbs        | " | 38 | 70 | Thomas Hobbs        | Jonathan Martin   |
| 31 | James Harris        | " | 35 | 87 | James Harris        | W. Blockson       |
| 32 | Jacob Holland       | " | 29 | 16 | Jacob Holland       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 33 | William Hancock     | " | 8  | 25 | William Hancock     | Jonathan Martin   |
| 34 | Elijah Hatfield     | " | 27 | 35 | Elijah Hatfield     | Jonathan Martin   |
| 35 | Thomas Jones        | " | 7  | 22 | Thomas Jones        | Jonathan Martin   |
| 36 | Nathaniel Jones     | " | 33 | 33 | Nathaniel Jones     | Jonathan Martin   |
| 37 | Mills Johnson       | " | 40 | 77 | Mills Johnson       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 38 | Elias Johnson       | " | 25 | 29 | Elias Johnson       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 39 | Hugh King           | " | 3  | 61 |                     |                   |
| 40 | Thomas Knowles      | " | 35 | 87 |                     |                   |
| 41 | Richard Knock       | " | 26 | 90 |                     |                   |
| 42 | George Killom       | " | 3  | 87 | George Killom       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 43 | James Lowry         | " | 38 | 70 | James Lowry         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 44 | Mitchell Lank       | " | 40 | 77 | Mitchell Lank       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 45 | Isaac Lynch         | " | 35 | 87 | Isaac Lynch         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 46 | William Maxwell     | " | 40 | 77 | William Maxwell     | Begnull           |
| 47 | John B. Murphy      | " | 40 | 77 | John B. Murphy      | Truitt            |
| 48 | Thomas Murphy       | " | 36 | 64 | Thomas Murphy       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 49 | Peter Messick       | " | 40 | 77 | Peter Messick       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 50 | John Martin         | " | 35 | 61 |                     |                   |
| 51 | William B. Morris   | " | 35 | 61 |                     |                   |
| 52 | Jacob Nevels        | " | 8  | 26 |                     |                   |
| 53 | Stouton Oday        | " | 28 | 12 | Stouton Oday        | Jonathan Martin   |
| 54 | William Orr         | " | 40 | 77 | William Orr         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 55 | Samuel Oaks         | " | 24 | 25 | Samuel Oaks         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 56 | William Polite      | " | 4  | 38 | William Polite      | Jonathan Martin   |
| 57 | John Prettyman      | " | 41 | 54 | John Prettyman      | Jonathan Martin   |
| 58 | Elihu Pennywell     | " | 40 | 77 | Elihu Pennywell     | John Kollock      |
| 59 | William Pettyjohn   | " | 11 | 55 | William Pettyjohn   | Jonathan Martin   |
| 60 | Henry Phillips      | " | 40 | 77 |                     |                   |
| 61 | Peter Pennewell     | " | 40 | 77 |                     |                   |
| 62 | Levin Palmone       | " | 40 | 77 |                     |                   |
| 63 | James Pettyjohn     | " | 39 | 48 | James Pettyjohn     | Jonathan Martin   |
| 64 | William Piper       | " | 37 | 41 | Wm. Piper           | Jonathan Martin   |
| 65 | Noah Reynolds       | " | 41 | 54 | Noah Reynolds       | Jonathan Martin   |
| 66 | John Robinson       | " | 40 | 77 | John Robinson       | White             |
| 67 | Dashfield Robinson  | " | 41 | 54 | Dashfield Robinson  | Jonathan Martin   |
| 68 | John Russell        | " | 38 | 96 | John Russel         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 69 | Levi Russell        | " | 36 | 12 | Levi Russell        | Truitt            |
| 70 | William Stradley    | " | 4  | 12 |                     |                   |
| 71 | Daniel Sherwin      | " | 37 | 41 |                     |                   |
| 72 | Robert Stockly      | " | 40 | 77 |                     |                   |
| 73 | Samuel Stephenson   | " | 40 | 77 | Samuel Stephenson   | Isaiah B. Robbins |
| 74 | John Steel          | " | 41 | 54 | John Steel          | Isaiah Clifton    |
| 75 | Rhoads B. Shankland | " | 37 | 41 | Rhoads B. Shankland | Prettyman         |
| 76 | Theodore Spice      | " | 40 | 77 | Theodore Spice      | Joseph Tam        |
| 77 | Robert Stephenson   | " | 40 | 77 | Robert Stevenson    |                   |
| 78 | James Story         | " | 33 | 60 | James Story         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 79 | Handy Smith         | " | 38 | 70 | Handy Smith         | Jonathan Martin   |
| 80 | William Toomby      | " | 40 | 77 | William Toomby      | Jonathan Martin   |
| 81 | Mitchell Tull       | " | 35 | 87 |                     |                   |
| 82 | Smith Twiford       | " | 35 | 87 |                     |                   |

| No | NAMES              | RANK | Amount of pay as per pay roll |      | SIGNERS NAMES      | Witnesses       | Remarks |
|----|--------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------|---------|
|    |                    |      | Dolls.                        | Cts. |                    |                 |         |
| 83 | Garrison Tighe     | "    | 35                            | 87   |                    |                 |         |
| 84 | Joseph Tam         | "    | 29                            | 41   | Joseph Tam         |                 |         |
| 85 | Joseph Vent        | "    | 38                            | 45   | Joseph Vent        | Jonathan Martin |         |
| 86 | William H. Vessels | "    | 40                            | 77   | Wm. H. Vessels     | Jonathan Martin |         |
|    |                    |      |                               |      | his                |                 |         |
| 87 | John Veazy         | "    | 40                            | 77   | John Veazy— x mark | Jonathan Martin |         |
| 88 | John Waples        | "    | 41                            | 54   | John Waples        |                 |         |
| 89 | Robert C. White    | "    | 40                            | 77   | Robert C. White    | Jonathan Martin |         |
| 90 | Benjamin Warren    | "    | 40                            | 77   | Benjamin Warren    | Jonathan Martin |         |
| 91 | Hamilton Warren    | "    | 28                            | 12   | Hamilton Warren    | Jonathan Martin |         |
| 1  | London             |      | 41                            | 54   |                    |                 |         |
| 2  | John               |      | 40                            | 77   |                    |                 |         |
| 3  | Zaddock            |      | 40                            | 77   |                    |                 |         |
|    |                    |      | 4401                          | 80   |                    |                 |         |

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

#### ACCOUNTS CURRENT

Dr. The United States in account Current with E. I. Du Pont, Paymaster. Cr.

| 1817 | To amount expended in payments made to one Company of Delaware militia in the United States Service from 6th September 1814 to 3rd Januy. 1815 as per particular amounts and Vouchers |           | 1816<br>June 29 | by Cash received of Robert Brent, Esq. Paymaster General U. S. Army through the hands of Gen. Jno. Mason for the pay of one Company of Delaware Militia..... |           |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|      |                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                 |                                                                                                                                                              |           |
|      | namely                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                 |                                                                                                                                                              |           |
|      | For pay.....\$3987.50                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                 | Balance                                                                                                                                                      | 53.95     |
|      | For Subsistence..... 432.                                                                                                                                                             |           |                 |                                                                                                                                                              |           |
|      | For clothing..... 35.79                                                                                                                                                               |           |                 |                                                                                                                                                              | \$4455.29 |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                                       | \$4455.29 |                 |                                                                                                                                                              |           |
|      | To Balance P Contra due by the U. States                                                                                                                                              | 53.95     |                 |                                                                                                                                                              |           |

Stated at Wilmington in the State of Delaware this day of October 1817.

From duPont Hall of Records

#### GOV. JOHN CLARK'S MESSAGE JANU. 19th 1818.

I lay before the General Assembly a copy of a letter received from our Senators and Representatives in Congress dated on the 23 Decr. 1817, stating "that the claim exhibited on behalf of this State for expenditures during the late war remains in the same state that it was a year ago; and that nothing further will be done until the proper vouchers shall be produced and the original accounts and receipts be sent forward to the War office"—Under these circumstances, and considering that this is a matter of great importance to the State, I recommend the appointment of a special agent on behalf of the State, vested with full powers, to attend personally and constantly to this business until it shall be closed.

19th Jan. 1818.

JOHN CLARK.

Washington, Decr. 23d, 1817.

Sir,

Upon inquiry made at the War Department we discover that the claim exhibited on behalf of the State of Delaware for expenditures during the late war remains in the same state that it was a year ago.—We learn that nothing further will be done until the proper vouchers shall be produced, and it is expressly stated that the original accounts and receipts must be sent forward to the war office. Under these circumstances we believe it will be most advisable to employ on the part of the State a special agent to bring on all the papers relating to the claim, and to attend personally and constantly to the business until it shall be closed. Other States have been obliged to take the same course and have succeeded in obtaining settlement and payment of their accounts some time since.

We have the honor to be very respectfully

Your Excellency's Mo. Obt.

His Excellency,  
JOHN CLARK

N. VAN DYKE  
L. McLANE  
O. HORSEY  
WILLARD HALL

Secretary's office, Dover 19 January 1818.

The foregoing is a true copy from the original letter remaining filed in this office.  
H. M. RIDGELY.

#### J. GORDON BRINCKLE TO GOV. JOHN CLARK.

Sir,

Dover 17 Oct. 1818.

In pursuance of my appointment by you under the resolution of the General Assembly, of the 30th of January 1818, I proceeded to the city of Washington last week with all the original accounts, receipts and other vouchers and papers necessary to enable me to have liquidated and settled at the War department, the claim of this State against the United States for military expenditures made by this State in Support of, and in consequence of the late War. The examination and Settlement of our account having been referred by the Secretary of War to Peter Hagner esquire, 3rd Auditor, I filed in his office on the 12th inst. two Statements of the amount of our claim, one of which, marked B. contained the allowances made by the Second Set of Commissioners, amounting to \$8,505.25½, and the other marked A. contained the allowances made by the first Set of Commissioners and a Special Act of Assembly amounting to \$29,480.60, making together \$37,985.91½. I also filed all the vouchers that had come to my hands, which in any manner supported the different items of our claim. Finding it impossible to procure an immediate examination and Settlement of our account, I made an application to the Secretary of War for an advance on it and succeeded in getting a warrant on the Treasury for twenty five thousand dollars; for this warrant I obtained a check on the Bank of the United States at Philadelphia, which I this day endorsed and delivered to C. P. Comegys esquire, State Treasurer, as directed by the Second clause of the resolution of the General Assembly.

It is not probable that I shall be able to procure a final Settlement of our claim before the Spring, in consequence of the great pressure of business in the office of the 3rd auditor.

I have the honor to be  
Your Excellency's  
mt. obt. hble. svt.

His Excellency,  
JOHN CLARK Esquire  
Governor of the State of Delaware

J. GORDON BRINCKLE  
Agent of the State of Delaware.



## J. GORDON BRINCKLE TO GOV. JOHN CLARK.

Dover 3. Jan. 1820.

Sir,

I have not yet been able to affect the entire Settlement of the claim of the State of Delaware against the United States for Military expenditures during the late war.

I have however the satisfaction to inform you that so much of the claim as consists of the *pay* and *provisions* of the militia, the general government has agreed to adjust upon principles which appear to be unobjectionable.

The adjustment of most of the other items remains yet embarrassed by serious difficulties growing out of the want of proper vouchers.

I have the honor to be  
Your Excellency's

His Ex.

J. CLARK, Governr. &amp;c.

Obt. Svt.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE agent &amp;c.

## REPORT AND ACCOUNT OF J. GORDON BRINCKLE.

Wilmington 7. Jan. 1823.

Sir,

The account of this State against the United States for moneys expended for purposes of defence during the last war with Great Britain having been examined by the 3rd Auditor and the 2nd Comptroler of the Treasury of the United States and settled, with the exception of a few items, it become proper for me to lay before the General assembly the result of that examination and settlement.

The account was stated in two schedules, the one of which embraced certain allowances made by the General assembly and also those made by the commissioners James R. Black, Andrew Barratt and Edward Dingle, esquires, and was marked with the letter A; the other embraced the allowances made by John Crow, John Mitchell and John Handy, esquires, and was marked with the letter B.

|                                                                                                                                             |                          |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| The items in the first amounted to                                                                                                          | \$29,490.69              |                          |
| Those in the second to                                                                                                                      | 10,035.78- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                          |
| Making an aggregate of                                                                                                                      | 39,516.47- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                          |
| From this sum however there must be deducted<br>for the proceeds of powder remaining on hand<br>at the close of the war & sold by the State | 153.83                   |                          |
| Leaving a balance of                                                                                                                        | 39,362.64- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                          |
| Of which there has been allowed                                                                                                             | \$4,515.72               |                          |
| Items to this amount are suspended                                                                                                          | 768.80- $\frac{1}{2}$    |                          |
| And disallowed to the amount of                                                                                                             | 4,048.12                 | 39,362.64- $\frac{1}{2}$ |

The suspended items consist principally of charges for cleaning and repairing arms, and await a decision on similar items in the account of the State of New York.

The accompanying paper presents a statement of the disallowed items arranged in the following classes: viz.—

|                                                                            |                       |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Charges for cooking and for articles not allowable to troops in service | 386.46- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                       |
| 2. Allowances to Military commissaries, for branding arms &c.              | 321.37- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                       |
| 3. Charges for printing                                                    | 51.—                  |                       |
| 4. Allowances remaining unpaid                                             | 105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$ |                       |
| 5. Charge for bullet moulds                                                | 60.—                  |                       |
| 6. Unnecessary officers                                                    | 201.20                |                       |
| 7. Double payments                                                         | 43.75                 |                       |
| 8. Errors in addition and overcharges                                      | 65.42- $\frac{1}{2}$  |                       |
| 9. Previously paid by the U. States                                        | 311.72                |                       |
| 10. Errors in allowances of pay rations                                    | 398.76- $\frac{1}{2}$ | 819.65- $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 11. Allowance to the commissioners                                         | 333.—                 |                       |
| 12. Miscellaneous                                                          | 203.15                |                       |
| 13. Loss on purchase of provisions                                         | 1628.71               |                       |
|                                                                            | 4109.84               |                       |
| Deduct for undercharges allowed                                            | 61.72                 |                       |
|                                                                            | 4048.12               |                       |

And a further deduction should be made for the following arms which ought not to have entered into the account; viz.—

|                                                                                                                    |                       |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Improper items in the 2nd class                                                                                    | 206.16- $\frac{1}{2}$ |          |
| Amount of the 3rd class                                                                                            | 51.—                  |          |
| " " 4th do.                                                                                                        | 105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$ |          |
| " " 5th do.                                                                                                        | 60.—                  |          |
| " " 11th do.                                                                                                       | 333.—                 | 755.45   |
| So that the loss of the State on the various grounds mentioned in the accompanying statement and remarks amount to |                       | 3,292.67 |

Although the loss has been so very considerable, I am constrained to say that the settlement appears to me to have been made upon most fair and liberal principles. Indeed such was the state of the vouchers that without the aid of great liberality almost the whole of the claim must have been disallowed.

Of the sum allowed, and received by me, twenty five thousand dollars has long since been paid to the State Treasurer; the balance of nine thousand five hundred forty five dollars and seventy two cents remains in my hands subject to the order of the General Assembly.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully

The Hon.  
The Speaker of the Senate  
of the State of Del.

Yr. Obt. Svt.  
J. GORDON BRINCKLE  
Agent of the State of Delaware.

A STATEMENT OF THE ITEMS IN THE ACCOUNTS OF THE STATE OF  
DELAWARE DISALLOWED BY THE ACCOUNTING OFFICERS OF THE  
UNITED STATES ARRANGED IN CLASSES.

|                                                                                |                       |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1st Class. Charges for cooking & articles not<br>allowed to troops in service. |                       |  |
| A No. 37 Molasses & hauling.....                                               | 104.75                |  |
| 38 Cooking & potatoes.....                                                     | 8.75                  |  |
| 39 Pitchers & a jug.....                                                       | .75                   |  |
| 41 Potatoes.....                                                               | 5.                    |  |
| 61 Cabbages & lard.....                                                        | 4.33                  |  |
| 65 Knives, forks, spoons, glass<br>& earthenware.....                          | 4.13- $\frac{1}{2}$   |  |
| 73 Potatoes & Cooking.....                                                     | .17                   |  |
| 74 Vegetables.....                                                             | 14.19                 |  |
| 89 Coffee pot & tin cups.....                                                  | 3.12- $\frac{1}{2}$   |  |
| 91 Vegetables, lard & crackers                                                 | 28.12                 |  |
| 116 Coffee.....                                                                | 37.25                 |  |
| 121 Earthenware.....                                                           | 9.87- $\frac{1}{2}$   |  |
| 141 Baking.....                                                                | 2.                    |  |
| 157 Cabbages.....                                                              | 7.92                  |  |
| 159 Do.....                                                                    | 3.                    |  |
| 161 A ladle.....                                                               | .50                   |  |
| 168 Baking.....                                                                | 2.                    |  |
| 187 Cooking.....                                                               | 6.                    |  |
| 188 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 190 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 191 Do.....                                                                    | 4.40                  |  |
| 192 Do.....                                                                    | 2.                    |  |
| 193 Do.....                                                                    | 5.40                  |  |
| 194 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 195 Do.....                                                                    | 6.20                  |  |
| 196 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 197 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 198 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 199 Do.....                                                                    | 1.80                  |  |
| 201 Do.....                                                                    | 7.60                  |  |
| 202 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 204 Do.....                                                                    | 1.80                  |  |
| 205 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 206 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 207 Do.....                                                                    | 2.40                  |  |
| 208 Do.....                                                                    | 2.                    |  |
| 209 Do.....                                                                    | 5.80                  |  |
| 210 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 211 Do.....                                                                    | 5.                    |  |
| 212 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 213 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 214 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 215 Do.....                                                                    | 6.                    |  |
| 216 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 217 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 218 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 219 Do.....                                                                    | 1.60                  |  |
| 220 Do.....                                                                    | 6.20                  |  |
| 221 Do.....                                                                    | 2.                    |  |
| 222 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 223 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 224 Do.....                                                                    | 4.20                  |  |
| 225 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 226 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 227 Do.....                                                                    | 3.                    |  |
| 228 Do.....                                                                    | 2.                    |  |
| 229 Do.....                                                                    | 1.40                  |  |
| 230 Do.....                                                                    | 2.                    |  |
| 279 Forage to lieut. of infantry                                               | 1.60                  |  |
| 291 Vegetables.....                                                            | 6.07                  |  |
| 307 Carpet.....                                                                | 6.                    |  |
| B No. 7 Blanket.....                                                           | 3.                    |  |
| 36 Tumblers.....                                                               | .33                   |  |
|                                                                                | 336.46- $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |
| 2. Class. Allowances to Military Commissaries<br>& for rent of arsenals &c.    |                       |  |
| A No. 286 Storage of powder.....                                               | 12.32                 |  |
| 301 Rent of arsenal.....                                                       | 12.                   |  |
| 320 Storage of powder (before<br>charged 286.....                              | 7.                    |  |
| 323 Military Commissary.....                                                   | 38.                   |  |
| B 5 Branding Muskets.....                                                      | 20.                   |  |
| 12 Military Commissary.....                                                    | 10.21- $\frac{1}{2}$  |  |
| 37 Branding muskets.....                                                       | 5.                    |  |
| 33 Military Commissary.....                                                    | 25.                   |  |
| 47 Do. & rent of arsenal &c....                                                | 191.81                |  |
|                                                                                | 321.37- $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |
| 3. Class. Charges for printing.                                                |                       |  |
| A No. 280 Printing general orders.....                                         | 4.                    |  |
| 329 Do.....                                                                    | 47.                   |  |
|                                                                                | 51.                   |  |
| 4. Class. Allowances not paid                                                  |                       |  |
| A No. 194 A. Donovan.....                                                      | 2.13                  |  |
| 259 Unpaid balances on Roll<br>No. 1.....                                      | 93.59                 |  |
| 260 Do. on Roll No. 2.....                                                     | 9.56- $\frac{1}{2}$   |  |
|                                                                                | 105.23- $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |
| 5. Class. Bullit moulds.                                                       |                       |  |
| A No. 330 4 brass bullit moulds.....                                           | 60.                   |  |

|                                                                                 |                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 6. Class. Unnecessary officers.                                                 |                       |  |
| A No. 309 Adj. Genl. Green.....                                                 | 150.                  |  |
| B 28 Adjutant of C. A. Rodney's<br>Co.....                                      | 14.                   |  |
| 48 Quarter Master Springer....                                                  | 37.20                 |  |
|                                                                                 | 201.20                |  |
| 7. Class. Double payments.                                                      |                       |  |
| A No. 55 John Orr.....                                                          | 4.                    |  |
| 156 Wm. Marshall.....                                                           | 7.25                  |  |
| 274 Wm. Harris.....                                                             | 4.                    |  |
| B 4 James Gaskins.....                                                          | 15.                   |  |
| 40 Borough of Wilmington....                                                    | 13.50                 |  |
|                                                                                 | 43.75                 |  |
| 8. Class. Errors in addition & over charges.                                    |                       |  |
| A No. 88 Overcharge.....                                                        | .84                   |  |
| 130 Do.....                                                                     | 1.07                  |  |
| 140 Over addition.....                                                          | 7.                    |  |
| 159 Do.....                                                                     | 2.83                  |  |
| 200 Roll of Davis's Co. over<br>added.....                                      | 10.06                 |  |
| 222 Roll of Ricord's Co. over-<br>charged.....                                  | 2.46                  |  |
| 30 Roll of Shankland's Co.<br>overadded.....                                    | 5.34                  |  |
| 31 Roll of T. Rodney's Co. do                                                   | 30.48- $\frac{1}{2}$  |  |
| 40 Borough of Wilmington<br>overadded.....                                      | .50                   |  |
| " Do.....overcharge ..                                                          | 4.83- $\frac{1}{2}$   |  |
|                                                                                 | 63.42                 |  |
| 9. Class. Previously paid by U. States                                          |                       |  |
| B. No. 29 Warner's company.....                                                 | 311.72                |  |
| 10. Class. Errors in calculating and<br>allowing pay and rations.               |                       |  |
| A No. 186 Errors against the State....                                          | 18.01                 |  |
| 187 Do.....                                                                     | 12.92                 |  |
| 189 Do.....                                                                     | 5.02                  |  |
| 190 Do.....                                                                     | 6.26                  |  |
| 191 Do.....                                                                     | 13.62                 |  |
| 192 Do.....                                                                     | 5.11                  |  |
| 194 Do.....                                                                     | 5.30                  |  |
| 195 Do.....                                                                     | 4.47                  |  |
| 196 Do.....                                                                     | 3.43                  |  |
| 197 Do.....                                                                     | 4.84                  |  |
| 198 Do.....                                                                     | 3.18                  |  |
| 200 Do.....                                                                     | 12.17                 |  |
| 201 Do.....                                                                     | 17.95                 |  |
| 202 Do.....                                                                     | 7.73                  |  |
| 203 Do.....                                                                     | 3.60                  |  |
| 206 Do.....                                                                     | 34.42                 |  |
| 207 Do.....                                                                     | 6.20                  |  |
| 208 Do.....                                                                     | 7.01                  |  |
| 211 Do.....                                                                     | .50                   |  |
| 213 Do.....                                                                     | 6.89                  |  |
| 214 Do.....                                                                     | 6.34                  |  |
| 215 Do.....                                                                     | 11.20                 |  |
| 216 Do.....                                                                     | 5.97                  |  |
| 217 Do.....                                                                     | 4.05                  |  |
| 218 Do.....                                                                     | 3.06                  |  |
| 220 Do.....                                                                     | 24.05                 |  |
| 222 Do.....                                                                     | 3.52                  |  |
| 223 Do.....                                                                     | 2.79                  |  |
| 224 Do.....                                                                     | 7.11                  |  |
| 226 Do.....                                                                     | 4.60                  |  |
| 227 Do.....                                                                     | 2.90                  |  |
| 228 Do.....                                                                     | 5.50                  |  |
| 229 Do.....                                                                     | 11.44                 |  |
| 230 Do.....                                                                     | 49.63                 |  |
| 231 Do.....                                                                     | .11                   |  |
| 233 Do.....                                                                     | .21                   |  |
| 234 Do.....                                                                     | .08                   |  |
| 236 Do.....                                                                     | .40                   |  |
| 245 Do.....                                                                     | .40                   |  |
| 246 Do.....                                                                     | 1.                    |  |
| 249 Do.....                                                                     | 2.51                  |  |
| 250 Do.....                                                                     | .57                   |  |
| 8 Do.....                                                                       | 1.80                  |  |
| 27 Do.....                                                                      | 1.75                  |  |
| 30 Do.....                                                                      | 3.84                  |  |
| 31 Do.....                                                                      | 26.00- $\frac{1}{2}$  |  |
| 32 Do.....                                                                      | .80                   |  |
| 33 Do.....                                                                      | 11.60                 |  |
| 34 Do.....                                                                      | 1.76                  |  |
| 35 Do.....                                                                      | .58                   |  |
| 28 Do.....                                                                      | 24.51                 |  |
|                                                                                 | 398.76- $\frac{1}{2}$ |  |
| 11. Class. Allowances to commissioners                                          |                       |  |
| A No. 94, 97, 145, 326, 327, 328.....                                           | 165.—                 |  |
| B No. 43, 44, 45, 46.....                                                       | 163.—                 |  |
|                                                                                 | 333.—                 |  |
| 12. Class. Miscellaneous.                                                       |                       |  |
| A No. 42 Davis Paynter for purchas-<br>ing provisions & issuing<br>rations..... | 100.—                 |  |
| 72 Apprehending deserters.....                                                  | 8.—                   |  |
| 330 Discount on money borrowed<br>by Governor Haslet.....                       | 50.55                 |  |
| B 14 Col. Wilson for baggage<br>wagon.....                                      | 44.60                 |  |
|                                                                                 | 203.15                |  |



|                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------|
| 13. Class—is the difference between cost of provisions & the charges for procuring, forwarding & issuing them, and the allowance of \$2,131 rations at 20 cts. |          | 201 Do..... | 2.—   |
| The former is.....                                                                                                                                             | 8,054.91 | 202 Do..... | .80   |
| The latter.....                                                                                                                                                | 6,426.20 | 205 Do..... | 7.99  |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 207 Do..... | 1.77  |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 208 Do..... | 2.69  |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 211 Do..... | 1.91  |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 213 Do..... | .52   |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 217 Do..... | .80   |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 220 Do..... | .67   |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 224 Do..... | .84   |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 227 Do..... | .51   |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 249 Do..... | .06   |
| Disallowed.....                                                                                                                                                | 1,628.71 | 30 Do.....  | 1.08  |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          | 31 Do.....  | 19.82 |
| Suspended items.                                                                                                                                               |          | 32 Do.....  | .16   |
| A No. 267 John Thompson's acct.....                                                                                                                            | 105.75   | 48 Do.....  | 19.33 |
| 270 Frederick Schrader's.....                                                                                                                                  | 100.20   |             |       |
| B 1 Genl. Jas. Wolfe's.....                                                                                                                                    | 85.50    |             | 61.72 |
| 2 Daniel Hudson's.....                                                                                                                                         | 164.95   |             |       |
| 19 John W. Many's.....                                                                                                                                         | 80.—     |             |       |
| 22 Frederick Schrader's.....                                                                                                                                   | 232.40—  |             |       |
|                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |       |
|                                                                                                                                                                | 768.80—  |             |       |
| Undercharges allowed.                                                                                                                                          |          |             |       |
| A No. 38 Error in addition.....                                                                                                                                | .50      |             |       |
| 187 Undercharges on pay roll....                                                                                                                               | 3.91     |             |       |
| 195 Do.....                                                                                                                                                    | 2.32     |             |       |

## GENERAL STATEMENT.

|                                                                   |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Amount of the two accounts.....                                   | 39,516.47— |            |
| Deduct proceeds of powder sold.....                               | 153.83     |            |
|                                                                   |            | 39,362.64— |
| Disallowed items.                                                 |            |            |
| 1st Class.....                                                    | 386.46—    |            |
| 2nd ".....                                                        | 321.37—    |            |
| 3rd ".....                                                        | 51.—       |            |
| 4th ".....                                                        | 105.28—    |            |
| 5th ".....                                                        | 60.—       |            |
| 6th ".....                                                        | 201.20     |            |
| 7th ".....                                                        | 43.75      |            |
| 8th ".....                                                        | 65.42—     |            |
| 9th ".....                                                        | 311.72     |            |
| 10th ".....                                                       | 393.76—    |            |
| 11th ".....                                                       | 333.—      |            |
| 12th ".....                                                       | 203.15     |            |
| 13th ".....                                                       | 1,628.71   |            |
|                                                                   |            | 4,109.84   |
| Deduct for undercharges allowed.....                              | 61.72      |            |
|                                                                   |            | 4,048.12   |
| Add Suspended Items.....                                          | 768.80—    | 4,816.92—  |
|                                                                   |            |            |
| This sum has been allowed and paid to the Agent of the State..... |            | 34,545.72  |

## REMARKS ON THE PRECEDING STATEMENTS.

1. Class. This class clearly consists of items not properly allowable.
2. Class. Of this class there are items not connected with the war to the amount of \$181.16—. There is also a double charge of \$7, and by mistake the sum of \$25 which forms part of another account is included in the last item. These sums amount to \$213.16—.
3. Class. The printing was of blank commissions and general orders for the militia generally and for that part of it detached for the service of the States, and had it is believed no relation to the troops called out by the State.
4. Class. The items in this class were allowed but *never paid* by the State.
5. Class. The moulds are, or ought to be, yet in the possession of the State and so could not form an item of charge against the U. States.
6. Class. The principal item is the allowance of \$150 to the adjutant General, which was rejected on the ground that the number of troops in service did not require both him and deputy adjutant General Batson, whose allowance was admitted. The other two items were disallowed because such officers were unnecessary.
7. Class.
8. Class.
10. Class.
9. Class. This item consists of the sum allowed Capt. Warner's troop of horse in lieu of rations and forage, which were in point of fact supplied to that company by the Borough of Wilmington and paid for by the United States.
11. Class. This consists of the various sums paid Messrs. Black, Barratt, Dingle, Mitchell, Crow and Handy for their services in liquidating the claims against the State.
12. Class. The Auditor refused to allow anything in the shape of interest. The expenses attending the apprehension of deserters should have been defrayed out of their pay. The allowance to W. Paynter was rejected for the reasons mentioned in the remarks upon the next class.
13. Class. The accounting officers of the U. States required regular vouchers to shew the distribution of the provisions bought in the year 1813. Such papers could not be shewn. It therefore became necessary to reject from the account all the charges for provisions purchased in that year; and it was agreed that in lieu of them the State should be allowed for the rations drawn by the troops in service. The only difficulty that remained was to fix on the price. It was represented to me by W. Hagner that the U. States contractors furnished rations at that time (1813) in Delaware at *fifteen* cents; but as it was perceived that the State would be a very considerable loser at such a price, it was agreed that it should be fixed at *twenty* cents, which was stated to be the maximum price allowed. This arrangement placed the State in the situation of a contractor, and all charges for procuring, forwarding and issuing provisions were also rejected.

|                                                               |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| The charges for provisions amounted to.....                   | 7,726.94 |          |
| Those for procuring &c (besides the item in Class 12) to..... | 327.97   | 8,054.91 |
| The drawn rations were in number 32,131.....                  |          | 6,428.20 |

Difference..... 1,628.71

The "undercharges allowed" are of an opposite nature to these errors included in the 8th & 10th classes and were intended by the accounting officers of the U. States as a set off against them.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE  
Agent of the State of Delaware.

## REPORT OF W. P. BROBSON TO LEGISLATURE

Dover Jan. 3, 1827.

Sir,

In obedience to the resolution of the General Assembly adopted at its last session, appointing me the agent of the State to settle and adjust the military claims against the United States, the following report is respectfully submitted:

Having been instructed to demand the payment of interest upon the moneys expended by this State, in the common defence, during the late war with Great Britain, and understanding that such a demand would not be admitted by the accounting officers of the general government without the authority of an act of congress, I proceeded, shortly after the close of the last session of the legislature, to Washington, for the purpose of obtaining the passage of such an act. An act authorizing the payment of interest to the State of Delaware, was passed on the 22nd day of May last.

The act passed at the preceding session of congress, in favour of Virginia, formed the precedent of the act passed in our favour, and both contemplated and provided for the payment, by the United States, of interest upon loans which had been borrowed by the State, and upon which it had paid interest.

The moneys borrowed by this State, during the late war, according to the statement of the State Treasurer, were as follows:

|                 |                        |          |            |             |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| 1813, May 4.    | From the Farmer's Bank | at Dover | \$20,000.— |             |
| 1814, April 12. | Ditto                  | " ditto  | 10,000.—   |             |
| " July 5,       | Ditto                  | " ditto  | 5,000.—    | \$35,000.00 |

In addition to these loans, there were sold by the State Treasurer—

|                |                                                                 |                    |          |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1813, June 12. | To McEuen, Hale & Davidson,                                     | 74 shares of Phila |          |
|                | delphia Bank Stock, nett proceeds, deducting borkerage &c. .... |                    | 9,480.74 |

Which, added to the sum of \$35,000.—amounts to \$44,480.74 raised by this State, by loans and the sale of Bank Stock, and supposed to have been expended, in the common defence, during the war.

The claim of interest on the proceeds of the bank stock sold by the State, and amounting to \$9,480.74, was at once and decidedly rejected by the third Auditor, as a case entirely unprovided for by the act of Congress, which only looked to the payment of interest on moneys actually borrowed by the State.

In construing the act of congress, subject to this restriction, I regarded it as placing the United States and this State in the common situation of debtor and creditor, in which interest was to be paid for so long a period as the debtor has enjoyed the use of the principal. I, accordingly, prepared an account, charging the United States with interest from the date of the respective loan up to the several periods when the payments of the principal sums had been made to the late agent of the State, J. G. Brinckle Esquire, namely, in October 1818, \$25,000.—and in December 1822, \$9,545.47- $\frac{1}{2}$ . This construction, however, was rejected by the Auditor, who stated the rules adopted by the War department in the settlement of the claim of Virginia, under an act precisely similar in its terms to ours, to be, as follows:—

1. The loans must have been borrowed and expended by the State, for the use and benefit of the United States.
2. The United States will pay or reimburse to the State, the interest the State has actually paid on these loans, and no more.
3. Under these rules, the claim of interest on the loan of \$20,000.—borrowed May 4, 1813, has been admitted.

This loan was repaid to the Farmer's Bank, November 4, 1818; five years and six months interest having been paid thereon by the State, amounting to \$6,600.—But

the United States having paid on the 13th of October preceding, the sum of \$25,000.—to Mr. Brinckle, a deduction was made for the intervening time, between the 13th of October and the 4th of November, leaving due to the State upon that loan, the sum of \$6,530.—which has been recently paid to me by the Treasurer of the United States, and is now in my hands, subject to the disposition of the General Assembly.

With regard to the balance of the account, embracing the loans made on the 12th of April and 5th of July 1814, amounting to \$15,000.—a doubt has arisen whether a claim of interest against the United States, can fairly be founded upon it. The claim has been suspended, and upon grounds which, I apprehend, will lead to a final rejection of it. It would appear, that this money was not borrowed and expended for the use and benefit of the United States, nor for any military purposes whatever; but to carry into effect an act of the legislature, passed February 15, 1814, authorizing the State Treasurer to borrow \$15,000.—for the purpose of paying the instalments due by the State upon its shares in the Farmer's Bank.

In relation to that part of the duty assigned to me as Agent, which refers to the settlement of the account of the War department of the United States with this State, "relative to arms and military supplies to be furnished under the authority of an act of congress, entitled—"An act for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States," I beg leave to state—that, during the last summer an agent was appointed by the War department to meet me at Wilmington for the purpose of settling this account; but that from circumstances connected with the public service of the United States, he was not able to arrive there before the month of November. He presented a very large account of arms and military stores issued to this State, during the late war with Great Britain, by the United States, as a sett-off against this State, in its claim for arms &c. under the act of congress. We were engaged, during the greater part of November and the early part of December, in the investigation and settlement of this account; and after having made considerable progress in this investigation, we were under the necessity of suspending our labours, for the purpose of obtaining certain necessary information not immediately within our reach. This information must be obtained, principally, in Kent and Sussex Counties, and my final report upon the subject must necessarily await the result of our inquiries.

I am, Sir, respectfully

To the honorable

Your obedt. Servt.

HENRY WHITELEY

W. P. BROBSON.

Speaker of the Senate of the State of Delaware.

To the honorable the Senate and house of Representatives of the State of Delaware, In General Assembly met,

The memorial of the undersigned agent for settling the military claims of this State against the United States, respectfully represents, that he has, during the past year, been engaged at a considerable expense of money, time and labour in attending to the business of the agency; and that as it regards the claim of interest, he believes, his duties are terminated, and that no further claim on that account exists against the United States, on the part of this State:

He therefore prays, that he may be authorized to retain out of the money in his hands such a sum by way of compensation for his services as the General Assembly may deem right and proper.

And he will ever pray &amp;c.

W. P. BROBSON.

Note. In June 1908 Atty. Genl. Robt. H. Richards finally succeeded in getting this claim settled, by the United States government paying to the State of Delaware the sum of \$83,250.50.

## ACCOUNT &amp; SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE STATE OF DELAWARE AND THE UNITED STATES

B

Abstract of the Account and settlement between the state of Delaware and the United States, for ordnance stores, small arms &c: delivered by the United States prior to the 1st of January, 1816, and for the quota of arms due to the said State, under the act of Congress of 1808, for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States, as made and certified by the Agents of the said State and of the United States, on the 27th of July, 1827.

| Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States | Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and credited to the State | Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement | By whom issued.                                            | By Whom received                                         | By whose order. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Iron cannon 18 pounders..                                                      | 0                                                                      | 2                                              | George Ingles U. S. Military Storekeeper, Philadelphia     | Abel Harris, for the State of Delaware 4, C. A. Rodney 2 | Not known       |
| Ditto, 24 Pounders                                                             | 4                                                                      | 4                                              | Ditto.                                                     | Wm. Linnard, Quarter Master, U. S.                       | Ditto....       |
| Traveling Carriages                                                            | 10                                                                     | 0                                              | Ditto.                                                     | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 2, Wm. Linnard 4               | ditto.....      |
| Limbors                                                                        | 10                                                                     | 0                                              | Ditto.                                                     | As above.                                                | Ditto....       |
| Budge Barrels                                                                  | 12                                                                     | 0                                              | G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor Mil. Storekeeper, U. S. Philadel. | A Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4                | Ditto..         |
| Pairs drag ropes                                                               | 10                                                                     | 0                                              | G. Ingles.                                                 | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 2, Wm. Linnard 4               | Ditto.....      |
| Tompson's                                                                      | 12                                                                     | 0                                              | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.                                | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4               | Ditto....       |
| Trail hand spikes                                                              | 20                                                                     | 12                                             | Ditto.                                                     | A. Harris 8, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8               | Ditto....       |
| Rammers & Sponges                                                              | 8                                                                      | 2                                              | Ditto.                                                     | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4                              | Ditto....       |
| Ledels & Worms                                                                 | 8                                                                      | 0                                              | Ditto.                                                     | As Above.                                                | Ditto.....      |
| Gunnors lavresacks                                                             | 12                                                                     | 0                                              | Ditto.                                                     | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4               | Ditto....       |
| Gunner's Belts                                                                 | 8                                                                      | 0                                              | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.                                | C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4                            | Not Known       |
| Do. priming wires                                                              | 4                                                                      | 4                                              | Geo. Ingles.                                               | C. A. Rodney.                                            | Ditto           |
| Linstocks                                                                      | 14                                                                     | 0                                              | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.                                | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 0, Wm. Linnard 4               | Ditto           |
| Sponge skins                                                                   | 11                                                                     | 4                                              | Ditto.                                                     | A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 3, Wm. Linnard 4               | Ditto           |
| Port fire stocks                                                               | 4                                                                      | 4                                              | G. Ingles.                                                 | William Linnard.                                         | Ditto           |
| lbs. Slow match                                                                | 03                                                                     | 33                                             | Geo. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.                                | A. Harris 20, C. A. Rodney 13, Wm. Linnard 30            | Ditto           |

|                          |       |       |      |                                                              |                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Powder horns             | 14    | 0     | 8    | Ditto.                                                       | A. Harris, C. A. Rodney, 4, W. Linnard 4, Col. A. McLane 2                                                           | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Lead Aprons              | 2     | "     | 2    | I. M. Taylor.                                                | C. A. Rodney.                                                                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6 lbs. Cannister shot.   | 08    | "     | 08   | Ditto.                                                       | Ditto.                                                                                                               | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 0 lbs. Shot.             | 238   | "     | 288  | Geo. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.                                  | Capt. John Warner 100, C. A. Rodney.                                                                                 | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 0 lbs. Ditto.            | 150   | "     | 150  | G. Ingles.                                                   | I. S. Wiscell for J. Jan Warner.                                                                                     | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 12 lb. do. Unfixed.      | 100   | "     | 100  | Ditto.                                                       | Col. A. McLane.                                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 18 lbs. Shot.            | 900   | "     | 900  | Ditto.                                                       | J. Warner 200, A. Harris 000, C. A. Rodney 100.                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 24 lb. Ditto.            | 400   | "     | 400  | Ditto.                                                       | William Linnard.                                                                                                     | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| lbs. grape shot          | 2546  | 1040  | 1500 | Ditto.                                                       | J. Warner 503, A. Harris 007, Wm. Linnard 1046.                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| lbs. powder              | 24003 | 20200 | 4403 | G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.                                    | A. Harris 3700, C. A. Rodney 650, Wm. Linnard 1200                                                                   | The delivery to P. Bensall of 5600 lbs. by order of David Kirkpatrick mil. storekeeper U. S. at Wilmington, purporting to be on behalf of the State of Del. The residue not known. |
| Flannel cartridges empty | 308   | 3     | 303  | Ditto.                                                       | A. Harris 0, C. A. Rodney 350, Wm. Linnard 3.                                                                        | Not known                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Musket cartridges        | 2040  | "     | 2040 | Caleb P. Bennett, Military store-keeper U. S. at New Castle. | Lieutenant J. Buckmaster for Capt. Greens Company Del. Mil. 1200 Lieut. J. Rogers for Capt. N. Van-Dyke Company 1080 | The delivery to Lieut. Buckmaster, by general orders, and at request of Major Conegys to Lieut. Rogers not known.                                                                  |
| Flints                   | 12807 | 0000  | 0807 | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.                                  | Col. A. McLane 500, P. Barnett 4000, Lieut. C. P. Hopkins 0000 and the U. S. on settlement with 3rd Auditor 2307.    | The delivery to P. Bensall of 4000 by order of David Kirkpatrick, as before the residue not known.                                                                                 |
| lbs. Pig lead            | 0036  | 0000  | 8094 | Ditto.                                                       | Cap. J. Warner 1201 P. Bensall 5000, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 1002 due on settlement or 1533                             | The delivery to P. Bensall of 2000 by order of David Kirkpatrick, as before, the residue, not known.                                                                               |
| Stands of grape          | 100   | 100   | "    | I. M. Taylor                                                 | Lieutenant C. B. Hopkins.                                                                                            | Not Known                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Rheams cartridge paper   | 0     | 0     | "    | Ditto.                                                       | Ditto.                                                                                                               | Ditto..                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Bullet Moulds            | 1     | 1     | "    | Ditto.                                                       | Ditto.                                                                                                               | Ditto....                                                                                                                                                                          |
| lbs. Cartridge thread    | 8     | 8     | "    | Ditto.                                                       | A. Harris 2, C. A. Rodney 1, Wm. Linnard 3, Lieut. Hopkins 1.                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Pieces of Flannel        | 0     | 3     | 3    | G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.                                    |                                                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                              |



| Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States | Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and credited to the State | Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement | By whom issued.                   | By Whom received                                                                                                                         | By whose order.                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thumb Stalls.....                                                              | 0                                                                      | "                                              | G. Ingles.....                    | C. A. Rodney 3, Wm. Linnard 4.....                                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Back bands.....                                                                | 20                                                                     | 11                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 6, Wm. Linnard 5.....                                                                                         | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Belly bands.....                                                               | 64                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24.....                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Collars.....                                                                   | 64                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | As above.....                                                                                                                            | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Pairs of chain traces.....                                                     | 60                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 30, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 34.....                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Cruppers.....                                                                  | 42                                                                     | 21                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 8, Wm. Linnard 16.....                                                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Pairs lances.....                                                              | 64                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24.....                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Halters.....                                                                   | 64                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | As above.....                                                                                                                            | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Side Pipes.....                                                                | 128                                                                    | 72                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 50, C. A. Rodney 24, Wm. Linnard 48.....                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Quailers.....                                                                  | 22                                                                     | 12                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 10, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8.....                                                                                         | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Saddles.....                                                                   | 20                                                                     | 12                                             | Ditto.....                        | A. Harris 8, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8.....                                                                                          | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Whifle trees.....                                                              | 4                                                                      | "                                              | Ditto.....                        | C. A. Rodney.....                                                                                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Tent Poles.....                                                                | 308                                                                    | 308                                            | C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor..... | Lieut. Buckmaster for Cap. Green's Co. 142, Ashberry J. Pennington 20, Robert Love for Capt. Leconard's Comp. 16, Philip Bensol 100..... | The delivery to Lieut. Buckmaster by general order & request of Major Connyga, to A. J. Pennington & Robt. Love by order of Brig. Gen. Stockton, to P. Bensol by order of Lieut. Kirkpatrick. |
| Tent Vins.....                                                                 | 1442                                                                   | "                                              | Ditto.....                        | Lieut. Buckmaster 728, A. S. Bennett 300, R. Love 224, P. Bensol 100.....                                                                | As above                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Tents.....                                                                     | 273                                                                    | "                                              | Ditto.....                        | Lieut. Buckmaster 47, A. S. Pennington 20, R. Love 10, P. Benson 100.....                                                                | As Above                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Tent flags.....                                                                | 30                                                                     | 30                                             | Ditto.....                        | Philip Bensol.....                                                                                                                       | By order of Dvd. Kirkpatrick                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Camp kettles.....                                                              | 270                                                                    | 80                                             | Ditto.....                        | Lieut. Buckmaster 30, R. Love 3, P. Bensol 100, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 80.....                                                             | L. Buckmaster as above, R. Love and P. Bensol do.                                                                                                                                             |
| Meas pans.....                                                                 | 80                                                                     | "                                              | Ditto.....                        | Lieut. Buckmaster 30, P. Bensol 50.....                                                                                                  | Lieut. Hopkins, not known.<br>To L. Buckmaster & P. Bensol as above                                                                                                                           |

|                           |      |      |      |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kinpauchs.....            | 971  | 500  | 471  | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. T. Rogers for Capt. N. Van Dykes Co. 146, Major C. P. Bennett 8, R. Love 51, Lt. C. B. Hopkins 500, A. S. Pennington 150, Lieut. Buckmaster 222, A. S. Pennington 150, Lieut. J. Rogers 40, Major C. P. Bennett 6, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 500, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500..... | To L. Buckmaster & R. Love, as above, A. S. Pennington, as above, the residue not known<br>To Lieut. Buckmaster, A. S. Pennington, R. Love & P. Bensol as above—the residue not known<br>as above |
| Havresacks.....           | 1408 | 500  | 908  | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. J. Rogers 42, A. S. Pennington 150, Major C. P. Bennett 8, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 500, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500.....                                                                                                                                                         | By order of the War Dept. P. Bensol, as above the residue not known                                                                                                                               |
| Canteens.....             | 1073 | 500  | 1473 | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. J. Rogers 42, A. S. Pennington 150, Major C. P. Bennett 8, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 500, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500.....                                                                                                                                                         | To the Governor & E. Thomas by order of the War Dept. P. Bensol, as above the residue not known                                                                                                   |
| Muskets & Bayonets.....   | 2378 | 2370 | 8    | Geo. Ingles, C. P. Bensol and I. M. Taylor..... | Governor of the State 650, Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 1000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | To P. Bensol as above. The residue not known.                                                                                                                                                     |
| Cartouch Boxes.....       | 1258 | 500  | 758  | C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor.....               | C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750, Lieut. Hopkins 500.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Ditto Belts.....          | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Bayonets & Scabbards..... | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Ditto Belts.....          | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Gun Slings.....           | 758  | 500  | 258  | Ditto.....                                      | Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | As Above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Brushes & Wires.....      | 1720 | 500  | 1220 | G. Ingles, C. P. Bennett, I. M. Taylor.....     | Col. A. McLane 250, P. Bensol 1000.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Screw Drivers.....        | 115  | 40   | 75   | Capt. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor.....            | Lieut. C. B. Hopkins.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P. Bensol, by order of D. Kirkpatrick the residue not known                                                                                                                                       |
| Gun worms.....            | 50   | 30   | "    | I. M. Taylor.....                               | Lieut. Hopkins 40.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not Known.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Gun Wipers.....           | 100  | "    | 100  | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. C. B. Hopkins.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | by order of David Kirkpatrick                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Sabres.....               | 150  | "    | 150  | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.....                 | P. Bensol.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not Known.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Swords.....               | 100  | 40   | 60   | I. M. Taylor.....                               | J. Warner 50, Sam'l Harker for Capt. C. A. Rodney 100, P. Bensol, 60 Lieut. Hopkins 400.....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | P. Bensol as above Lieut. Hopkins, not known.                                                                                                                                                     |
| Swords belts.....         | 220  | 40   | 180  | G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.....                   | W. Linnard for transportation to Capt. J. Warner, 20 P. Bensol 60, Lieut. Hopkins 40, L. Harker for C. A. R. 100.....                                                                                                                                                                                     | P. Bensol as above—the residue not known.                                                                                                                                                         |
| Fikes.....                | 12   | "    | 12   | G. Ingles.....                                  | Chas. Callahan for Col. A. McLane.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not Known                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Expontoons & Fikes.....   | 6    | "    | 6    | Ditto.....                                      | Col. A. McLane.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Hand spikes.....          | 40   | 24   | 16   | Ditto.....                                      | A. Harris, 16, C. A. Rodney 8, W. Linnard 16.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Pistols.....              | 100  | "    | 100  | Ditto.....                                      | J. Warner.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States | Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and credited to the State | Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement | By whom issued.              | By Whom received                                                                                                                        | By whose order.                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thumb Stalls.....                                                              | 6                                                                      | "                                              | G. Ingles.....               | C. A. Rodney 3, Wm. Linnard 4.....                                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Back bands.....                                                                | 20                                                                     | 11                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 6, Wm. Linnard 5.....                                                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Belly bands.....                                                               | 64                                                                     | 36                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24.....                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Collars.....                                                                   | 64                                                                     | 36                                             | Ditto.....                   | As above.....                                                                                                                           | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Pairs of chain traces                                                          | 60                                                                     | 36                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 30, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 34.....                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Cruppers.....                                                                  | 42                                                                     | 24                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 8, Wm. Linnard 10.....                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Pairs lances.....                                                              | 64                                                                     | 36                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24.....                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Halters.....                                                                   | 64                                                                     | 36                                             | Ditto.....                   | As above.....                                                                                                                           | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Side Pipes.....                                                                | 128                                                                    | 72                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 56, C. A. Rodney 24, Wm. Linnard 48.....                                                                                      | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Quillers.....                                                                  | 22                                                                     | 12                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 10, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8.....                                                                                        | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Saddles.....                                                                   | 20                                                                     | 12                                             | Ditto.....                   | A. Harris 8, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8.....                                                                                         | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Whiffle trees.....                                                             | 4                                                                      | "                                              | Ditto.....                   | C. A. Rodney.....                                                                                                                       | Ditto                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Tent Poles.....                                                                | 368                                                                    | 368                                            | C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor | Lieut. Buckmaster for Cap. Green's Co. 142. Ashberry J. Pennington 20, Robert Love for Capt. Leonard's Comp. 10, Philip Bausol 100..... | The delivery to Lieut. Buckmaster by general order & request of Major Conney, to A. J. Pennington & Robt. Love by order of Brig. Gen. Stockton, to P. Bensol by order of Lieut. Kirkpatrick. |
| Tent Pins.....                                                                 | 1442                                                                   | "                                              | Ditto.....                   | Lieut. Buckmaster 728, A. S. Bennett 300, R. Love 224, P. Bensol 100.....                                                               | As above                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Tents.....                                                                     | 273                                                                    | "                                              | Ditto.....                   | Lieut. Buckmaster 47, A. S. Pennington 20, R. Love 10, P. Benson 100.....                                                               | As Above                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Tent flags.....                                                                | 30                                                                     | "                                              | Ditto.....                   | Philip Bensol.....                                                                                                                      | By order of Dvd. Kirkpatrick                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Camp kettles.....                                                              | 270                                                                    | 80                                             | Ditto.....                   | Lieut. Buckmaster 30, R. Love 3, P. Bensol 100, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 80.....                                                            | L. Buckmaster as above, R. Love and P. Bensol do. Lieut. Hopkins, not known.                                                                                                                 |
| Mess pans.....                                                                 | 86                                                                     | "                                              | Ditto.....                   | Lieut. Buckmaster 30, P. Bensol 50.....                                                                                                 | To L. Buckmaster & P. Bensol as above                                                                                                                                                        |

|                           |      |      |      |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Knap sacks.....           | 971  | 500  | 471  | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. T. Rogers for Capt. N. Van Dyke Co. 140, Major C. P. Bennett 8, R. Love 51, Lt. C. B. Hopkins 500, A. S. Pennington 150, Lieut. Buckmaster 222, A. S. Pennington 150, Lieut. J. Rogers 40, Major C. P. Bennett 6, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 500, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500..... | To L. Buckmaster & R. Love, as above, A. S. Pennington, as above, the residue not known To Lieut. Buckmaster, A. S. Pennington, R. Love & P. Bensol as above—the residue not known as above |
| Haversacks.....           | 1408 | 500  | 908  | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. J. Rogers 42, A. S. Pennington 150, Major C. P. Bennett 9, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 1000, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500, Governor of the State 650, Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 1000.....                                                                                     | To the Governor & E. Thomas by order of the War Dept. P. Bensol, as above the residue not known                                                                                             |
| Canteens.....             | 1073 | 500  | 1473 | Ditto.....                                      | Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. J. Rogers 42, A. S. Pennington 150, Major C. P. Bennett 9, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 1000, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500.....                                                                                                                                                       | To P. Bensol as above. The residue not known.                                                                                                                                               |
| Muskets & Bayonets.....   | 2378 | 2370 | 8    | Geo. Ingles, C. P. Bensol and I. M. Taylor..... | Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500, C. Thomas 220.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Cartouch Boxes.....       | 1238 | 500  | 738  | C. P. Bennett & I. N. Taylor                    | C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750, Lieut. Hopkins 500.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Ditto Belts.....          | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Bayonets & Scabbards..... | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Ditto Belts.....          | 1258 | 500  | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Gun Slings.....           | 758  | "    | 758  | Ditto.....                                      | Col. A. McLane 250, P. Bensol 1000.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Urushes & Wires.....      | 1750 | 500  | 1250 | G. Ingles, C. P. Bennett, I. M. Taylor.....     | Lieut. C. B. Hopkins.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | As above.....                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Screw Drivers.....        | 115  | 40   | 75   | Capt. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor.....            | Lieut. J. Rogers 13, C. P. Bennett 2, P. Bensol 60, Lieut. Hopkins 40.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | P. Bensol, by order of D. Kirkpatrick the residue not known                                                                                                                                 |
| Gun worms.....            | 30   | 30   | "    | I. M. Taylor.....                               | Lieut. C. B. Hopkins.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not Known.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Gun Wipers.....           | 100  | "    | 100  | Ditto.....                                      | P. Bensol.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | by order of David Kirkpatrick                                                                                                                                                               |
| Sabres.....               | 150  | "    | 150  | G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.....                 | J. Warner 50, Sam'l Harker for Capt. C. A. Rodney 100, P. Bensol, 60 Lieut. Hopkins 400.....                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not Known.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Swords.....               | 100  | 40   | 60   | I. M. Taylor.....                               | W. Linnard for transportation to Capt. J. Warner, 20 P. Bensol 60, Lieut. Hopkins 40, L. Harker for C. A. R. 100.....                                                                                                                                                                                    | P. Bensol as above Lieut. Hopkins, not known.                                                                                                                                               |
| Swords belts.....         | 220  | 40   | 180  | G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.....                   | Chas. Callahan for Col. A. McLane.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | P. Bensol as above—the residue not known.                                                                                                                                                   |
| Pikes.....                | 12   | "    | 12   | G. Ingles.....                                  | Col. A. McLane.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not Known                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Epontoons & Pikes.....    | 6    | "    | 6    | Ditto.....                                      | A. Harris, 10, C. A. Rodney 8, W. Linnard 10.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Hand spikes.....          | 40   | 24   | 16   | Ditto.....                                      | J. Warner.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Pistols.....              | 100  | "    | 100  | Ditto.....                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Ditto.                                                                                                                                                                                      |



| Items charged against<br>the State, in the account<br>presented by the United<br>States | Items deducted<br>from the account of<br>the U. S. and cred-<br>ited to the State | Items appearing<br>due to the U. S. on<br>settlement | By whom issued.              | By Whom received                                                          | By whose order.                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Drums.....                                                                              | 10                                                                                | 10                                                   | I. M. Taylor.....            | P. Bonsal.....                                                            | by order of David Kirkpatrick                                                                                                                     |
| Fifes.....                                                                              | 10                                                                                | 10                                                   | Ditto.....                   | Ditto.....                                                                | Ditto.....                                                                                                                                        |
| Filing Axes.....                                                                        | 83                                                                                | 02                                                   | C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor | Lieut. Buckmaster 30, R. Love 3, P. Bonsal 40, Lieut<br>C. B. Hopkins 20. | Lieut. Buckmaster, R. Love &<br>P. Bonsal, as before stated,<br>Lieut. Hopkins not known<br>P. Bonsal as before stated,<br>Lieut. Hop. not known. |
| Pick Axes.....                                                                          | 30                                                                                | 20                                                   | I. M. Taylor.....            | P. Bonsal 20, Lieut Hopkins 10,.....                                      | Lieut. Hop. not known.                                                                                                                            |
| Bill Hooks.....                                                                         | 5                                                                                 | 5                                                    | Ditto.....                   | P. Bonsal.....                                                            | by order as above stated.                                                                                                                         |
| Water Buckets.....                                                                      | 10                                                                                | 10                                                   | Ditto.....                   | Do.....                                                                   | Ditto.....                                                                                                                                        |
| Nails.....                                                                              | 10                                                                                | 10                                                   | Ditto.....                   | Do.....                                                                   | Ditto.....                                                                                                                                        |
| Pieces Ravens Duck.....                                                                 | 1                                                                                 | 1                                                    | Ditto.....                   | Lieutenant C. B. Hopkins.....                                             | Not known.                                                                                                                                        |
| lbs. Munket ball                                                                        | 923                                                                               | 923                                                  |                              |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Ditto Buck shot                                                                         | 738                                                                               | 738                                                  |                              |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4 Pounder Iron Cannon                                                                   | "                                                                                 | "                                                    |                              |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                   |

## INDEX

## INDEX

This index is paged under the INTENDED or PHONIC name, but each name, as originally written, is entered, with reference, viz., Allon, see Allen. Nocks, see Knox, etc.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Aaron, David—303,<br/>Moses—88, 819,<br/>Richard—91,<br/>William—339,<br/>see Abbott.</p> <p>Abbit, Collin—214, 303, 505,<br/>John—39, 50, 58, 453, 497, 821, 867,<br/>Mayson—489,<br/>Thomas—163, 489,<br/>William—505, 709, 823, 920,</p> <p>Abdell, Morris—166, 211, 258, 302,<br/>Shepard—166, 256, 450, 799, 881, 886, 952,<br/>William—450, 531, 579, 584,</p> <p>Act, Ceding Lands to U. S. 224; Detachment of<br/>Militia for U. S. 315; President of U. S.<br/>to accept Volunteers—314; Purchase of<br/>Arms—222,</p> <p>Adair, John—74,<br/>Joseph—86,<br/>Robert—300,<br/>William—80,<br/>see Adams.</p> <p>Adam, Abraham—485,<br/>Absolom—11,<br/>Baley—242,<br/>Charles—493,<br/>Clemmon—479,<br/>Henry—699,<br/>Isaac—457,<br/>Jacob—487,<br/>James—161, 168, 237, 303,<br/>Jesse—33, 199, 250,<br/>John—39, 50, 58, 65, 100, 163, 183, 291, 341,<br/>363, 371, 377, 441, 473, 501, 693, 698,<br/>699, 751, 816, 822, 890, 891,<br/>Levi—77, 123, 192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431,<br/>Martin—556, 790, 860, 864,<br/>Peter—4, 397, 822,<br/>Richard—416, 511,<br/>Robert—614, 620, 633, 648, 826, 906,<br/>Roger—203, 210,<br/>Samuel—12, 61, 248,<br/>Stouten—213,<br/>William—81, 112, 142, 145, 178, 462, 511,<br/>William—153,<br/>see Adams.</p> <p>Addams, Robert—193,<br/>see Atkins.</p> <p>Adkins, see Atkinson.</p> <p>Adkinson, of William Pryor—401,<br/>Peter—203,<br/>William—248, 265,</p> | <p>Ains, Tilmon—187,<br/>see Ayers.</p> <p>Aires, see Atkinson.</p> <p>Aitkinson, James—517, 824, 908, 912,<br/>Jasper—824, 908, 912,<br/>William—677,</p> <p>Albany, see Albina.</p> <p>Albina, Jesse—320, 361, 380,<br/>John—811, 904,</p> <p>Aldred, Archibald—54, 157, 167, 182, 186, 223, 244,<br/>290,<br/>Benjamin—556, 790,<br/>Peter—868, 872,<br/>Stephen—214,<br/>Thomas—26,<br/>William—187, 229,</p> <p>Alford, Hinnamon—149,<br/>Jacob—55,<br/>James—32, 90,<br/>William—820, 868, 872,</p> <p>Allaband, John—39,<br/>William—39, 931,</p> <p>Allee, Abraham—91, 671,<br/>Abraham, Jr.—21,<br/>Jonathan—179, 183, 269, 291,<br/>Presley—160, 163, 177, 179, 183, 266, 669,<br/>710, 921,<br/>Anderson—756, 892, 897,<br/>Andrew—132,<br/>Charles—2, 5,<br/>David—457,<br/>Isaac—44, 90, 194, 262, 614, 620, 681,<br/>Patrick—192, 193, 272, 323, 442,<br/>Robert—796,<br/>Reuben—303,<br/>Samuel—332, 431,<br/>Thomas—37, 86, 147,<br/>William—44,<br/>William—26,</p> <p>Allender, John—80, 259,<br/>Samuel—819,</p> <p>Allison, see Allen.</p> <p>Allon, see Alston.</p> <p>Allston, Isaac—71, 80, 263, 668,<br/>Jacob—12, 61, 668,<br/>John—355,<br/>John, Jr.—265,<br/>Jonas—12, 13, 62,<br/>Peter—G. F.—723,<br/>Peter S.—327, 334, 792,<br/>Samuel—417, 571, 588, 657,<br/>Thomas C.—754, 890, 894,<br/>Thomas G.—816,</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- Alricks, see Alrich.  
 Alstin, see Alston.  
 Alston, Abner—663,  
 Andrew—31, 67,  
 Joab—18,  
 John—89,  
 Jonathan—33, 63, 88, 352, 689,  
 Joshua—690,  
 Thomas—199, 250,  
 Amons, John, 95, 556,  
 Amos, George—125, 510, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
 John—108,  
 Amous, see Amos.  
 Anders, Samuel—199,  
 Anderson, Alexander—6,  
 Andrew—41, 91, 241, 822,  
 Bartholomew—58,  
 Delitha—284, 699,  
 Benedict—284, 326, 340, 362, 398, 690, 698,  
 701,  
 Charles—45, 54, 57, 111, 123, 148, 156, 553,  
 Clement—133, 162, 172,  
 Clothier—15, 50, 135,  
 Curtis—662, 703, 822,  
 Elijah—59, 127, 128, 138,  
 Elisha—135, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
 Enoch—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 906,  
 Ezekiel—138, 669, 698, 727,  
 George—540,  
 Isaac—116, 180, 189, 264, 450, 559, 560, 762,  
 790, 793, 860, 864,  
 James—5, 6, 149, 165, 169, 182, 228, 237,  
 274, 278, 290, 323, 327, 345, 353, 357,  
 430, 442, 498, 555, 567, 574, 658, 662,  
 667, 692, 703, 721, 732, 803, 813, 822,  
 859, 901, 910, 920, 932, 937,  
 Jenifer—662, 703,  
 Jesse D.—269, 425, 540,  
 John—36, 55, 59, 112, 172, 192, 281, 359,  
 465, 551,  
 John L.—138,  
 Joseph—584,  
 Josiah—65, 357, 404, 411, 456, 531, 577, 579,  
 840,  
 Robert—34, 328, 493, 692, 764, 817, 858,  
 901,  
 Roger—340, 398, 425, 540, 610, 624, 640,  
 644,  
 Reuben—78, 163, 172, 179, 183, 263, 291,  
 400, 415, 416, 420,  
 Samuel—526, 667, 859, 933, 947,  
 Thomas—479, 531, 579, 584,  
 Vincent—824,  
 William—5, 6, 136, 138, 149, 165, 167, 180,  
 189, 196, 207, 220, 228, 232, 237, 244,  
 245, 253, 274, 276, 278, 279, 290, 328,  
 331, 340, 345, 353, 356, 424, 425, 430,  
 498, 500, 525, 540, 555, 610, 624, 640,  
 (Anderson) 644, 658, 667, 673, 692, 720, 721, 728,  
 764, 803, 804, 813, 832, 836, 857, 858,  
 859, 901, 920, 933,  
 William, Jr.—102, 116,  
 William S.—680,  
 Andrews, Benjamin—65, 100,  
 Elijah—846,  
 John—485, 823, 908, 912,  
 Richard—303,  
 Samuel—66, 100, 250,  
 William—465, 481,  
 Andrewson, see Anderson.  
 Anguish, William—554,  
 Anthony, Benjamin—415,  
 Appleton, see Appleton.  
 Appleton, John—41, 91,  
 Joseph—199,  
 Lewis—675,  
 Thomas—818,  
 James—817, 898, 944,  
 Arbuckle, William—674,  
 Ardis, Andrew—511,  
 Argoe, David—490,  
 Joseph—822,  
 Armer, see Armer.  
 Armor, James—177, 182, 232, 290, 400, 419, 614,  
 620, 638, 648, 657, 728,  
 John—286,  
 Arms, Act for the purchase of—222,  
 Armstrong, Andrew—361,  
 Benjamin—295, 704,  
 Cornelius—671,  
 David—5, 6,  
 James—26, 46, 93, 207, 237, 275, 329, 558,  
 560,  
 John—30, 96, 187, 220, 275, 353, 490, 550,  
 558, 559, 571, 588, 657, 680, 816,  
 Hon. John, fr. Danl. Rodney, asking for  
 troops to protect coast—707; Reim-  
 bursement of War Expenses—715; Mil-  
 itary conditions at Lewes—735; State's  
 quota of Militia—810; to Gov. Jos. Has-  
 let, Granting request for troops—397,  
 Jonathan—2,  
 Matthew—175, 184, 198, 256,  
 Nathaniel—187, 220, 680,  
 Thomas—202, 247, 673,  
 William—89, 175, 182, 186, 187, 196, 220,  
 220, 232, 279, 280, 286, 290, 297, 302,  
 336, 657, 673, 728, 856, 857,  
 Arnatt, see Arnett.  
 Arnett, John—445, 830, 885,  
 William G.—445,  
 William J.—828,  
 Arnett, Elkanah—138,  
 Richard—136, 246, 285,  
 Rufus—125,  
 Arnold, William—3, 439,

- Arorix, Fairman—241,  
 Art, Bailey—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,  
 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,  
 Jacob—599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916,  
 922,  
 Samuel—452, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,  
 768,  
 Artergey, James—258,  
 Arthurs, Mark—241,  
 William—705,  
 Artillery, 1st Brigade—97, 182, 290, 754, 770,  
 2nd Brigade—146, 183, 282, 291, 521,  
 3rd Brigade—3, 131, 133, 184, 203, 292, 445,  
 447, 451, 455,  
 Formation of Company—656,  
 John—415,  
 Artis, Jacob—233, 239, 335, 338, 343, 345, 356,  
 430, 437, 525, 555, 658, 667, 719, 721,  
 763, 803, 839, 856, 857, 919,  
 Joseph—239, 335, 338, 343, 345, 430, 437,  
 555, 658, 667, 721, 803, 816, 926,  
 Ashbridge, Aaron—214, 246, 285,  
 Ashby, George—12, 62,  
 Ashpan, John—81,  
 Ashton, George—251,  
 Jonathan—128,  
 Samuel—12, 62, 117,  
 Parker—34, 60, 103,  
 Samuel—65, 234, 682,  
 John—301,  
 Lawrence—317, 659, 721, 920,  
 Assembly, Message fr. Gov. Nath. Mitchell—155; fr.  
 Gov. John Clark—954; Pet. fr. Arty.  
 Co. at Lewes—358; Pet. fr. 1st Troop  
 of Horse—878; Pet. fr. New Castle  
 Arty. Co.—170; Rep. of committee on  
 Jacob Jones—350; Rep. of J. G. Brinkle,  
 War Claim—956; Rep. of W. P. Brob-  
 son, War Claim—962; Reso. Commo-  
 dore Macdonough—784, 785; Reso. to  
 Congress reimbursement for War ex-  
 penses—713, 940, 948; Reso. Fortifica-  
 tion of Pea Patch—710; Reso. to Jacob  
 Jonas—349; Report of Comm. on Thos.  
 Macdonough—786,  
 Aston, see Ashton,  
 Atkins, Bagwell—377, 799, 800, 828, 881, 886, 916,  
 922, 952,  
 George—306,  
 George H.—493, 511, 716,  
 Isaac—351, 477, 490, 661, 846,  
 James—357, 465, 477, 614, 828, 830,  
 John—132,  
 Jonathan—26, 46, 93,  
 Joseph—230,  
 Leonard—132,  
 Spencer H.—353, 471,  
 Thomas—377,  
 (Atkins) William—799, 823, 881, 886, 916, 922, 952,  
 Atkinson, Jacob—293, 352,  
 John—817, 898, 944,  
 John P.—832, 936,  
 William—150, 158, 165,  
 Attix, Aquilla—554,  
 Thomas—212, 554,  
 Aull, John—638,  
 Joseph—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 906,  
 Austin, Isaac—490,  
 Zebulon—719,  
 Auxley, Cornelius—361,  
 Aydelott, Ebenezer—213, 517,  
 John—213, 517,  
 John, Jr.—517,  
 Samuel—463, 517, 528, 563, 590, 593,  
 Thomas—130,  
 Zadock—130, 159, 164, 184, 213, 215, 292,  
 809, 831, 843, 934,  
 Ayers, Enias—733,  
 Isaac—192, 307, 332, 431,  
 James—58, 127,  
 Sovern—14, 58, 59, 127, 238,  
 B.  
 Babb, Thomas—38,  
 Baccaus, see Backus.  
 Backhouse, Jacob—102, 116,  
 Joseph—26, 46, 93,  
 Backus, Ebenezer—932,  
 Suel—932,  
 Gilbert—479, 531, 579, 584,  
 Henry—479,  
 John—661,  
 Levin—502, 531, 579, 584,  
 Russell—531,  
 William—42,  
 Badley, see Bradley,  
 Baggs, see Boggs,  
 Bagley, Purnal—524,  
 Bagwell, Patience—439,  
 William, 126,  
 Christopher—233, 672,  
 John—12, 54, 61, 63, 238, 264,  
 Amer—686, 819,  
 Curtis—453, 536, 606, 630,  
 Edmond—283, 398, 690, 701,  
 Edward—696,  
 Henry—702,  
 James—259, 262, 319, 395, 491, 495,  
 Jehu—359,  
 Jeremiah—320, 380,  
 John—264, 663,  
 Jonathan—25, 119,  
 Joseph—12, 61, 663,  
 Nathaniel—3, 491, 495,

- (Bailey) Nathaniel, Jr.—493,  
Purnal—524, 824, 903, 912,  
Robert—192,  
Samuel—221, 283, 292, 676,  
Wesley—663,  
William—253, 395, 663, 702, 719,  
William, Jr.—309,  
Bainum, see Baynum.  
Baitman, see Bateman.  
Baker, Benjamin—439,  
Charles—806, 916, 922,  
Daniel—453,  
David—see Barker.  
George—292, 337, 371, 505, 690, 709, 724,  
Isaac—453,  
James—40, 41, 357, 457, 504, 822,  
Jesse—419, 457,  
John—180, 259, 463, 540, 610, 625, 640, 645,  
806, 823, 830, 916, 922,  
Russell—504, 531, 579, 584,  
Stephen—453,  
Thomas—453,  
William—453, 497,  
Baking, see Bacon.  
Bales, see Bail.  
Baley, see Bailey.  
Baldwin, Eli—223, 295, 571, 583,  
James M.—783,  
Samuel—223, 571, 583, 663,  
Thomas—93, 229, 280, 567, 571,  
William—264, 549, 571, 583,  
Balies, see Bayliss.  
Ball, Ezekiel—249,  
Jacob—186,  
James—111, 203,  
Jeremiah—209, 231, 321, 334, 792,  
John—182, 209, 213, 257, 290, 296, 361, 567,  
574, 657, 686, 702, 919, 920,  
Joseph—686,  
Joshua—524,  
Peter—342,  
Thomas—342,  
Ballard, Benjamin—818,  
William—663,  
Banard, see Barnard.  
Banks, Hezekiah—519,  
Jacob—517, 824, 903, 912,  
Job—517, 523, 563, 590, 593,  
Lemuel—517,  
Peter—517,  
Banning, Charles—223, 303, 531, 577, 580, 584, 852,  
James—243, 259,  
Jeremiah—822,  
John—680,  
Banum, see Baynum.  
Barber, Abraham—678,  
Alexander—65, 187, 229, 280,  
Francis—173, 183, 669,
- (Barber) Francis, Jr.—266,  
Jesse—819,  
John—192, 332, 431, 697,  
Joseph—678,  
Robert—39, 58, 59,  
Tatty—63, 100,  
William—100,  
James—332,  
Barckley, see Barkus.  
Barckus, see Barkus.  
Barkar, see Barker.  
Barker, Abraham—203,  
Bagwell—166, 483,  
David—166, 481,  
George—179,  
J. M.—845, 876,  
Jehu—211, 253,  
John—93, 121, 163, 292, 425, 455, 463, 481,  
Jonathan—415, 536, 606, 630,  
Joseph—481, 823,  
Moses—163,  
Samuel—513,  
William—35, 49, 87, 505, 545,  
Zadock—481,  
Barkley, Joseph—272,  
Barkus, Laben, 526,  
Lewis—934,  
Nathan—666,  
Barlow, John—27, 90, 206, 244,  
Josiah—199,  
Robert—790, 860, 864,  
Barn, Andrew—74, 230, 272, 294, 324, 412, 732,  
Barnaby, John—259, 893, 944,  
Barnard, Robert—557,  
William—816,  
Barnes, George—232,  
James—40,  
John—344, 694, 731, 855, 929, 936,  
Miller—663,  
Thomas—109, 832,  
William—109, 936,  
Barnett, Edward—689,  
George—257,  
Jacob—526,  
John—101, 280, 549, 557, 557, 559, 559, 560,  
610, 689, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
Presley—212, 965,  
Sampson—187, 229,  
Solomon—633,  
Thomas—173, 183, 291, 318, 362, 461, 492,  
536, 606, 630, 678, 697, 823,  
William—252, 672, 833,  
William—920, 923, 931,  
Barney, see Barnes.  
Barns, Adam—342,  
Barr, James—53, 89, 690,  
James M.—432, 435, 720, 721, 757, 764, 765,  
770, 803, 810,

- (Barr) John—53, 759,  
Joseph—327,  
Paul—301, 321, 432, 433, 770, 796, 826, 836,  
Robert—483, 823, 903, 912,  
Robert H.—432, 435,  
Samuel—53, 334,  
Samuel J.—342,  
Samuel, Jr.—792,  
Samuel T.—321,  
William—453,  
William S.—432, 433, 770, 816,  
Barratt, see Barrett.  
Barrell, Joshua—759, 764,  
Barrenstine, John—31, 58, 127,  
Barrett, Andrew—112, 125, 144, 146, 374, 441, 821,  
956,  
Edward—281,  
Elijah—50, 59, 103, 118, 127, 144, 146, 153,  
183,  
George—227, 291, 527, 662, 703,  
Isaac—88,  
John—175, 183, 277, 291, 326, 439, 475,  
Joseph—297, 432, 435, 675, 863, 872,  
Joshua—432, 433,  
Samuel—15, 50,  
Thomas—493,  
Barronett, James—23, 95, 136,  
Barry, John—333, 356,  
Bartlett, Daniel—520,  
James—483,  
Bartley, James—337, 343, 403, 431,  
Barton, James—203, 303, 352,  
Joseph—463, 694, 817, 832, 936,  
Peter—303, 352,  
Barwick, Edward—699,  
Nathan—113,  
Bassett, Caleb—125,  
David—689,  
Gov. Richard, fr. Maj. John Clark, asking  
appointment of Officers—80; fr. Jno.  
Stockton, Militia return—51, 78,  
Bateman, Michael—699,  
William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 645,  
Bates, John—263, 322, 352, 552, 659, 661, 694, 818,  
850, 857,  
Martin—833, 921,  
Bathorn, James—270,  
Batson, James—447, 766, 768, 806,  
Kendal—4, 211, 377, 382, 439, 440, 445, 565,  
716, 720, 830, 878, 880, 884, 885, 887,  
927, 931, 947, 949, 952,  
Battel, see Battle.  
Batterson, Andrew—560,  
Battle, Cornelius—155, 284, 374, 819,  
French—23,  
James—63, 161, 173, 259, 285,  
John—259, 823,  
Batton, see Bratton.
- Batts, see Bates.  
Bauday, Peter—63, 100, 327, 334, 683,  
Stephen—663,  
Baudway, see Bauday.  
Baughman, see Bowman.  
Bauldin, see Boulden.  
Baveal, see Belville.  
Bawldin, see Boulden.  
Barter, John—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,  
Moses—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,  
William—853,  
Bayard, James A.—433; to C. A. Rodney, Ghent—  
805; to Gov. Jos. Haslet, Resignation—  
412,  
Baylis, James F., Jr.—823,  
James T.—481,  
Baynard, John—854,  
Thomas—323, 498,  
Baynum, Anannias—217, 481,  
Ezekiel—103,  
George—470, 799, 891, 897,  
Gire—824,  
Hezekiah—456,  
John—507, 515,  
Joseph—471,  
Seth—353, 453, 829,  
Bazle, John—194,  
Beach, Clement—197, 257, 317,  
George—821, 903, 912,  
Handy—547, 702,  
Winder—431, 532, 577, 580, 585,  
Beale, William G.—811,  
Beasey, John—531, 580, 584,  
Beaston, Andrew—684,  
Benjamin—73,  
Daniel—259, 425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
697, 926, 942,  
Ephraim—253, 283, 820,  
George—232, 361,  
John—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644, 697,  
Jonathan—264,  
Thomas—227, 269, 291, 552, 695, 731,  
Beaty, Arthur—333, 437,  
Beauchamp, Elijah—467, 799, 891, 897, 952,  
Isaac—300, 318, 334, 492,  
Nehemiah—242,  
William—357, 463,  
Beaudy, see Bauday.  
Beavis, Joseph—663,  
Beck, James—110, 212, 929, 936,  
John—89, 212, 631,  
Joseph—615, 621,  
Samuel—43, 90, 110,  
William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
Beckley, Chester—263, 663,  
Justis—816, 890, 894,  
Nathaniel—663,  
Owen—754, 816, 890, 894,

- (Beckley) Solomon—261, 653.  
 Beckworth, Clement—501,  
 Curtis—501,  
 John—425, 540, 610, 621, 640, 644, 653, 704,  
 see Beckley.  
 Bedden, John—597.  
 Bedford, Gunning—23, 43, 44, 57, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77,  
 80, 81, 90, 91, 107, 110, 123,  
 William—396, 523, 563, 590, 593,  
 George—425, 510, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
 James—554, 672,  
 Preston—127,  
 Thomas—214, 235, 305, 359,  
 Thomas, Jr.—246,  
 Jonathan—192, 193, 303, 333, 356, 437, 719,  
 765,  
 Bee, Ichabod—3,  
 Richard—829,  
 Bolden—32,  
 see Beck.  
 Beck, David—362,  
 Andrew—248,  
 Edward—182, 290, 326, 893, 944,  
 George—248,  
 Henry—116,  
 Ichabod—450,  
 John—188, 189, 251, 252,  
 Thomas—34, 60, 102, 180, 189, 254,  
 see Beaton.  
 Beeson, see Beaton.  
 Nelson, Nathan—211,  
 William—380, 395,  
 Belch, William—702,  
 Boaz—119,  
 Ebenezer—295,  
 George—12, 62,  
 James—237, 662, 703,  
 John—53, 63, 119, 175, 183, 187, 304, 322,  
 669, 670, 921,  
 John I.—165, 184, 221, 242, 261, 292, 502,  
 Jonathan—817,  
 Joseph—531, 580, 585,  
 Silvy—95, 103, 118,  
 Thomas—292, 333, 370, 445, 823, 929,  
 Tindly—95,  
 William—212, 229, 357,  
 Bellah, John—33, 58, 183, 251,  
 Belville, Jacob—77,  
 John—272, 324, 443, 733, 796, 826, 906,  
 Joseph—800,  
 Samuel—361,  
 Thomas—294, 322,  
 Benderman, John—65,  
 William—632,  
 Benghes, John—702,  
 Benn, George—134, 262, 631, 721,  
 Richard—44,  
 Bennett, Allen—117,  
 (Bennett) Caleb P.—97, 111, 123, 162, 167, 170, 263,  
 342, 400, 420, 561, 614, 618, 620, 629,  
 633, 648, 649, 660, 702, 722, 723, 726,  
 727, 856, 949, 965,  
 Court Martial of—736 to 753,  
 Notes for trial of—729,  
 Ebenezer—639,  
 Ezekiel—180, 189, 253,  
 George—304, 489,  
 Isaac—662,  
 James—180, 524,  
 Jehu—523,  
 John—28, 52, 63, 70, 81, 82, 127, 180, 259,  
 439, 460, 472, 497, 821, 830, 868, 872,  
 John, Jr.—472,  
 John of N.—472,  
 John L.—931,  
 John T.—703,  
 Joshua—489,  
 Moses—199, 281, 639,  
 Peregrine—244,  
 Samuel—118,  
 Stephen—198,  
 Thomas W.—822, 903, 912,  
 William—27, 359, 666,  
 Benson, Benjamin—114, 552, 691, 817, 832, 936,  
 Daniel—502,  
 George—457,  
 Henry—11, 14, 453, 503, 536, 606, 630, 724,  
 793, 816, 850, 886, 927, 952,  
 James—524,  
 John—127, 929, 936,  
 Stephen—473, 531, 580, 584,  
 William—504, 824,  
 William R.—91,  
 see Benson.  
 Benston, Com. J. P.—335, 391; Demand for Provi-  
 sions—370; to Gov. Haslet, Renewing  
 Demand, under threat—375; fr. Gov.  
 Haslet, refusing to accede—374; fr. Gov.  
 Haslet, an armed flag of truce—405; to  
 Gov. Haslet, Reply to same—407,  
 Beresford, see Burgess.  
 Berges, John—567, 574,  
 Bergin, Samuel—244,  
 Joseph—323, 442,  
 William—86, 113, 131, 283, 284, 285,  
 Berkley, Adam—863, 872,  
 Berry, John—44, 90,  
 Best, George—23,  
 Robert—21, 64,  
 Beswick, John—284,  
 Bethods, Abram—396,  
 Betts, Benjamin—396,  
 James—396, 523, 563, 590, 593,  
 Jasper—396,  
 Jesse—682,  
 Jonathan—503,

- (Betts) Samuel—304,  
 Bevely, Isaac—187,  
 Bibbans, Levin—13,  
 Bicknel, Thomas—192, 309,  
 Biddle, Andrew—319,  
 Dianna—193, 236,  
 Jacob—51, 193, 237, 693,  
 James—191, 271,  
 John—205, 319, 395, 663,  
 John, Jr.—205,  
 Lieutenant—317, 348,  
 Noble—300, 320,  
 Reyman—191, 230,  
 Stephen—179,  
 Tobias—51,  
 William—395,  
 Thomas—275,  
 Aaron—206,  
 Andrew—40, 41, 199,  
 George—44,  
 William—302, 353, 445, 703, 853,  
 Biers, William—127,  
 Biggs, William—62, 113,  
 Billing, Moses—450, 550, 560, 619,  
 Bingham, Samuel—764,  
 Birch, Albert—571, 583,  
 Bird, Charles—73,  
 Empson—188, 252, 818,  
 John—162, 182, 189, 196, 220, 252, 279,  
 290, 435, 663, 818, 863, 872,  
 John, Jr.—183,  
 Joseph—251,  
 Thomas—43, 74, 110, 326, 660,  
 Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,  
 William—34, 67, 110, 116, 254,  
 see Burton.  
 Birton, Elijah—36, 50, 58, 127,  
 Bishop, John—553,  
 Joshua—524,  
 William—127,  
 Bivans, see Bivins.  
 Bivins, Benjamin—249,  
 Caleb—249,  
 Joseph—83,  
 Thomas—137,  
 Black, Adkinson—306, 318,  
 Alexander—682,  
 Andrew—762, 863, 872,  
 Benjamin—201,  
 Benjamin, Jr.—7,  
 Cornelius—439,  
 David—194,  
 George—400, 821,  
 H.—196, 220,  
 James—162, 290,  
 James R.—167, 170, 182, 290, 400, 413, 414,  
 420, 441, 659, 660, 664, 671, 690, 716,  
 (Black) 717, 722, 723, 729, 737, 738, 740, 742,  
 743, 843, 956,  
 L. to David Nivin—421, 533, 735, 794, 809,  
 John C.—103, 306, 318, 492, 823,  
 Joseph—72, 97, 449,  
 Lesly—511,  
 Samuel—64, 79, 103, 165, 182, 228, 278, 279,  
 290, 373, 597, 921,  
 William—553,  
 Blackford, Garrett—553,  
 Blackiston, see Blackston.  
 Blackshare, George—227,  
 Blackson, see Blackston.  
 Blackston, Benjamin—77, 126, 177, 816,  
 Ebenezer—112,  
 George—135, 637,  
 James—202,  
 John—295,  
 Samuel—109,  
 William—682,  
 James—699,  
 Blake, Matthew—863, 872,  
 Blaney, Cornelius D.—432, 435, 757, 764, 770, 816,  
 840,  
 Daniel—129,  
 William—556,  
 Blizzard, Burton—799, 831, 837, 932,  
 Ephraim—281, 615, 621,  
 Ezekiel—481,  
 John—463, 531, 579, 584, 867,  
 Levi—281,  
 Stephen—463, 471,  
 William—166, 211, 256, 258, 302, 463, 481,  
 706, 799, 831, 886, 952,  
 Blocksom, see Bloxam—  
 Bloomfield, Brig. Gen. Joseph—400, 413, 414, 423, 424,  
 425, 437, 438, 531, 540, 562, 893,  
 Bloxam, John—450,  
 Kendal—720,  
 Levin—223, 531, 580, 584, 720,  
 William—143, 450, 822, 933,  
 Blundel, James—21, 64, 79,  
 Blunt, William—163, 242,  
 Boags, see Boggs.  
 Boarum, see Boram.  
 Bocket, Joseph—554,  
 Boddy, Philip—526, 625, 641, 645, 817,  
 Philip, Jr.—667,  
 Stephen—335,  
 Wateman—501, 693,  
 Boggs, Benjamin—554,  
 Henry—161, 176, 183, 277, 282, 291,  
 Jacob—70, 203,  
 Lewis—37,  
 see Buchanan.  
 Bohanon, see Boyce.  
 Boice, see Boyd.  
 Boid, see Boyle.  
 Boilds, see Boyle.



- Boiles, see Boyle.  
 Bold, see Bole.  
 Bolden, see Boulden.  
 Bole, Bennett—191, 271, 321.  
 Boley, Edward—818,  
 John—819,  
 see Boulden.  
 Bolton, see Belville.  
 Bolvial, see Bowman.  
 Boman, see Bowman.  
 Bond, Jacob—504,  
 Thomas—614, 620, 638, 648, 790,  
 George—90,  
 see Bonwell.  
 Bonnavell, see Bennett.  
 Bonnet, Philip—965.  
 Bonsall, George—42, 109, 361, 662,  
 Andrew—190,  
 Jacob—380, 662, 703, 822.  
 John—553,  
 Owen—163, 172, 176, 183, 185,  
 Perry—17, 55, 112, 123, 139, 144, 146,  
 Thomas—259,  
 George—83,  
 James—12, 61,  
 James, Jr.—342, 432, 433, 674, 757, 764, 770,  
 816,  
 John—162, 172, 174, 183, 291, 363, 400, 415,  
 420, 454, 693, 698, 815, 942,  
 Joseph—272, 311, 724, 816, 942,  
 Lieutenant—347,  
 Levin—458,  
 Thomas—272, 319,  
 John—18, 238,  
 Perigrine—18, 83, 219.  
 Boots, Henry—293, 352, 677,  
 Jeremiah—291,  
 see Borman.  
 Borman, Elias—41,  
 Hezekiah—258,  
 James—191, 293,  
 John—199, 281, 293, 615, 621,  
 Jonathan—662,  
 Joseph—675,  
 Major—148, 163,  
 Richard—206,  
 Solomon—822,  
 Thomas—40, 678, 704,  
 William—127, 163, 262, 526, 667, 685, 847,  
 see Bostick.  
 Bostwick, Richard—859,  
 Robert—433,  
 see Bostick.  
 Boudin, John—53,  
 see Bowman.  
 Boughman, Benjamin—160, 178, 182, 202,  
 Elisha—671,  
 Elisha, Jr.—297,  
 James—344, 418, 597, 731,  
 (Boulden) Jesse—76, 94, 202, 217, 288, 319, 395, 677,  
 Levi—165, 182, 228, 245, 255, 278, 290, 306,  
 344, 345, 418, 424, 430, 525, 535, 597,  
 638, 667, 721, 731, 765, 803, 804, 838,  
 Nathan—344, 418, 597, 731,  
 Nathaniel L.—597,  
 Richard—29, 344,  
 Samuel—319, 325, 393, 867, 926,  
 Thomas—94,  
 William—187, 229, 280, 833, 936,  
 William L.—301, 321, 674, 675, 796,  
 see Boulden.  
 Boulton, see Burrows.  
 Bouroughs, John—342,  
 Andrew—327,  
 Daniel—82, 138,  
 Ezekiel—70, 81, 248,  
 John—12, 18, 47, 50, 248,  
 John, Jr.—283,  
 Joseph—248,  
 Nathan—833,  
 Robert—63,  
 Thomas—418, 597, 731,  
 William—132,  
 John—426, 541, 611, 625, 640, 645,  
 John, Jr.—340,  
 Pearce—205,  
 Richard—66, 100,  
 Samuel—24, 47, 83,  
 William—668,  
 see Bowen.  
 Bowing, John—12,  
 Bowles, Thomas—473, 952,  
 Andrew—160,  
 Charles—811, 904,  
 Curtis—145, 259,  
 George—41,  
 Henry—148, 182, 185, 195, 220, 237, 259,  
 279, 290, 300, 302, 356, 639, 684, 856,  
 857,  
 Jeremiah—202, 247, 615, 621, 638, 648,  
 Jesse—754, 816, 890, 894,  
 John—236, 246, 259, 283,  
 Paul—225, 264, 290,  
 Stacy—686,  
 William—182, 185, 195, 290, 300, 400, 419,  
 567, 574, 639, 680, 684, 856, 919,  
 see Bowman.  
 Bowram, see Boyer.  
 Bowyer, Richard—933, 935,  
 Asa—317, 919,  
 Francis A.—501,  
 George—190, 210, 303, 337, 846,  
 Hugh—762,  
 John—799, 881, 687,  
 Joshua—458,  
 Laurence—205, 247, 663,  
 Silas—473,  
 Boyce, see Boyce.

- Boyd, Francis A.—716,  
 James—682,  
 John—110, 309, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 567,  
 574, 697, 817, 893, 944,  
 John S.—757, 761, 770, 817, 836,  
 Thomas—192, 258, 319, 332, 431,  
 William—519, 550, 556, 539, 560, 619, 682,  
 763, 790, 793, 860, 863, 868, 872,  
 see Boyer.  
 Boyer, Charles—59,  
 Hosea—150,  
 James—552, 666, 696, 704, 936,  
 John—125, 526, 763, 859, 933, 952,  
 John W.—823,  
 Nathaniel—59, 127, 136,  
 Thomas—300,  
 Christopher—666,  
 Hugh—790, 860, 864,  
 William—117, 656, 666, 929,  
 see Boyce.  
 Boys, Daniel—210, 217,  
 Philomom—203, 210,  
 Bracken, Aaron—686,  
 Benjamin—632, 720, 771,  
 Francis—553,  
 Henry—71, 99, 101, 240, 686,  
 John—553,  
 William, Jr.—553,  
 John—127,  
 see Brady.  
 Brackey, Charles—818,  
 James, Jr.—65, 100,  
 Thomas—13, 63, 182, 196, 220, 231, 290, 668,  
 William—46,  
 James—34, 67, 309, 333, 431, 697, 796, 853,  
 William—251, 252, 697, 703,  
 Andrew—437,  
 Cannon—7,  
 Edward—549, 557, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
 Elisha—213, 304,  
 James—187, 550, 619, 863, 872,  
 John—549, 550, 557, 559, 763, 790, 860, 866,  
 Joseph—623,  
 Joshua—473,  
 Peter—301, 863, 872,  
 Robert—819,  
 Thomas—25, 54, 63, 82, 111, 123, 133,  
 William—1, 2, 3, 233, 834, 863, 872,  
 William, Jr.—499,  
 Noah—248,  
 William—863, 872,  
 see Braden.  
 Bradun, Benjamin—15, 135,  
 James—344, 418, 597, 731, 765, 868, 872,  
 Jonathan—921,  
 Morris—281,  
 Patrick—551, 557, 560,  
 Robert—50,  
 William—225,  
 (Brady) William, Jr.—677,  
 see Braden.  
 Braiden, Andrew—551, 557, 558, 560,  
 Bramer, Cavalry—565; Manufacturers warrants fr.  
 Gov.—422,  
 South, Volunteers—548, 550, 551, 557, 558,  
 559, 560, 561, 762,  
 Brang, John—577,  
 Brannon, George—952,  
 Isaac—192, 307,  
 Jeremiah—12,  
 Jesse—549,  
 John—187, 229, 280, 549, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
 see Brannon.  
 Branum, see Brannon.  
 Braton, see Bratton.  
 Bratten, see Bratton.  
 Bratting, see Bratton.  
 Bratton, Benjamin—94,  
 Bishop—863, 872,  
 George—116, 254, 863, 872,  
 Henry—91, 202, 258, 320, 333, 361, 380, 819,  
 James—258, 319, 380,  
 John—110, 199, 250, 281, 319, 556, 557, 675,  
 762, 790, 860, 864,  
 John, Jr.—110,  
 Joshua—178,  
 William—190, 254, 320, 333, 361, 380, 540,  
 819,  
 John—425, 610, 624, 640, 645,  
 see Frazer.  
 Bray, see Frazer.  
 Brazer, see Braden.  
 Breden, see Brady.  
 Brady, Robert—946, 954,  
 Henry—806, 828, 916, 922,  
 James—451, 521,  
 John—456, 493, 547, 799, 891, 887, 952,  
 Robert—439, 452, 455, 829,  
 Samuel—799, 881, 897, 952,  
 Edward—684,  
 see Brington.  
 Brewington, see Bryan.  
 Brian, First—182, 270, 278, 290, 459,  
 Second—183, 260, 277, 291,  
 Third—184, 260, 292, 496, 903,  
 John P.—783,  
 Samuel—820,  
 Charles—23, 118, 872,  
 John—23, 55, 78, 95, 112, 118, 125, 136, 142,  
 145, 214, 246, 282, 502,  
 Joseph B.—693, 703,  
 Joseph J.—501,  
 Joshua G.—669, 670,  
 J. Gordon—710, 785, 921; to Gov. Jno. Clark,  
 War Claim—955, 956; Report on War  
 Claim—956,  
 William—23, 501, 698,  
 William, Jr.—920,

- Brindley, James—171, 567, 574,  
James, Jr.—171,  
Joseph—177,  
Bringham, Joseph—12, 62,  
Brinton, David—263,  
John—215,  
Briscoe, Alexander—9, 73, 205,  
John—225, 227, 290,  
William—832, 929, 936,  
see Bryson.  
Brister, William—205,  
Brite, Major—133,  
British Squadron, Report of Attack—333; Report of  
Comm. on—391,  
Brittenham, see Brittingham.  
Brittingham, Isaac—678, 679, 704,  
James—364,  
Joshua—709, 799, 829, 880, 886, 932,  
Lazarus—12, 61,  
Smith—185, 505,  
Solomon—396,  
Thomas—202, 615, 621,  
Broadaway, Samuel—31, 103, 118, 127, 929,  
Broadie, see Broady.  
Broady, Robert—36, 58, 127, 135,  
James—13, 62, 789,  
William P.—335, 312, 459, 793; Report to  
Leg., War Claim—962,  
Brogan, Patrick—557, 559, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
Broman, John—556,  
Bromley, Daniel—364, 694,  
David—704,  
Samuel—78,  
Brooks, Christopher—205, 663,  
Daniel—10, 50, 53,  
James—327, 334, 633, 855,  
John—425, 510, 610, 662, 859, 933,  
Joseph—65, 100, 425, 526, 540,  
Abraham—54, 73, 74, 123,  
James—24, 47, 63,  
James M.—630,  
Brothers, James—320,  
William—819,  
Brow, Charles—292,  
Brown, John—699,  
Brown, Aaron—246, 282,  
Able—303, 461,  
Abraham—327, 334, 633, 792,  
Anderton—104, 114,  
Benjamin—124, 234, 282, 425, 520, 540, 571,  
583, 610, 614, 620, 624, 633, 640, 644,  
648, 667, 754, 817, 859, 890, 894, 933,  
Caleb—327, 334, 792,  
Charles—284,  
Daniel—10, 66, 101, 140, 184, 225, 292, 425,  
540, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
David—826, 906,  
Elias—675,  
(Brown) Francis—4, 114, 217, 835,  
George—90, 303,  
Greensberry—465, 495, 532, 580, 585, 822,  
916, 922,  
Henry—220,  
Isaac—673, 819,  
Israel—306,  
Jacob—700, 703,  
James—234, 319, 455, 463, 515, 523, 562, 590,  
593, 677, 823,  
James A.—295,  
Jeremiah—4,  
John—163, 175, 227, 457, 473, 633, 727,  
John, Jr.—183, 234, 303,  
Jonathan—118, 146,  
Joseph—247, 251, 252, 536, 606, 630, 792,  
820,  
Joshua—34, 60, 66, 67, 100, 233, 859, 933,  
Lewis B.—743,  
Presley—3,  
Richard—12, 61,  
Robert—240,  
Samuel—52, 244,  
Thomas—163, 235, 656, 682, 931,  
Thomas, Jr.—259, 291,  
William—12, 39, 61, 163, 187, 229, 231, 241,  
243, 337, 552, 656, 694, 696, 811, 817,  
832, 855, 901, 913,  
Broxon, see Broxton,  
Broxton, John—89, 233, 262,  
William—364,  
Bruff, Robert—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 847,  
Henry—399, 421, 527, 847,  
Bruington, see Bromley.  
Brumley, Andrew—73, 239, 509,  
Bryan, Cornelius—178,  
Daniel—233,  
Hudson—178, —see also Bryant.  
Isaac—165, 175, 196, 334, 432, 433, 633, 757,  
761, 770, 792, 817, 836,  
John—86,  
Thomas—233, 262, 390, 929,  
Hudson—203, —see also Bryan.  
Peter—110,  
Wateman—457,  
William—234,  
Bryant, John—63,  
Peter—566,  
Brynburg, Daniel—233,  
Bryson, James—571, 583,  
Thomas—656,  
Buchanan, see Buchanan.  
Buchanan, James—317,  
John—237, 297, 305, 317, 362, 691, 697, 772,  
Nathaniel—235,  
William—73, 686, 791,  
Bucher, Joseph—91,  
Buck, James—549, 559,

- (Buck) John—58, 106, 127,  
Samuel—615, 621,  
Buckhannon, see Buchanan.  
Buckingham, Isaac—678, 817,  
James—682, 819,  
Richard—26, 46, 93,  
Buckler, Samuel—59,  
Buckley, Joseph—732,  
Levin—192,  
Buckmaster, Abraham—426, 541, 610, 625, 641, 645,  
Charles—176, 178, 234, 475, 667,  
George—666,  
James—162, 172,  
Joseph—183, 227, 291, 317, 425, 540, 546,  
610, 691, 963,  
Thomas—140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 161, 173,  
176, 183, 291, 340,  
Buckson, William—191,  
Buckworth, see Beckworth.  
Budd, Charles—to Com. Macdonough—782,  
John—262, 631,  
William—681,  
Buffington, Thomas—53,  
Bull, Daniel—824, 903, 912,  
Joshua—824, 903, 912,  
Bullen, Edward—47,  
William—819,  
Bullock, Curtis—566,  
Bunell, Joshua—816,  
Bunker, Jesse—559, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
John—899, 945,  
Josiah—361,  
Levi—330, 500,  
see Bunton.  
Buntin, Jackson—523,  
John—523,  
Mathew—241, 296,  
Burbage, Edward, 792,  
Elias—590, 591, 593,  
James—764,  
John—115, 217,  
Burbet, John—551,  
Burch, George—41,  
John—639,  
Samuel—732,  
James—24,  
Burchall, David—9, 70, 81, 232,  
Isaac—70, 81,  
Marinus—818,  
Thomas—47,  
Burchinal, Jeremiah—239,  
John—682,  
Joseph—283, 699,  
Bürgen, see Bargin.  
Burger, see Bargin.  
Burgess, John—230, 272, 319, 320, 333, 395, 418, 597,  
731,  
Peter—233,  
Burk, Gabriel—47,  
Joseph—871, 875,  
Burling, James—863, 873,  
Burman, David—190,  
Edward—188,  
Samuel—251, 252,  
Samuel, Jr.—188,  
Burn, see Burns.  
Burnett, see Barnett.  
Burnham, David—180,  
Samuel—704,  
William—180,  
Burns, see also Byrnes.  
David—325,  
Jacob—432, 435, 665,  
Jacob, Jr.—342,  
James—205, 762,  
Joseph—63, 117, 553,  
Thomas—556, 559,  
David—662,  
Thaddeus—34, 60, 67,  
Joshua—770,  
Burrell, see Burrows.  
Burris, see Burrows.  
Burroughs, Benjamin—81, 113, 125, 297, 501, 693, 703,  
823,  
Boaz—501, 920,  
Caleb J.—636,  
David—554,  
Davis—929,  
Ebenezer—666, 929,  
James—795,  
John—453, 536, 606, 630,  
Lewis—84, 109, 214, 246, 283,  
Reuben—246, 283,  
Richard—554,  
Thomas—682, 754, 817, 890, 894,  
Urias—666,  
William—554, 666, 681,  
Burrus, see Burrows.  
Burt, Levi—14, 58,  
Burton, Albert—439, 447, 494, 708,  
Benjamin—159, 184, 219, 292, 417, 420, 423,  
439, 441, 456, 469, 481, 496, 677, 809,  
815, 879,  
Coard—431,  
Cornelius—142,  
Daniel—143, 306, 439, 494, 649,  
David—678, 679,  
Elisha—483,  
George L.—502,  
Gideon—483,  
Isaac—545,  
Jacob S.—445, 454, 799, 823, 880, 886, 932,  
James—184, 263, 292, 353, 454, 463, 523, 562,  
590, 593, 703, 934,  
James, of Luke—153,  
James, of Wm.—211, 455, 463, 481,

(Burton) James R.—483, 529, 563, 590, 593, 823,  
John—285, 337, 399, 421, 465, 491, 495, 527,  
577, 596, 636,  
John H.—456,  
John, of Job—481,  
John, of Thos.—483,  
Joseph—481,  
Joshua—104, 128, 131, 142, 153, 166, 184,  
218, 256, 261, 292,  
Mary—879,  
Miers—469,  
Pemberton—913, 914,  
Robert—4, 134, 439, 495, 799, 880, 884, 887,  
952,  
Samuel—483, 823,  
Thomas—263, 459, 471, 799, 881, 887, 952,  
Thomas, of Jos.—706,  
William—114, 121, 128, 131, 133, 143, 158,  
184, 200, 218, 256, 261, 292, 299, 302,  
353, 481, 507, 545, 687, 823,  
William B.—481,  
Woolsey—491, 495, 516,  
Peter—103, 116,  
George—914, 915,  
John—351,  
Joseph—33, 88, 129,  
Joshua—246,  
Lewis—351,  
William—351, 668, 817, 890, 894,  
Butcher, Joseph—206,  
Louse—140,  
Thomas—244,  
Butler, Benjamin—171, 184, 200, 218,  
Isaac—361, 380,  
Joseph—301, 321,  
Leonard—671,  
Peter—470,  
Samuel—821,  
Thomas—821, 824,  
William—39, 58, 223, 338, 681,  
William D.—326,  
Butran, William—91,  
Byers, Thomas—328, 493, 533,  
Byram, Samuel—59, 127,  
Byrbage, see Burbage,  
Byrnes, see also Burns,  
Daniel—663,  
James—13,  
Jonathan—12, 62, 264,  
Byron, R.—883,

## C.

Cable, Thomas G.—754, 817, 890, 895,  
Cacy, see Casey,  
Cade, see Cady,  
Cadwalader, Thomas, to duPont, Bauday & Co., Powder  
order—810; to Geo. Read, Retaining his

(Cadwalader) Company—876; to Victor duPont, mak-  
ing blank cartridges—797,  
Cady, John—353, 465, 706,  
John, Jr.—3, 266,  
Richardson—114,  
Samuel—497, 703, 953,  
Cahall, Archibald—281, 420, 665,  
Cahoon, John—42, 109,  
Jonathan—357, 477,  
Levin—357,  
Samuel—291, 362, 688, 697, 926, 929,  
Thomas—41, 719,  
Cain, see Kane,  
Cake, Henry—552, 701,  
Jacob—199,  
Laurance—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Philip—64, 259,  
William—109,  
Calahan, Charles—967,  
John—40,  
Caldwell, Andrew—161, 183, 277, 285, 291,  
David—228, 572, 588,  
George—869, 873,  
James—284,  
John—157, 167, 173, 174, 182, 290, 527, 657,  
726, 727, 736, 737, 825, 903, 911, 920;  
to Gov. Danl. Rodney, Organization of  
detachments—763; fr. C. P. Comegys,  
Command of detached Militia—795,  
Janathan—112, 125, 132, 162, 176, 183, 277,  
291,  
Samuel—668,  
Thomas—190, 254,  
William—615, 621,  
Calhoun, Elisha—799, 881, 882, 887, 888, 952,  
James—799, 881, 887, 952,  
John—18, 51, 85,  
Levin—463, 477,  
Samuel—177, 183, 227,  
Thomas—338, 356, 437,  
William—127,  
Callaway, Charles—303,  
Clement—358, 702, 845,  
Curtis—415,  
Ebenezer—815,  
Elijah—822, 903, 913,  
Hardy—822, 903, 913,  
Jacob—93,  
Jesse—127, 526,  
Job—702, 845,  
John—396, 547, 724, 824,  
Joseph—10, 58, 127, 527, 859, 933,  
Levin—139, 359, 845,  
Lowder—457,  
Matthew—359, 702, 845,  
Nathan—532, 577, 590, 595,  
Peter—91, 223,  
Stephen—504,

(Callaway) Thomas—10, 106, 127,  
Winder—257,  
Wingate—823, 908, 912,  
Callender, William—868, 872,  
Calley, Andrew—670, 921,  
Calliway, see Callaway,  
Calloway, see Callaway,  
Calwell, see Caldwell,  
Camble, see Campbell,  
Camblin, William—76, 94, 319, 418, 597, 731,  
Zephania—149,  
see Campbell,  
Camel, Lewestown, Military strength—377, 382,  
Camp, Anthony—342, 557, 762, 790, 861, 864,  
Campbell, Benjamin—433, 456, 829,  
Cornelius—921,  
David—26, 46, 229, 792, 817, 893, 944,  
Ebe—524,  
Eli—523,  
Henry—223, 290, 677,  
James—551, 557, 560,  
Jasper—463, 491, 495,  
John—43, 74, 215, 267, 321, 342, 371, 472,  
536, 606, 615, 621, 630, 711, 947,  
Lemuel—470,  
March—524,  
Robert—264, 523,  
Robert P.—120, 489,  
Samuel—43, 74, 187, 229, 280, 453, 829,  
Solomon—455, 463, 481, 799, 823, 880, 886,  
952,  
William—442, 523, 696,  
Campben, see Camblin,  
Campell, see Campbell,  
Canady, see Cannady,  
Canare, see Canary,  
Canary, Antrim—77,  
Henry—47, 293,  
Laurence—47,  
Benjamin—53, 66, 101,  
James—101, 234, 682,  
Merritt—235, 682,  
John—304,  
Thomas—176, 183, 267, 291, 362, 372, 420,  
670, 693, 921,  
Cane, see Kane,  
Canigan, William—816,  
James—249,  
Caniper, Elijah—253,  
Canlett, Augustua—195, 293,  
Isaac—42, 192, 308,  
John—193, 661,  
Robert—43, 202,  
William—249, 319, 320, 333, 361, 380,  
Cannady, Anthony—13, 63,  
James—208, 240,  
William—715,  
Canner, see Conner,

Canning, see also Cuning,  
John—551, 559, 762,  
Cannon, Abraham—158, 184, 192, 307, 332, 431,  
Allen—502, 823,  
Burton—4,  
Clement—184, 292, 396, 463,  
Constantine—164, 184,  
Daniel—404, 411, 532, 577, 580,  
Ebenezer—547,  
Edward—221, 292,  
Elijah—56, 104, 337,  
Encils—396,  
Isaac—4, 158, 184, 223, 292, 396, 400, 420,  
528, 530, 562, 590, 592, 593, 720, 823,  
903, 912,  
Jacob—158, 176, 223, 355, 823, 846,  
James—511,  
Jeremiah—223, 396,  
Jesse—192, 219, 221, 261, 292, 307, 333, 337,  
343, 431, 567, 574,  
Jesse, of Levin—176,  
Joseph—615, 621,  
Levi—824,  
Levin—473, 846,  
Minors H.—303,  
Richard C.—184, 292,  
Shadrach—190, 303, 404, 411, 547, 824, 846,  
Sylvester—473,  
Thomas—351,  
William—396, 404, 411, 553, 823,  
Wingate—267, 299, 337,  
Cantwell, Elijah—319, 393,  
Matthew—75,  
Samuel—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Capelle, Henry—929, 936,  
Maners—817,  
Marcus—754, 890, 895,  
William—417,  
Carden, Abel—537, 607, 631,  
Carday, William—686,  
Cardiff, John—257,  
Caren, Patrick—136,  
Carew, see Carey,  
Carey, Burton—470,  
Cannon—137, 505,  
Collins—449, 454, 460, 461, 493, 497, 607,  
631, 799, 881, 887, 952,  
Cornelius—179, 952,  
Eli—211, 212, 483,  
Elijah M.—437,  
Elisha—501, 509, 931,  
George—855,  
James H.—501, 703, 715,  
John—184, 292, 439, 823,  
Joseph—460, 497, 703,  
Leonard—469,  
Nehemiah—460, 497, 502, 703, 854,  
Peter—469, 532, 577, 580, 585,

- (Carey) Purnel—139,  
Samuel—265,  
Samuel H.—140, 166, 322, 515,  
Thomas—64, 481,  
William—175, 523, 562, 590, 593,  
Wingate—505,  
Woolsey—470, 471,  
Zacharias—140, 509,  
Zadock—469,  
William—402, 431,  
Nathan—932,  
Charles—45, 104, 114, 121, 128, 201,  
David—7, 571, 588,  
James—180, 189, 253,  
Joel—816, 938,  
John—161, 184, 204, 218,  
John B.—113,  
Joseph—322,  
Manlove—306, 318, 351, 492,  
Samuel—96,  
Thomas—104, 114, 128, 150, 157, 163, 183,  
184, 216, 218, 227, 258, 258, 291, 292,  
501, L. to Gov. Truitt, requesting com-  
missions for officers—267,  
Thomas W.—435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,  
Daniel—824,  
Carmaham, Elizabeth—944,  
James—656, 692, 811, 904,  
Samuel—175, 266, 637, 698, 944,  
Carney, John—671,  
Carns, Barney—231,  
Benjamin—203,  
Richard—553,  
Carow, see Carrow.  
Carpenter, Benjamin—38, 117,  
George—204, 210,  
Isaac—492,  
Jacob—38, 116, 188, 251,  
James—24, 47, 83, 445, 650, 654, 766, 768,  
John—188, 251,  
Labon—206, 244,  
Noah—528, 563, 591, 843,  
Richard—24,  
Samuel—312, 352, 615, 621, 638, 648, 661,  
674, 794, 796,  
William—24, 47, 85,  
William, Jr.—47, 83, 248, 293,  
Carr, David—686,  
Hugh—40, 41,  
Owen—549, 560, 561,  
see Carrol.  
Carrel, William—435, 614, 620, 638, 648, 757, 764,  
770,  
Carrol, Clement—11,  
Elias—192, 193, 308,  
Jacob—819,  
John—70, 662, 672,  
Peter—459, 694,  
(Carrol) William—43, 337, 343,  
James—691,  
Carrow, William—183, 317, 691, 816,  
Carry, see Carey.  
Carsey, James—829,  
Carson, John—227, 231, 266, 278, 301, 432, 433, 674,  
675, 796,  
Carswell, Robert—432,  
Carter, Abraham—134,  
Ephraim—700,  
Henry—79, 125, 141, 145,  
James—163,  
Jeremiah—91,  
John—821,  
Joseph—251, 252,  
Joshua—32, 54, 69, 111, 124, 131, 147, 157,  
174, 175, 182, 290, 659, 726, 727, 736,  
737,  
Noah—664,  
Rogers—782,  
Carthal, John—201, 513,  
Cartmell, George—38, 111, 123, 188,  
Thomas—116, 188,  
Carty, Edward—80,  
William—859, 933,  
Cary, see Carey.  
Casby, John—66,  
Case, Charles—113,  
Govey—95, 113, 118, 528, 562, 590, 593, 932,  
934,  
Casey, see Casey.  
Michael—255,  
Otho—269, 832, 936,  
Peter—465,  
William—269, 661,  
Caslow, see Custalow.  
Casperon, William—702,  
Cassedy, Terence—869, 873,  
Casswell, Robert—327, 332, 431, 683,  
Castalough, see Custalow.  
Casteloe, see Custalow.  
Stephen—439,  
Casin, George—177, 183, 197,  
Cataling, John—359, 690,  
William—257,  
Cathwill, Johnathan—79,  
Cattler, Alexander—551,  
Cattlin, see Cataling.  
Caton, John—23, 95, 108,  
George—869, 873,  
James—132, 282, 341, 682, 936,  
John—415, 536, 607, 630, 852, 942, 943, 946,  
Levin—503,  
Vincent—311, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
William—869, 874, 929,  
Christian—571, 588,  
Caulman, Benjamin—69,  
Caulk, Jacob—89, 323, 656, 690, 721, 734, 906,

- (Caulk) James—69, 682,  
John—355, 826,  
Oliver—783,  
William G.—77,  
Cavander, see Cavender.  
Cavender, Alexander—301, 826, 906,  
David—18,  
Henry—550, 556, 559, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
John—230, 272, 294, 443, 733, 826, 906,  
Joshua—243, 303, 853,  
Levin—552, 694,  
Philip—271, 826, 906,  
Thomas—526, 550, 556, 557, 559, 666, 762,  
790, 860, 864,  
Cavener, see Cavender.  
Caverly, Peter—23, 37, 55, 78, 81, 104, 112, 114, 123,  
128, 131, 135, 138, 196, 221, 277, 789,  
Cavilier, see Caverly.  
Cay, William—66, 101,  
Cayton, see Caton.  
Cazier, John—319,  
Certain, see Curtin.  
Cessil, Joshua—854,  
Chace, William—666,  
Chaddock, see Chadwick.  
Chadice, Richard—695,  
Chadwick, Richard—847,  
William—40, 41,  
John—106,  
Joseph—163,  
James—682,  
Chalfant, Gideon—516,  
Chamberlin, John—546, 823, 908, 912,  
Joseph—237, 276, 330, 701,  
Palmer—901,  
Pierce—274,  
Chambers, Alexander—65, 100, 102, 116,  
David—207, 237, 275, 320, 353, 499, 692,  
901,  
Isaac—30, 75, 92,  
James—322, 689, 816, 856, 857, 919,  
John—30, 75, 92, 207, 214, 237, 244, 246, 275,  
284, 305, 329, 353, 498, 664, 692, 901,  
Joseph—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 275, 329,  
353, 498, 692, 901,  
Richard—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 276, 329,  
353, 498, 692, 901,  
Samuel—5, 6, 9, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 276,  
329, 353, 499, 692, 858, 901,  
William—333, 337, 343, 431,  
John—416, 536, 606, 630,  
Peter—639, 648,  
Thomas—920,  
Chandler, Amor—180, 190, 254,  
Asahel—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431, 567,  
574, 796,  
Benjamin—187, 229, 280, 565, 566, 816, 898,  
944,  
(Chandler) David—683,  
George—811, 904,  
Jacob—35, 49,  
Jehu—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 254,  
Jesse—187, 229, 280, 680,  
John—689,  
Joseph—26, 566,  
Joshua—553,  
Philip—240, 296, 686,  
Spencer—35, 49, 87, 553,  
Swithen—35, 49, 208, 240, 296, 553,  
Thomas—26, 46, 187,  
William—263, 342, 432, 433,  
Zeal—96,  
Chapman, Daniel—60, 116,  
Daniel, Jr.—34,  
Dennis—682,  
John—572, 588,  
Samuel—255,  
Chase, John—352, 661,  
William—357, 465, 477, 532, 577, 580, 585,  
Chatten, John—24, 47, 83,  
Cheers, John—140,  
Joseph—10,  
Chedrick, James—251,  
Cheesley, Joseph—556, 559, 686, 763, 790, 861, 864,  
Cheeseman, Stephen—699,  
Cheney, George—756,  
Cherry, George—892, 897,  
Chester, James—262,  
Chesterman, John's—194,  
Chestnut, James—263,  
Jarred—264,  
John—553,  
Samuel—344, 418, 597, 731,  
William—50, 258, 319, 395, 803, 867, 926,  
Daniel—52,  
Chiffins, Benjamin—795,  
James—177, 183, 291, 362, 420, 685, 697,  
795, 816, 855, 920, 926, 929,  
William—109,  
Chilcoat, Christopher—293,  
Chippy, Isaac—359, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645, 859,  
Choat, Robert—899, 945,  
Chrisfield, John—666,  
Chrispin, Thomas—209,  
Christopher, Belitha—439,  
William—59, 242, 545,  
Christy, John—416,  
Cimney, Aaron—513,  
Cissel, Joshua—163,  
Citizens Committee (Phila.) to Gov. Rodney, resolu-  
tions for defence—761,  
Civil, see Saville.  
Clampitt, Cook—439, 447, 451, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,  
768, 807, 916, 922,  
James—163,



(Clampitt) John—451, 521, 599, 602, 630, 654, 690, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,  
 Jonathan—58,  
 Clark, Alexander—9, 24, 47, 212,  
 Caleb—78, 113,  
 Charles—811, 904,  
 Clement—78,  
 David—163, 180, 189, 262, 790, 861, 864,  
 George—18, 51, 54, 85, 111, 124, 129, 373,  
 Hugh—127,  
 Jacob—517,  
 James—12, 66, 101, 205, 326, 439, 475, 667, 930,  
 James (Blacksmith)—80,  
 James S.—826, 906,  
 John—3, 12, 25, 33, 47, 52, 63, 82, 91, 127, 134, 157, 167, 174, 221, 228, 245, 255, 268, 278, 283, 309, 319, 332, 333, 342, 345, 361, 380, 430, 431, 461, 500, 517, 545, 555, 667, 698, 721, 784, 785, 803, 819, 823, 869, 872, 873,  
 John D.—354,  
 John (Major) to Richard Bassett—80,  
 John (Governor)—954, 955, L. fr. J. G. Brinckle, War Claim—935, 936,  
 John (Hatter)—12, 62, 264,  
 Joseph—62,  
 Joshua—95, 103, 118, 136, 933,  
 Joshua A.—859,  
 Levi—58, 249, 352, 661,  
 Major—859, 933,  
 Maskaline—147, 176, 183, 941,  
 Maskaline, Jr.—372, 526, 546, 613, 652,  
 Matthew—55, 103, 112, 125, 128, 142, 145,  
 Miers—3, 97,  
 Nehemiah—859, 933,  
 Noah—282,  
 Richard—122, 133, 159, 184, 215, 219, 292, 441, 523, 815,  
 Robert—24, 47, 83, 205,  
 Samuel—32, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
 Stephen G.—781,  
 Thomas—42, 55, 112, 125, 144, 146, 257, 327, 334, 361, 380, 492, 536, 606, 630, 684, 792, 811, 904,  
 Thomas J.—320, 333,  
 Vincent—58,  
 William—110, 162, 175, 196, 248, 305, 359, 380, 398, 690, 701,  
 Zachariah—192, 216, 256,  
 see Clark.  
 Clarke, Daniel—109,  
 John—816,  
 Noah—190, 210, 303, 357,  
 see Clayton.  
 Claxton, Lieutenant—318,  
 Clay, Hon. Henry—315, 316,  
 Clayton, Caleb—65,

(Clayton) David—859, 933,  
 Edward—930,  
 James—31, 107, 112, 125, 133, 160, 183, 277, 282, 291, 615, 621, 818, 899, 944,  
 John—17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 37, 55, 87, 98, 103,  
 J. M.—940,  
 Moses—116,  
 Richard—9, 205,  
 Samuel II.—631, 817, 819,  
 Thomas—23, 95, 374,  
 Cleaver, John—248, 293, 818,  
 William—248, 293,  
 see Cleves.  
 Cleaves, George—327, 792,  
 Cleland, John—59,  
 Clem, Fergus—553,  
 Clements, George—653,  
 James—790,  
 Robert—312,  
 Thomas—241, 269, 327, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 717,  
 William—5, 6, 22,  
 see Clements.  
 Clemmons, see Clements.  
 Clendaniel, Jacob—462, 797,  
 John—7, 161, 181, 292, 304, 306, 318, 492, 513,  
 Joseph—306, 318, 354, 492,  
 Luke—513, 710,  
 William—445,  
 see Cleaver.  
 Clever, Nathaniel—98, 258, 310, 395,  
 Cleves, William—352,  
 John—145,  
 Joseph—59,  
 Daniel—818,  
 Clifford, Isaiah—211, 258, 481, 799, 823, 881, 887, 952,  
 Clift, Asa—451, 491, 829,  
 Brinckle—242,  
 Clement—133,  
 Daniel—318, 354, 437, 492, 536, 606, 630, 715, 823,  
 Edward—401, 411,  
 Greensberry—537, 607, 631, 687, 703, 821, 932,  
 Hudson—513,  
 Isaiah—933,  
 James—439, 445, 496, 814, 829, 830,  
 Joseph—143,  
 Levin—33, 52, 63, 95, 118,  
 Manlove—854, 932,  
 Mathias—127,  
 Matthew—59, 443, 696, 733,  
 Nathaniel—203,  
 Obediah—453, 532, 580, 585,  
 Robert—138,  
 Thomas—29, 161, 181, 201, 344, 418, 597,

(Clifton) Whittington—439, 491, 799, 823, 829, 881, 887, 952,  
 Whittington, Jr.—439, 451,  
 William—699,  
 see Clendaniel.  
 Clindanel, see Cling.  
 Cline, George—632,  
 Cling, Jacob—73, 232,  
 Clinton, Hon. George—152, 315,  
 Clippa, Isaac—933,  
 Cloak, Eben—694, 695, 832, 936,  
 John—552, 601, 832, 936,  
 Nehemiah—551,  
 Cloman, Jonas—556,  
 Close, Edward—553,  
 Cloud, Amos—294,  
 Harlin—53,  
 Jesse—251,  
 John M.—853,  
 Joseph—101, 188,  
 Nathaniel—251, 566,  
 Thomas—240, 296, 636,  
 William—33, 197, 291, 820,  
 see Cloud.  
 Clouds, John—24, 47, 83,  
 Clover, William—24, 83,  
 Clow, George—554,  
 Isaac—453,  
 Jacob—216, 256,  
 John—320, 333, 380,  
 Peter—97,  
 Thomas—194,  
 George—929,  
 Clymer, Christianberry—854, 920,  
 Coal, see Cole.  
 Coalburn, see Coulburn.  
 Coalgate, Richard—107,  
 Coalscot, see Colescott.  
 Coarson, see Corson.  
 Coates, Thomas—493,  
 Cobb, Charles—330, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 499, 567, 574,  
 Isaac—463, 517, 528, 563, 590, 593,  
 Joshua—328, 332, 337, 343, 431, 493, 597,  
 see Corbet.  
 Cobbit, John—258,  
 Cobner, Samuel—416,  
 see Corbet.  
 Cobt, Charles—52,  
 Cochern, see Cochran.  
 Cochran, see Cochran.  
 Charles—33,  
 David—214, 305, 859, 933,  
 James—754, 817, 890, 895,  
 John—326, 659, 663,  
 John T.—856,  
 Joseph—207, 237, 258, 319, 395,  
 Joseph W.—320, 728,

(Cochran) Richard E.—743, 754, 817, 890, 895,  
 William—323, 361, 380, 921,  
 Cochrell, Abraham—42, 818,  
 Cockram, see Cochran.  
 Cockrull, see Cochrell.  
 Cocks, see Cox.  
 Code, see Cady.  
 Coffee, James—66,  
 Coffin, John—139, 481, 867,  
 Joseph—677,  
 Nehemiah—822, 909, 913,  
 Newbel—952,  
 Samuel—211, 463, 481,  
 Thomas—463, 491, 495, 799, 881, 887, 952,  
 William T.—477, 824,  
 Wony—357,  
 William—489,  
 see Kaufman.  
 Coffinch, Benjamin—283,  
 Colman, James—693, 912, 916,  
 Lemuel—32,  
 William—393, 701,  
 Benjamin—246,  
 James—929,  
 James—127,  
 John—3, 85,  
 Nehemiah—415,  
 Peregrine—820,  
 Robert—247, 557, 558, 560,  
 William—59, 396, 652,  
 David—685, 704, 929,  
 Thomas—353, 439, 445, 447, 590, 593, 595,  
 William—321, 325, 439,  
 Andrew G.—53, 89,  
 Henry—555,  
 Jacob—89, 209, 222, 228, 231, 245, 253, 278, 290, 345, 721, 723, 764, 794, 796, 803, 805,  
 Levi—53,  
 Eli—727,  
 Henry—287, 326, 340, 362, 664, 693, 698,  
 Nathaniel—932,  
 Ralph—133, 822,  
 James—929,  
 John—342, 432, 435, 615, 621, 638, 648, 770, 796, 826, 906,  
 William—266, 685, 707, 942,  
 see Colgan.  
 Colhoon, see Calhoun.  
 Colier, Thomas—10, 50,  
 Collaway, see Callaway.  
 Colle, see Cole.  
 Collins, Aaron—396,  
 Alexander—122,  
 Arthur—557, 559, 790, 861, 864,  
 Caleb—253, 283, 615, 621, 633, 648,  
 Curtis—839, 933,  
 Durastus—445,

- (Collins) Ebben—257, 304, 487,  
Edward—507, 728,  
Eli—460, 497,  
Elias—460, 497, 708,  
Elzey—415, 537, 607, 631,  
Ephraim—257,  
George—454, 460, 497, 536, 607, 631,  
Gilles—197,  
Henderson—501,  
Isaac—815,  
Isaiah—180, 255,  
James—46, 162, 183, 264, 291, 303, 327, 363,  
487, 688, 698, 708,  
Jeremiah—404, 411, 456,  
Jesse—269,  
John—28, 40, 41, 70, 91, 172, 181, 190, 201,  
206, 213, 292, 332, 337, 343, 351, 431,  
441, 490, 550, 558, 560, 567, 574, 619,  
619, 908, 913, 919, 921,  
John, Jr.—487,  
John, of John—161, 304,  
John B.—487, 821,  
John M.—687,  
Jonathan—487, 688, 693,  
Joseph—479,  
Josiah—190,  
Lemick—227, 242, 824,  
Levin—4, 198, 257,  
Richard—398, 690, 701, 763, 790,  
Risden—146,  
Robert—303, 439, 473, 496, 509, 690,  
Thomas—140, 273, 460, 463, 487, 497, 501,  
531, 579, 584, 681, 706, 824,  
Thomas, Jr.—507,  
Watson—855,  
William—177, 183, 188, 199, 251, 291, 396,  
487, 528, 536, 563, 590, 593, 607, 631,  
Zachariah—217, 258, 463, 532, 580, 585, 706,  
Jehu—822,  
Jesse—799, 881, 887, 932,  
Peter—252,  
William—275, 328, 498, 692, 901,  
see Coleman.  
Colter, see Coulter.  
Colvin, James—615, 621, 796,  
Colwell, see Caldwell.  
Comberford, see Cumberland.  
Combs, see Coombs.  
Comegys, Cornelius P.—162, 173, 174, 183, 216, 247,  
291, 319, 350, 374, 419, 423, 431, 496,  
528, 536, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 619,  
630, 636, 698, 726, 761, 785, 786, 788,  
788, 825, 840, 847, 851, 867, 925, 946,  
955; to J. Caldwell, Field Officers—795;  
to Capt. Green, Instructions—629; to  
D. Nivin, Order to march—789; to  
Shankland & Derrickson—718,  
William—681,  
Comerford, see Cumberland.  
Commins, see Cummins.  
Commissary, Lewistown—377, 379, 382, 393,  
Compton, see Crumpton.  
Concoa, James H.—30,  
Condon, Thomas W.—395,  
Condratt, see Coudratt.  
Coneley, Joseph—853,  
Conklin, James—415,  
John—342,  
William—415,  
Connaway, Asa—898, 944,  
Benjamin—113, 132, 416,  
Isaiah—818,  
James—264,  
John—669, 873,  
Johnson—303,  
Levin—485,  
Lodawick—217, 258, 302, 505,  
Noble—485,  
Patrick—668,  
Samuel—485, 823, 908, 912,  
Samuel T.—485,  
Silby—504,  
William—303, 337, 471,  
Wingate—462,  
Connell, Jacob—521,  
Conner, Barrett—362, 726,  
Burton—685,  
Daniel—535,  
Dennis—664, 821, 935,  
George—521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768,  
James—70, 380, 796, 826, 906,  
John—666, 672, 818, 942,  
Patrick—754, 817, 890, 895,  
William—60, 89, 123, 445, 447,  
Conniway, see Connaway.  
Conrow, Antrim—53,  
Conwae, see Connaway.  
Conway, see Connaway.  
Conwell, Charles—691, 818,  
David—207, 216,  
Elias—682,  
George—452, 460, 708,  
George, Jr.—497,  
Henry—497,  
Jacob—451, 521, 599, 602, 631, 650, 654, 766,  
768, 806, 916, 922,  
Jacob, Jr.—451, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,  
768, 807, 916, 922,  
James—317, 417, 420, 423, 521, 531, 579,  
584,  
Jeremiah—453, 497,  
John—10, 58, 106, 127,  
John, Jr.—see Cornwell.  
John S.—460, 497,  
John T.—708,  
Joseph—453,

- (Conwell) William—353, 449,  
William, Jr.—497,  
Joseph—206,  
William—54, 123,  
Z. H.—759,  
see Cook.  
Cook, Benjamin—65, 100,  
Daniel—21, 64,  
James—822,  
John—12, 62, 614, 620, 822,  
John (Hatter)—100,  
Owen—463, 531, 579, 584,  
Robert—84,  
Thomas—690, 701,  
William—102, 116,  
Zacheus—195, 668,  
Cooley, Thomas—452, 456, 521,  
Coomb, see Coombs.  
Coombs, Benjamin—10, 552, 691, 832, 936, 950,  
Jacob—817, 898, 944,  
Joshua—163, 269, 552, 694, 832, 936,  
Nathaniel—163, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
Samuel—163, 699,  
Thomas—183, 199, 291, 393, 670,  
Cooper, Absalom—32, 127, 635,  
Elick—661,  
Griffith—248, 293,  
Jabez—415,  
James—42, 72, 192, 193, 315,  
James, Jr.—342, 555, 659, 804,  
John—214, 498, 503, 526, 667, 684, 685, 932,  
Jonathan—532, 580, 585,  
Peter—322, 672, 816,  
Richard—242,  
Samuel B.—526,  
Thomas—137, 337, 439; fr. Hon. W. H.  
Crawford, War Claim—941,  
William—19, 342, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619,  
762, 790, 796,  
William B.—56, 159, 184, 814,  
Copes, Joseph—133, 150,  
Coray, see Curry.  
Corbet, Enlow—342, 796,  
Isaac—263, 550, 556, 557, 560, 619, 762, 790,  
861, 864,  
John—673,  
Pennell—24, 47, 83, 248, 293, 677,  
Robert—560,  
William F.—293, 677,  
John—243, 303, 846,  
see Corbet.  
Corbitt, Richard—397, 659, 681, 857,  
Robert—9, 107, 288,  
see Cordry.  
Cordry, Isaac—487, 920,  
Jacob—637,  
John—487,  
Noble—132,  
(Cordry) Spencer—487,  
Corker, Richard—31, 285, 321, 372,  
Corklin, see Conklin.  
Corkran, see Cochran.  
Corman, see Gorman.  
Cornwall, Jeremiah—822,  
John—40, 41,  
John, Jr.—3,  
see Curry.  
Correy, see Carrigan.  
Corrigan, Benjamin—135,  
Corse, Hanson—823,  
Israel—15, 135,  
Jesse—83, 205, 342,  
Joseph—229,  
Peter—177, 183,  
Amos—556, 560, 790,  
Corson, Caleb—823,  
Corwith, see Crosby.  
Cosby, James—246, 283,  
Costin, Stephen—256, 260,  
Cottingham, Elisha—133,  
Cotts, see Catts.  
Couch, see Cooch.  
Coudratt, Andrew—426, 521, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Coulburn, Ezekiel—357, 846, 853,  
John—178, 303, 357,  
John B.—208,  
Joseph—317, 326,  
Robert—303,  
see Coleman.  
Coulman, Cornelius—327, 371, 420, 449, 536, 606, 630,  
Coulter, Eli—115,  
John—536, 606, 630, 829,  
John M.—453, 927,  
Joseph—185, 207,  
Patrick—68,  
Peter S.—431, 453, 829,  
Robert—449, 454, 455, 511,  
William—185, 638, 704, 859, 933,  
Council, John—682,  
Countiss, James—33, 88,  
Peter—14,  
Couper, see Cooper.  
Cours, see Corse.  
Course, see Corse.  
Covee, see Covey.  
Covender, see Cavender.  
Coventon, see Covington.  
Coverdale, Boaz—204, 225, 292,  
Charles—461, 492, 493, 536, 606, 630,  
Eli—821,  
Elias—460,  
Israel—473, 536, 606, 630,  
John—45,  
Joshua—306,  
Lazarus—460, 497,  
Linton—513,

- (Coverdale) Luke—821,  
Nathaniel—306, 490,  
Perry—493, 511,  
Purnell—63, 203, 360,  
William—306, 493,  
Zadock—493, 824,  
see Coverdale.
- Coverdill,  
Coverman,  
Coverton,  
Covey,  
Covington,  
Cowan,  
Coward,  
Cowden,  
Cowell,  
Cowgill,  
Cowper,  
Cox,  
Craford,  
Crag,  
Craig,
- Cramer,  
Cramner,  
Craner,  
Cranfield,  
Crappier,  
Craven,  
Crawford,  
Cray,  
Crayton,  
Crednick,  
Creery,  
Creighton,  
Cressee,  
Creton,  
Crippen,  
Crips,  
Crisp,  
Crispin,  
Cristy,  
Crochran,  
Crocket,  
Crompton,  
Crookham,  
Crooks,  
Crosberry,  
Crosby,  
Cross,  
Crosson,  
Crouch,
- Benedick—834,  
George—32, 79, 112, 144, 146,  
John—133,  
Thomas—58,  
see Cramer.  
see Cramer.  
John—664,  
Robert—78,  
Thomas—83, 129,  
Alexander—179, 182, 290, 326, 659, 704, 856,  
Alfred—869, 873,  
David—470,  
James—9, 107, 203, 274, 329, 499, 663, 692,  
793, 901,  
John—9, 205, 663,  
Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Robert—12, 62, 182, 227, 312, 796,  
William—228, 293, 572, 583,  
Hon. Wm. H.—316; to Hon. Thos. Cooper,  
War Claim—941,  
John—223,  
see Creighton.  
see Craddock.  
Watkins—99,  
Matthew—243,  
Robert—4,  
William—68,  
Josiah—232, 256,  
see Creighton.  
Benjamin—445, 447, 455,  
John—42, 109, 241, 792,  
Silas—732,  
Thomas—52, 273, 301,  
Benjamin—103, 116, 255,  
Elijah—929, 936,  
Jacob—13, 63,  
John—66, 100, 235, 281, 754, 817, 890, 895,  
929, 936,  
Matthew—13, 63, 817, 898, 944,  
Michael—65,  
see Crips.  
see Crippen.  
see Christy.  
see Cochran.  
Joseph—130, 159, 184, 292, 400, 420, 459,  
528, 562, 590, 593,  
Noah—594,  
George A.—499, 901,  
Benjamin—127,  
Daniel—487,  
James—234, 683,  
John—101,  
Joseph—26,  
Thomas—936,  
Darius—552, 694, 833, 936,  
John—228, 571, 583,  
Abel—160, 173, 639,  
Benedick—80, 89,

- (Crouch) Elisha—631,  
Nathan—57,  
Peregrine—236,  
Perry—9,  
William—205, 663,  
John—13, 111, 174, 182, 196, 216, 220, 244,  
256, 279, 290, 302, 305, 660, 726, 727,  
728, 736, 737, 746, 923, 950, 956,  
Robert—9, 110,  
see Crowding.  
Crowding,  
Crozier,  
Cruikshanks,  
Crumpton,  
Crunkleton,  
Crusen,  
Cryer,  
Cubbage,  
Cuddy,  
Culbertson,  
Cullen,  
Cullin,  
Culling,  
Cully,  
Culver,  
Cumberland,  
Cummean,  
Cummerford,  
Cumming,  
Cummins,  
Cunady,
- Elisha—631,  
Nathan—57,  
Peregrine—236,  
Perry—9,  
William—205, 663,  
John—13, 111, 174, 182, 196, 216, 220, 244,  
256, 279, 290, 302, 305, 660, 726, 727,  
728, 736, 737, 746, 923, 950, 956,  
Robert—9, 110,  
see Crowding.  
Jacob B.—249, 319, 395,  
Joshua—263,  
Thomas—263, 663,  
Reese—272, 294,  
William—272, 294,  
Charles—236, 796,  
John—81, 148,  
John—33,  
Cornelius—43,  
Jacob—689,  
Thomas—263,  
Andrew—635, 859, 933,  
George—311, 380, 426, 761,  
Thomas—59,  
John—147,  
James—661,  
Thomas—110, 288,  
William—74, 110,  
Arthur—762,  
Charles M.—169, 184, 292, 371, 377, 440,  
927,  
Jonathan—142, 439, 465,  
Julius A.—501,  
Seth—504,  
Thomas—10, 416,  
see Cullen.  
see Cullen.  
Jacob—175,  
Thomas—631,  
William—631,  
Leonard—479, 532, 580, 585,  
Levin—702,  
William—197, 547,  
Henry—112, 552, 704,  
Thomas—42, 147, 199, 212,  
see Cummins.  
see Cumberland.  
see Cummins.  
George—374,  
Isaac—211, 632,  
John—21, 160, 163, 183, 552, 557, 558, 560,  
694, 790, 832, 936,  
Solomon—439, 853,  
Thomas—632,  
Timothy—112,  
William—507,  
James—116,
- Cunning,  
Cunningham,  
Curlett,  
Curley,  
Curren,  
Currey,  
Curry,  
Curtice,  
Curtin,  
Curtis,  
Custalo,  
Custalow,  
Cutsan,  
Cymonton,  
D.  
Dailey,  
Dains,  
Dakyne,  
Dale,  
Daley,  
Dallinar,  
Dalmas,  
Dalton,  
Dand,  
Danderson,  
Daniel,  
Danny,
- see also Canning.  
John—632, 861, 864,  
Abraham—633,  
Allen—861,  
Ephraim—615, 621, 638, 648,  
Francis—253, 378, 439,  
Isaac—437,  
James—557, 559, 790, 861, 864,  
John—380,  
Lewis—231, 796,  
Thomas—919,  
William—26,  
see Curry.  
Benjamin—309,  
James—694, 704,  
John—42, 109,  
Joseph—869, 873,  
Larence—558, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 864,  
Moliston—21, 64, 79, 212,  
Watkins—71,  
Whittle—241,  
see Curtis.  
William—10, 256,  
Thomas—662, 703,  
William—53, 292, 634, 635,  
see Custalow.  
David—704,  
John—636,  
Robert—817, 818, 698, 944,  
William—65, 100, 553,  
Philip—71,  
see Simonton.
- Greensbury—416, 537, 607, 631,  
Hugh—694, 832,  
Michael—704,  
George P.—689,  
see Deakyne.  
Elias—12,  
Richard C.—54, 73, 124, 129, 194, 615, 621,  
see Dailey.  
John—132, 142, 148, 162, 176,  
Levin Hicks—176, 183, 291,  
Charles—187, 229, 280, 556, 559, 561, 762,  
860, 863,  
John—330, 353, 499, 692, 901,  
Joshua—361,  
Josiah—320,  
Nehemiah—824,  
John—919,  
Abraham—806,  
Brinkley—472,  
John—816,  
Purnal—306,  
Unes—306,  
see Denny.

- Darby, John—148, 235, 501,  
William—453, 800, 821, 891, 887, 932,  
Darling, Joshua—663,  
William—426, 541, 611, 625, 636, 641, 645,  
Darlington, Theopolas—550, 560, 619,  
Darrab, John—54, 69, 70, 89, 90, 111, 123, 147,  
William—21, 64, 109,  
Darrell, Benjamin—59,  
Henry—689,  
James—10, 139,  
Shadrach—293,  
William—359,  
Dashiel, John—473, 479, 531, 579, 581,  
Daugherty, see Dougherty,  
Daughters, Gilly—458, 823,  
Henry—431, 461,  
Hozey—139,  
Samuel—457,  
Dauphin, Frederick—459, 703,  
George—607,  
Joseph—682, 754, 817, 891, 895,  
Dautremont, Augustus—868, 872,  
Daves, see Davis,  
Davey, Hugh—342,  
Davice, see Davis,  
David, Curtis—442, 732,  
Elisha—85, 615, 621,  
Hugh—237,  
James—329, 826, 906,  
John—211, 233, 614, 620, 733, 759, 764, 770,  
Joseph—112, 113, 117,  
Joseph, Jr.—147,  
Joshua—826, 906,  
Keith—250, 675,  
Nathaniel—320, 333, 361, 350, 765, 817,  
Spruance—678, 929,  
Stephen—338,  
Thomas—675,  
William—330, 426, 500, 541, 552, 611, 625,  
641, 645, 704,  
Davidson, Benjamin—94,  
James—483,  
Jodiah—77,  
John—205, 275, 356, 437, 719,  
Josiah—545,  
Richard—708,  
Robert—333, 437, 719,  
Absalom—116, 546,  
Amer—117, 190, 251, 252, 254,  
Benjamin—86, 91, 192, 258, 303, 319, 395,  
702, 854,  
Brinkley—509, 633,  
David—192, 318, 492, 855, 932,  
Edward—116, 566,  
George, Jr.—190,  
George P.—303,  
Gilles—404, 411, 702,  
Hearney—489,  
(Davis) Henry—227, 291, 358, 501, 546, 867,  
Isaac—183, 225, 291, 941,  
James—39, 53, 258, 319, 361, 330, 395, 691,  
704, 799, 831, 887, 932,  
Jehu—502,  
John—3, 163, 415, 439, 450, 452, 471, 501,  
507, 599, 602, 615, 621, 630, 654, 687,  
766, 768, 807, 817, 824, 853, 891, 895,  
916, 922, 932, 938,  
John (sailor)—78, 821, 854,  
Jonathan—187,  
Joseph—396, 599,  
Joshua—703,  
Leonard—284, 662, 703,  
Mark—489,  
Nathan—501, 854,  
Nehemiah—10, 472,  
Outten—265,  
Richard C.—200, 460, 497,  
Robert—177, 184, 266, 292, 297, 306, 318,  
Samuel (drummer) 795,  
Samuel B.—377, 382, 389, 404, 451, 650, 798,  
802, 803, to Gov. Jos. Haslet, attack,  
on Lewes—383, 385,  
Samuel P.—451, 456, 521, 599, 602, 766, 768,  
806, 916, 922,  
Severn—919,  
Spruance—see David,  
Stephen—361, 437,  
Thomas—122, 132, 148, 161, 184, 223, 242,  
292, 295, 371, 489, 696, 702, 720, 792,  
845, 867,  
Trustin—920, 935,  
William—303, 318, 492, 507, 718, 728,  
see Davidson,  
William—301,  
Jonathan—229, 250,  
William—10,  
Abel—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Elisha—17, 96,  
George—283,  
Isaac—846,  
James—259, 319, 418, 597, 731,  
Jeremiah—223,  
Jesse—458, 532, 580, 585,  
John—12, 62, 666, 682, 927,  
Jonathan—7,  
Nicholas L.—811,  
Samuel—301,  
Skinner—699,  
Thomas—393, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
William—203, 234, 321, 327, 432, 433,  
Zachariah—457, 532, 580, 585,  
Benjamin—103, 116, 252,  
Francis—818,  
John—190, 254, 566,  
John, Jr.—818,  
Joseph—116, 134, 180, 567, 574, 682,  
Day,

- (Day) Mathias—669, 670,  
Prettyman—357,  
Daysey, see Dazey,  
Dayton, Robert—554,  
Dazey, Aaron—517,  
Abraham—517, 821, 909, 913,  
David—517, 677,  
George—109,  
John—524,  
Deakne, George—615, 621, 674,  
George, Jr.—819,  
John—673, 820,  
Joseph—41,  
Thomas—40, 41, 199,  
William—199, 250,  
see Deibl,  
Dean, Charles—223,  
David—843,  
John—439, 445, 485, 828,  
William—127, 487, 532, 577, 580, 583, 821,  
909, 913,  
William B.—357, 465, 477,  
see Dyer,  
Dear, Hon. Henry—155; to Gov. Mitchell, Vol-  
unteers—152; Request for Military Re-  
turns—165; Militia held for service—  
166,  
Debety, see Deputy,  
Decker, James—53,  
Deen, see Dean,  
Dehaven, Joseph—338, 437,  
Dehorty, see Dougherty,  
Deihl, Adam—83, 248, 293, 352, 661, 671,  
Adam, Jr.—352,  
John—293,  
Joseph—352, 671,  
John—73, 415,  
see Dallinar,  
Delaney, George—835,  
Peter B.—160, 205, 225, 236, 245, 290, 659,  
663,  
Delaplain, Nehemiah—680,  
Dell, see Dill,  
Deliatouch, Joel—615, 621,  
Delmas, see Dalmas,  
Demar, see Lemar,  
Dempsey, John—826, 906,  
Robert—821,  
Thomas—341,  
William—93,  
see Dempsey,  
Demurmode, Peter—34, 67,  
Denning, George—554,  
Dennis, John—359,  
Joseph—103,  
Joseph—116,  
Christopher—91,  
David—255,  
(Denny) James—527, 577, 667,  
John—150, 683, 847, 936,  
John (carpenter)—929,  
John, of Jos.—52,  
Joseph—422, 715,  
Philip—109,  
Philip, of John—42,  
see Deputy,  
Deppety, see duPont,  
Depont, Abraham—489,  
Charles—490,  
Gabriel—99,  
James—161, 184, 292, 371, 400, 420, 461, 489,  
536, 606, 630, 720, 932,  
John—195, 684,  
Joseph—732, 796, 826,  
Joshua—823, 442,  
Solomon—45, 206,  
Sylvester—45, 318, 351, 454, 489, 829,  
Zachariah—489,  
Depuy, see Deputy,  
Derickson, Benjamin—247,  
Charles—524,  
Cornelius—38, 116,  
Eli—232,  
Elisha—333, 337, 343,  
Ephraim—491,  
Isaac—524,  
Jacob—103, 116, 632,  
James—4, 11, 202, 238, 292, 677, 820,  
Jediah—32, 69,  
John—184, 215, 517, 673, 933,  
Joseph—232, 545,  
Kendal—24, 677,  
Lemuel—663,  
Mary—879,  
Minas—257, 301, 503,  
Mitchell—129, 371, 397, 417, 439, 456, 496,  
717, 718, 879,  
Robert—41, 160, 177, 250,  
Samuel—133,  
Thomas—517, 567, 574, 686,  
William—34, 159, 164, 184, 213, 219, 292,  
441, 517, 815, 816, 822, 903, 911, 912,  
Zachariah—232, 567, 574,  
Derobroom, Perry and Peregrine—662, 703, 847,  
Derrach, see Darrah,  
Derrah, see Darrah,  
Derrixon, see Derickson,  
Derumple, James—319, 395,  
Detached Militia—402, 415, 419, 423, 425, 528, 531,  
536, 540, 562, 567, 571, 574, 579, 590,  
604, 624, 640, 798, 806, 880, 909; Re-  
turn of—816, to 825,  
Dethier, D.—556,  
L.—556,  
Benjamin—235,  
Devan, John—34, 60, 67,



(Devan) Owen—192,  
William—102, 116, 189,  
James—102,  
Devarty, Owen—193, 309, 320, 323, 333, 380,  
Develin, William—936,  
Dever, see Devan.  
Devin, Joseph—97,  
Devinney, see Devan.  
Devon, Benjamin—682,  
Devou, Frederick—682,  
James—682, 811, 904,  
Jesse—129, 191, 236,  
Deweese, Cornelius—501,  
Hezekiah—276,  
William—818,  
see Deihl.  
Dhial, see Dickerson.  
Diceon, John—203, 240,  
Dick, Charles—509,  
Dickerson, David—264, 668,  
Ebenezer—462,  
Edmond—337, 465,  
Elisha—505,  
James—470,  
Jonathan—29, 106,  
Maul—467,  
Peter—477, 513,  
Samuel—497, 706, 821,  
Thomas—462,  
William—212,  
Dickinson, John—465,  
Peter—115, 805,  
Samuel—115,  
William—115, 326, 659, 677, 721,  
see Dixon.  
Dickson, Isaac—869, 873,  
John—499,  
Samuel—39, 58, 127,  
Diehl, see Deihl.  
Diene, see Dean.  
Dier, see Dyer.  
Dier, see Deihl.  
Dikes, John—469, 822, 909, 913,  
Dile, see Dill.  
Dilks, Elijah—719,  
Dill, Abner—698, 821, 942,  
Adam—661,  
Ambrose—822,  
Andrew—662, 703,  
Benjamin—339,  
George—703, 859, 933,  
George W.—527,  
James—821, 859, 933,  
John—58, 59, 127, 229, 280, 549, 762, 821,  
Joseph—720,  
Robert—285, 317, 362, 374, 439, 441, 526,  
698, 727, 727, 761,  
L. to Gov. Rodney, Bennett trial—729;

(Dill) L. fr. Gov. Rodney, Detachment of  
troops—729,  
Shadrock—821,  
Solomon—162, 172, 351, 532, 577, 580, 585,  
853,  
Thomas—27, 359, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641,  
645,  
Vincent—672,  
William—136,  
William, Jr.—246, 284,  
Dillahay, John—537, 607, 631,  
Dillendash, Jacob—248,  
Dillin, Arthur—854, 932,  
Dillworth, John—83,  
Dines, John—193, 210,  
Dingee, Daniel—66, 100, 231,  
Jacob—66,  
Dingle, Edward—956,  
Edward, Jr.—184, 441, 809,  
Selby—11, 823, 909, 913,  
see Dingee.  
Dirickson, see Derickson.  
Diroachbroom, see Derockbroom.  
Disard, James—719,  
Disheilda, see Dasheill.  
Diversity, James—116,  
Dixon, Isaac—35, 49, 83, 193, 208, 209, 257, 296,  
301, 686,  
Isaac, Jr.—208, 240, 632,  
James—238, 677,  
Jehu—35, 49, 87, 553,  
Jesse—203,  
John—35, 49, 53, 65, 100, 435, 682, 754, 759,  
765, 770, 817, 904,  
John H.—817, 891, 895,  
Jonathan—952,  
Levin—133, 824,  
Lewis—686,  
Samuel—526, 667, 698, 942,  
Robert—118,  
William—26, 46, 54, 93, 111, 123, 553, 817,  
832, 936,  
Dixon, see Dixon.  
Dobily, see Dolby.  
Dodd, Abel—238,  
Absalom—471, 800, 824, 881, 887, 952,  
Ashel—470,  
Avery—449, 467, 471, 532, 577, 580, 585,  
Fowler—503,  
Jacob—139,  
John—51, 253, 799, 824, 881, 887, 952,  
Moses—217, 253,  
Noah—799, 881, 887, 952,  
Solomon—505,  
Solomon, Jr.—709,  
Thomas—353,  
William—495, 703,  
Zachariah, 353, 471,

Dode, see Dodd.  
Dodrell, James—223,  
Doherty, see Dougherty.  
Doherty, see Dougherty.  
Doherty, see Dougherty.  
Dolby, see Dolby.  
Dolbe, see Dolby.  
Dolbs, Joseph—674,  
Dolby, Benjamin—503,  
Isaac—457,  
William—15, 127,  
see Donaldson.  
Dollonson, see Dalton.  
Dolton, Hugh—206,  
Donahoe, Lewis—689,  
Thomas—295, 704, 818,  
William—704,  
Donald, Alexander—533,  
Donaldson, Robert—34, 67,  
William—684,  
Donaphan, see Donovan.  
Donavan, Asariah—345,  
Daniel—59,  
Eli—709,  
George—415, 537, 631,  
Jacob—503,  
Job—503, 709,  
John—503, 709,  
Peter—503,  
Philip—509,  
Reuben—503, 709,  
Volman—37,  
James—399, 415, 537, 607, 631,  
Donaway, James—106,  
Donell, see Donaldson.  
Donohoe, see Donahoe.  
Donovan, see Donovan.  
Donovin, see Donovan.  
Dood, see Dodd.  
Doran, James—615, 621, 638, 648,  
Dorherty, see Dougherty.  
Doris, Barnard—899, 944,  
Dorman, James—807, 916, 922,  
John—327, 354, 371, 377, 439, 440, 449, 947,  
Joshua—19,  
Josiah—27,  
Nehemiah—178, 184, 292, 327, 371, 419,  
Samuel—19,  
Edward—242,  
John—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Dorothy, see Darrell.  
Dorrity, see Dougherty.  
Dorsey, Nicholas—284,  
Dotten, see Dutton.  
Doubton, see Doughten.  
Douds, John—656,  
Douden, see Dugan.

Dougherty, Benjamin—108,  
Charles—869, 873,  
Daniel—762, 790,  
Dennis—240, 296, 686,  
Edward—457, 551, 557, 558, 560, 823,  
George—12, 62,  
Hugh—240, 321,  
Isaac—122,  
John—82, 141, 832, 920, 936,  
Patrick—187, 229, 549, 556, 557, 762, 790,  
861, 863,  
P. C.—943,  
Philip W.—475,  
Richard—187, 550, 762, 790, 861, 864,  
Thomas—148,  
William—233,  
Benedick—632,  
John S.—432, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,  
Doughten, Alexander—274,  
John—395, 702,  
William—190, 235,  
Douglass, John—23, 50, 118, 246, 285,  
King—23, 95, 108, 118, 136,  
Dowdle, Stephen—901,  
Dowdle, Robert—209,  
William—838,  
Downam, Daniel—340, 426, 541,  
David—611,  
James—399, 421, 847,  
John—675,  
Jonathan—284, 929,  
Richard—399, 421, 441, 527,  
Thomas—246,  
James—53, 89, 928, 945, 955,  
Downey, Michael—439, 793,  
Philip—9,  
Downham, see Downam.  
Dowing, see Downing.  
Dowlin, William—273, 294,  
Downing, Boaz—505, 823,  
Ezekiel—27, 202, 227, 291,  
George—327, 334, 792,  
James—177, 278, 290, 334, 345, 470, 555, 764,  
792, 816,  
Jared N.—327, 334, 761, 792, 803,  
John—835,  
Jonathan—503, 852,  
Joseph—177, 183, 202, 233, 817, 891, 895,  
Benjamin—283, 339, 821,  
Bennett—191, 271, 278, 279, 294, 302, 323,  
325, 345, 430, 442, 443, 525, 555, 658,  
698, 721, 732, 734, 737, 764, 803, 838,  
837, 926,  
Caleb—283, 339, 611, 625, 641, 645, 664,  
Henry—39, 161, 173, 183, 225, 291, 700,  
James—283, 930,  
John—249, 425, 511, 537, 540, 607, 610, 624,  
631, 640, 644, 723,

- (Downs) Jonathan—10, 50, 58, 59, 106, 127, 283, 664,  
Miles (Printer)—263,  
Miles G.—668,  
Robert—148,  
Sipple—687,  
Stephen—214, 216, 283, 305,  
William—461, 537, 607, 631,  
Downsham, Thomas—235,  
Dows, Banard—817,  
Dowson, see Dawson,  
Drain, George W.—97,  
Reuben—304,  
Shepherd—502,  
Drake, Samuel—229, 550, 560, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
Draper, Alexander—78, 113, 180, 189, 254,  
Daniel—859, 933,  
Henry—61, 285, 552, 694, 832, 936,  
John—710, 716,  
Juddle—341, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Mordacai—66, 204,  
Nehemiah—526, 667,  
Oliver—859, 933,  
Samuel—415,  
Thomas—189,  
William—56, 104, 162, 172, 183, 292, 291,  
472, 698, 823,  
Drapere, see Draper,  
Drask, Samuel—560,  
Draydon, John—201, 206, 306,  
Robert—554,  
William—306, 318, 492, 823, 846,  
Drayton, see Draydon,  
Drew, Nathaniel—136,  
William—23, 95, 118, 136,  
Drisdell, Joseph—273,  
Droon, Jesse—216,  
Drummin, James—309, 333, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,  
John—301, 321, 442, 696, 732, 764, 817,  
Joseph—240, 296,  
Drummond, see Drummin,  
Dryden, see Draydon,  
Duane, William—413, 414, 609, 635; to Gov. Haslet,  
Fortification of Pea Patch—424; to P.  
Green, Garrison at Lewes—637,  
Duant, Philip—929,  
Dubs, John W.—690,  
Duess, see Dewees,  
Duey, William—290,  
Duff, Thomas—57, 186, 264,  
Thomas, Jr.—45,  
Duffer, William—721,  
Duffey, John—27, 52,  
Dugan, Henry—556, 559, 763, 790, 861, 864,  
Dugharty, see Dougherty,  
Duglass, see Douglass,  
Duhadway, Daniel—559, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
Jacob—149,  
Duhamil, Daniel—859, 933,  
Duist, John—9,  
Dukes, Henry—481,  
Jesse—528, 562, 590, 593,  
Noble—485,  
Parker—485,  
Peter B.—182, 814,  
William—303, 351,  
Dulaney, Andrew—101,  
James—342, 674, 764, 794, 796, 805,  
John—101, 803,  
Silas—783,  
Duniphin, see Donovan,  
Dunlap, Daniel—66,  
Samuel—437,  
William—77,  
Dunn, Micajah—274,  
Robert—629,  
Samuel—364,  
Dunning, Samuel—332, 337, 343,  
Thomas—10, 50, 58,  
William—716,  
Dunnahoo, see Donahoe,  
Dunnovan, see Donovan,  
Dunot, Miller—650, 668,  
Dupity, see Deputy,  
Duplanty, Raphael—422, 549, 551, 556, 558, 560, 619,  
762, 860, 863,  
duPont, Charles—422, 868, 872,  
Edward—187, 229, 280,  
E. I.—422, 549, 551, 556, 558, 762, 790, 860,  
863, 876, 916, 934; fr. Peter Hagner,  
Account—951; fr. Jno. Torbert, Pow-  
der for Lewes—394; fr. John Stockton,  
Powder order—392; fr. John Warner,  
Powder order—372,  
Victor—422, 789, 868, 872; fr. Tho. Cad-  
walader, blank cartridges—797,  
duPont & Co., E. I.—390, 414, 417, 418, 419, 439, 452; fr.  
Tho. Cadwalader, powder order—810;  
fr. Edw. Mendenhall, muskets, etc.—  
399,  
Dupree, William—821,  
Duputy, see Deputy,  
Durell, Joseph—754, 817, 891, 895,  
George—276, 330, 590, 901,  
John—571, 588,  
Samuel—331, 901,  
Durham, Pearce—70,  
Dushane, Cornelius—361,  
David—91,  
Jesse—160, 372, 660,  
Samuel—40, 199,  
Dushiell, see Dashiell,  
Dutton, George—244,  
Isaac—505,  
Jesse—104, 505, 709, 932,  
John—91, 231,  
Joshua—239,

- (Dutton) Manlove—505,  
Truitt—800, 881, 887, 952,  
Dwigins, Daniel—935,  
Dyatt, Adam—53,  
Dye, William—53,  
Dyer, Benjamin—461, 493, 538, 606, 630,  
Bennett—490,  
Edward—14,  
James—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Martin—132,  
James—437,  
Dysart, E.  
Eagle, John—684,  
Eakin, Alexander—271, 325,  
Robert—182,  
William—56, 191, 271, 294,  
Joseph—188, 252,  
John—22, 48, 96,  
Earley, Pays—98,  
Eaton, Ezekiel—321, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,  
Isaac—615, 621, 638, 648, 819,  
Eckles, Anthony—138,  
Benjamin—490,  
Peter—250, 674,  
Ecord, John—147,  
Edenfield, Jonas—144,  
Thomas—3,  
Henry—133,  
Thomas—246, 282, 359,  
Edgin, Jesse—460, 497, 931,  
Thomas—393,  
William—242,  
Edingfield, see Edenfield,  
Edmersond, see Edmondson,  
Edmonds, John—10, 106, 127, 139,  
Edmondson, Edward—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
Emanuel—10,  
Samuel—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,  
636,  
William—37, 86,  
Edmonson, see Edmondson,  
Edmorsen, see Edmondson,  
Edwards, Abram—127,  
Edmund—44,  
Elira—439,  
James—100,  
Simon—3, 451, 455, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650,  
654, 766, 768, 807, 916, 922,  
Simon, Jr.—451, 456, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,  
768, 807, 917, 923,  
William—3, 103, 452, 465, 495, 521, 599, 602,  
634, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,  
Abraham—192, 303, 332, 337, 343, 431, 697,  
Jacob—70,  
see Egbertson,  
Egnor, Conrad—342, 674, 764, 794, 796, 816,  
Eighth Co., 1st Reg.—182, 203, 240, 290, 296, 553, 686,  
2nd Reg.—182, 257, 290, 319, 395, 525, 702,  
3rd Reg.—44, 131, 182, 194, 236, 290, 673,  
4th Reg.—126, 183, 678, 730,  
5th Reg.—23, 95, 136, 183, 235, 669, 921,  
6th Reg.—118, 128, 183, 688,  
7th Reg.—29, 106, 184, 204, 462,  
8th Reg.—92, 184, 195, 233, 509,  
9th Reg.—122, 184, 197, 257, 358, 517,  
10th Reg.—184,  
Ekey, Robert—240,  
Elcock, Francis—49,  
Elden, William—818,  
Eldrich, Obediah—37, 86,  
Eldrige, see Eldrich,  
Elexander, see Alexander,  
Eliaison, Andrew—83, 258, 352, 601,  
Francis W.—247,  
John—43, 74, 83, 247, 258, 671,  
John L.—319,  
Joshua—43, 74,  
Matthew—50,  
William—202, 225, 290, 319, 395,  
see Eliaison,  
Elison, see Ellingsworth,  
Ellensworth, see Ellingsworth,  
Ellice, see Ellis,  
Elligood, Elijah—845,  
Joshua—457,  
William—150, 158, 178, 184, 203, 219, 227,  
292, 702, 793, 825, 843, 845, 909, 927,  
Ellingsworth, Jacob—457,  
Noble—460, 497,  
Stephen—137,  
William—303, 472, 515, 823,  
Zachariah—509,  
Elliot, Abednego—360, 473,  
Benjamin—160, 189, 666, 855,  
Benjamin, Jr.—116,  
Caleb—93, 162, 176, 415,  
Cloud—254,  
Hooper—457,  
Jacob—243, 859, 933,  
James—4, 115,  
John—39, 54, 71, 99, 123, 174, 178, 182, 290,  
Joseph—116, 457,  
Mark—254,  
Meshack—473, 502, 844,  
Shadrack—204, 225, 261, 292, 364, 441, 462,  
885,  
Thomas—140, 255, 566,  
Thomas of Jno.—116,  
William—290, 566, 637, 754, 763, 790, 817,  
861, 865, 891, 895, 920,  
William, Jr.—116, 178,  
Benjamin—818,  
John—253, 344, 487, 519, 597, 845,  
John, Jr.—731,  
Joseph—547,

- (Ellis) Levin—431, 532, 577, 580, 585,  
Stephen—122, 215, 523,  
William—105, 127,  
see Ellis.  
Ellises, Thomas—13,  
Elms, see Elliott.  
Elott, see Elzy.  
Elsey, see Elzy.  
Elsworth, Oliver—615, 621,  
Elwood, John—237, 344, 418, 597, 731,  
Elzy, Martin—822, 909, 913,  
Robert—267, 920,  
William—104, 105, 114, 122, 123, 159, 184,  
197, 219, 257, 261, 292,  
Emberman, A.—356,  
Emerson, Goney—126,  
Gove—234,  
Jacob—214,  
John—124, 140, 294,  
Jonathan—10, 16, 33, 53, 83, 124, 140,  
Pennel—678, 679,  
Vincent—135, 399, 421, 527, 577, 590, 636,  
William—637,  
Emery, see Emory.  
Emory, Arthur—31, 53, 59, 127, 259,  
James—693,  
John—31, 50, 53,  
Thomas—177, 182, 199, 227, 250, 259, 279,  
281, 302,  
William—420, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Empson, David—823,  
Thomas—650, 811, 901,  
England, Joseph—372, 583,  
English, Elisha—342,  
James—93, 104, 105, 123,  
John—193, 257, 304,  
Joseph—479, 567, 574,  
Joshua—702,  
see Ennis.  
Enis, Batt—14,  
Ennals, George—719,  
Ennis, John—304, 306, 318, 354, 492,  
Joseph—306,  
Joshua—206,  
Powel—465,  
Purnal—467, 532, 580, 585, 587,  
Samuel—3, 317, 362, 435, 675, 759, 765, 770,  
817, 836,  
Stephen—206, 244,  
William—357, 477,  
Enos, Abraham—242,  
Archibald—361,  
George—193,  
Joshua—287, 855,  
Richard—439, 445, 455,  
Samuel—268,  
Stephen—262, 290,  
Stephen, Jr.—160, 174, 182,  
Thomas—290,  
Ensign, William—150,  
Ernest, Joseph—639,  
Erskine, Thomas—306,  
William—235, 306, 318, 492, 754, 817, 891,  
894,  
Ervin, see Irwin.  
Erwin, see Irwin.  
Eustis, Hon. Wm. L. to Gov. Haslet, Detachment—  
313,  
Evans, Benjamin—315, 823, 909, 913,  
Charles—863, 872,  
Christopher—415,  
Daniel—517, 824, 909, 913,  
David—31, 50, 53, 320, 361, 380,  
Elisha—195, 292,  
Enoch—213, 517,  
Ephraim—493,  
Ezrah—187, 869, 873,  
George—251,  
Henry—137, 844,  
Jacob—519,  
James—192, 193, 307, 332, 431, 697,  
Jehu, Jr.—823,  
John—42, 109, 319, 483, 517, 701, 824, 909,  
913,  
John R.—233,  
Lemuel, of Wm.—519,  
Major—164, 184, 292,  
Mathias—855,  
Moses—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Peter—519,  
Robert—115, 217, 253, 357, 477,  
Samuel—328, 344,  
Thomas—344, 532, 580, 585,  
Thomas G.—418, 597, 731, 765, 819,  
Thomas S.—513,  
William—263, 677, 682,  
Zadock—483, 524,  
Evans, see Evans.  
Everett, John—397,  
Vatchel—214, 246, 283, 305, 359, 695, 847,  
859, 930, 933,  
Everett—320, 333, 361,  
Jeremiah—295,  
Everts, Abraham—53, 792, 826, 906,  
James—53, 77,  
John—165, 175, 177, 185, 701,  
William—319,  
see Evans.  
Evins, see Evans.  
Evons, see Evans.  
Ewing, Ephraim—461, 492, 539, 607, 631, 846,  
Gustavus—465, 706, 800, 881, 887, 952,  
James—1, 2, 171, 184, 225, 292,  
Thomas—556, 790,  
William—344, 418, 597,  
Eyers, see Ayers.

- F.  
Fairland, see McFarland.  
Falconer, Gilbert—359,  
Thomas—246,  
William—214,  
Faras, see Faries.  
Faries, see also Ferris.  
Alexander—269, 832,  
Amos—182, 228, 278, 290, 344, 345, 418, 430,  
731, 921,  
George G.—755, 891, 895,  
Jacob—320, 333, 344, 418, 430, 731, 921,  
Jacob, Jr.—326,  
John—94, 98, 319, 335, 395, 418, 597,  
Jona.—258, 319, 343, 430,  
Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Levi—258, 319, 395, 597, 702,  
Robert—258,  
Samuel—319, 395, 702,  
William—9,  
see Faries.  
Faris, Archibald—662,  
Farlow, Elijah—554,  
Jesse—84, 554, 666,  
John—340, 426, 541, 554, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Joseph—1, 3,  
Ezekiel—665,  
Menassa—180, 189,  
Nathaniel—205,  
William—259,  
see Faries.  
Farris, Benjamin—21, 64, 79,  
Jesse—415,  
Farson, John—109,  
Samuel—683,  
Faucett, see Fossett.  
Faulkner, see Falconer.  
Fazel, Henry—273, 323, 442,  
Fearn, Jesse—532, 580, 585,  
Feddemon, see Fiddemon.  
Feeney, Robert—507,  
Felamb, Jonas P.—682,  
Femester, William—177, 245, 253, 278, 290, 323,  
Fenemore, see Fenimore.  
John—199, 227, 675, 856,  
Richard—500, 692,  
Samuel—499, 692,  
Fenson, William—177,  
Fenwick, Gideon—449,  
William—460, 497, 821,  
Ferguson, Hugh—230, 327, 334, 633, 792,  
John—309, 333, 431, 697,  
Joseph—244, 231, 689,  
Levi—42,  
Robert—192, 499, 692,  
Samuel—149, 174, 182, 193, 223, 278, 307,  
(Ferguson) 337, 343, 345, 419, 423, 430, 555, 567,  
574,  
William—191, 192, 498, 869, 873, 901,  
Zebulem—68, 82,  
Ferns, see Fearn.  
Ferran, see Farron.  
Ferrel, see Farrel.  
Ferris, see also Faries.  
Alexander—936, 937,  
Amos—165, 306, 555, 597, 658, 667, 721, 803,  
816, 926,  
George—817,  
Jacob—345, 555, 653, 667, 721, 803, 926,  
Jacob, Jr.—597, 658,  
John—688,  
John, Jr.—12, 62,  
Jonathan—345,  
Ziba—264, 668,  
Fiddemon, Philip—16, 561,  
Fields, John—459, 481, 528, 562, 590, 593, 821,  
William—160, 173, 236, 327, 334,  
Fifth Co. 1st. Reg. 182, 186, 232, 280, 290, 673,  
2nd. Reg.—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 182, 207, 237, 274,  
290, 328, 333, 498, 523, 692, 901,  
3rd. Reg.—134, 182, 199, 250, 281, 290, 674,  
4th. Reg.—183, 671,  
5th. Reg.—10, 16, 183, 284, 340, 690, 701,  
6th. Reg.—183, 686,  
7th. Reg.—7, 99, 184, 217, 461,  
8th. Reg.—137, 184, 185, 503,  
9th. Reg.—20, 184, 215, 257, 479,  
10th. Reg.—13, 105, 184, 213, 517,  
Eli—111,  
Thomas—111,  
Thomas, Jr.—19,  
Fights, Emanuel—682,  
File, Jacob—754, 816, 890, 894,  
Samuel—235, 755, 817, 891, 895,  
Finigan, Henry—763, 790,  
Finley, Jonathan—283,  
Thomas—228,  
Finnemore, see Fenimore.  
Finney, Charles—682,  
Robert—341,  
Samuel—208, 240,  
Washington Lea—12, 62,  
Finstwaite, see Firstwaite.  
Finwick, see Fenwick.  
Fips, see Phips.  
Ferguson, see Ferguson.  
Firman, Jonathan—210,  
First Co. 1st. Reg.—60, 180, 182, 189, 253, 290,  
2nd. Reg.—182, 290, 327, 334, 525, 633, 792,  
3rd. Reg.—81, 134, 182, 248, 290, 293, 352,  
661,  
4th. Reg.—21, 64, 79, 183, 635,  
5th. Reg.—39, 183, 233, 635, 930,  
6th. Reg.—163, 183,

- (First Co.) 7th. Reg.—23, 184, 201, 306, 318, 334, 492,  
8th. Reg.—25, 119, 184, 460, 497,  
9th. Reg.—184, 351, 404, 411,  
10th. Reg.—11, 95, 139, 184, 469,  
Firstwaite, James—138,  
Jonathan—173,  
Fisher, Abraham—139,  
Alexander—494,  
Andrew, Jr.—25, 68, 80,  
Charles—449,  
Curtis—200, 258, 491, 493,  
Daniel—29, 106, 204, 337, 364, 696, 698, 807,  
917, 923,  
David—453,  
Edward—364, 669, 819, 835,  
George—246, 284, 816, 835, 898, 944,  
George II.—513, 710,  
Henry—699, 943,  
Isaac—357, 477,  
James—285, 699,  
John—3, 23, 95, 115, 147, 175, 183, 222, 224,  
239, 277, 284, 291, 333, 342, 399, 401,  
421, 432, 435, 437, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
698, 699, 717, 719,  
Joshua—67, 126,  
Richard—16,  
Samuel—338, 437, 439, 491, 494, 719, 765,  
817,  
Thomas—33, 88, 157, 166, 184, 207, 212, 256,  
292, 302, 353, 354, 358, 371, 377, 401,  
411, 439, 440, 452, 467, 493, 532, 547,  
565, 580, 585, 797,  
Thomas P.—461,  
William—318, 492, 823,  
Fitchett, Joshua—453, 829,  
William—353, 417, 470,  
Fittsgarel, George—415, 537, 607, 631,  
Fitzpatrick, George—550, 560,  
John—209, 231,  
Fitzsimmons, John—241,  
Flanagan, Daniel—557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
Hugh—187, 220, 230, 519, 556, 557, 762, 790,  
860, 863,  
Flaxmir, Nathaniel—3,  
Fleetwood, John—160, 183, 291, 317, 472, 485, 653, 816,  
Purnel—509, 824,  
Thomas—364,  
Fleming, Alexander—132,  
Amos—176, 183, 291,  
Archibald—126, 143, 327,  
Elias—322, 363, 696, 698, 852, 950,  
Jacob—132, 943,  
James—132,  
Jehu—561,  
John—699,  
Joseph—269, 552, 694, 817, 832, 936,  
Matthew—132, 148,  
Richard—125, 131,  
(Fleming) Robert—124, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Thomas—295, 572, 588,  
William—913,  
Fletcher, James—317, 668,  
Thomas—404, 411, 800, 881, 887, 952,  
William—938,  
Flicks, John—3,  
Flinn, Isaac—673,  
William—259, 338,  
Flodwell, Peter—47, 83,  
Florell, John—452, 455,  
Flowers, Bartholomew—20,  
John—493, 511, 537, 606, 630,  
Samuel—223,  
Floyd, Samuel—663,  
Fluher, James—223,  
Flutcher, see Fletcher.  
Foarden, see Forden.  
Fobes, Azariah—754, 819, 890, 894,  
Levi—503,  
Folks, John—291,  
Follard, Samuel—556, 559, 763, 790,  
John—227,  
Fols, see Follard.  
Folnard, Thomas—919,  
Fooks, George—296, 553,  
Foot, James—60, 100, 652,  
William—203,  
William, Jr.—533,  
see Forbus.  
Forbes, Jacob—921,  
Forbus, John—21, 52,  
Smith—193, 210,  
John—127, 855,  
William—359, 821, 855, 859, 933,  
Andrew—87, 216, 230, 296, 553, 690,  
Benjamin—73, 116, 254, 263,  
Elijah—193,  
George—690,  
Henry—134, 195,  
Isaac—188, 869, 873,  
Jeremiah—240, 567, 574,  
Jesse—52, 84, 112, 183, 554,  
John—248, 372, 660,  
Jonathan—195, 247,  
Joseph—342,  
Joshua—59, 127, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Martin—931,  
Thomas—305, 372, 660, 691, 817,  
William—126, 235,  
Thomas—205, 300,  
Isaac—243, 416,  
John—147, 675, 819,  
Joseph—855,  
Samuel—554,  
William—176, 183, 227, 675,  
see Florell.  
Foreal, John—567, 574, 630,  
Foreman,

- (Foreman) Jonathan—47,  
Joseph—686,  
Forgisson, see Ferguson.  
Forkner, John—241,  
Thomas—283,  
James—259,  
Forney, Alexander—162, 290, 790,  
Forrester, see Fossett.  
Forsett, George—572, 589,  
Forsyth, Thomas—695, 704,  
Fortifications, Resolutions for—223,  
Fortner, Andrew—822,  
James—319,  
Thomas—664,  
Robert—252,  
Forwood, Michael—590, 594,  
Foskey, James—455, 463, 481, 563, 590, 591, 594,  
Fossett, Smith—23, 162, 175, 183, 227,  
Asariah—443, 734,  
John—233, 249,  
Malon—261,  
Martha—864,  
Peter—21, 52, 55, 64, 79, 112, 125,  
Robert—833, 929, 936,  
Thomas—445, 447, 455,  
William—294, 550, 556, 557, 558, 762, 860,  
864,  
Foulk, John—818,  
William C.—656,  
Fouller, see Fowler.  
Fountain, Andrew—869, 872, 873,  
Curtis—615, 621, 638, 648,  
Solomon—161, 184, 201, 218, 261, 292, 298,  
306, 318, 354, 492,  
Thomas—677, 820,  
Fourakers, see Foreacres.  
Fourth Co. 1st. Reg.—182, 263, 290, 668,  
2nd. Reg.—182, 192, 193, 290, 332, 402, 431,  
525, 697, 796,  
3rd. Reg.—107, 134, 162, 206, 244, 290, 689,  
4th. Reg.—42, 183, 307, 678,  
5th. Reg.—32, 163, 282, 341, 684,  
6th. Reg.—183, 696,  
7th. Reg.—184, 201, 351, 490,  
8th. Reg.—142, 166, 184, 211, 481, 483,  
9th. Reg.—119, 184, 502,  
10th. Reg.—184, 545,  
Fowler, Archibald—823,  
Asa—120, 824,  
Benjamin—503, 709,  
Burchel—489,  
Charles—489,  
Clement—503, 709,  
Ebenezer—246, 283,  
Henry D.—344, 418, 597, 731,  
James—513, 710,  
Jeremiah—505,  
Job—137,  
(Fowler) John—58, 161, 164, 241, 306, 687,  
Jonathan—201, 306,  
Paris—489,  
Samuel—460, 497, 708,  
William—7,  
James—811, 904,  
Fox, see Frazer.  
Fraizer, Jeffrey—188, 251, 252,  
John—38, 117,  
Frame, Paynter—131, 158, 181, 268, 292, 299, 302,  
371, 440, 481, 947,  
Robert—56, 94, 104, 114, 128, 481,  
Enoch—241,  
Hubert—243, 355,  
Richard—355,  
see Frazer.  
Frashier, Cary—824,  
Frasse, David P.—526,  
Fraunces, James—5, 24, 53, 83, 195, 237, 300, 475, 796,  
824, 908, 912,  
John—33,  
William—43, 55, 74, 110, 111, 124, 222, 228,  
245, 255, 278, 279, 290, 342, 430, 611,  
625, 641, 645,  
Freeman, Abraham—340, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Harry—615, 621,  
Jacob—133, 147,  
James—517,  
John—507, 515, 677,  
Samuel—9,  
William—455, 463, 523, 938,  
Thomas—20,  
Robert—501,  
French, Arthur—12,  
David—754, 816, 890, 894,  
William—816, 898, 944,  
Daniel—566,  
Friel, John—568, 575,  
Frist, British Sloop of War—347, 349,  
Frolic, Henry—826, 906,  
Fromberger, Thomas—68, 82,  
Frost, John M.—259,  
Fuller, Mathias—259,  
Fulse, John—426, 511, 611, 625, 641, 645, 855,  
Fulton, John—191, 230, 682,  
Thomas—192, 309, 332, 337, 343, 403, 568,  
575,  
Funk, Christian—687, 932,  
Furbus, see Forbus.  
Furgason, see Ferguson.  
Furgison, see Ferguson.  
Fusse, Frederick—229,  
G.  
Gaffres, see Jefferis.  
Gagnebin, Henry—869, 873,  
Gaily, see Galey.



- Gaines, E. P.—Orders to Col. Irvine—813.  
 Gairs, Ephraim—859, 933.  
 Galbreath, Jacob—73, 229, 280, 630,  
 Robert—73, 177, 182, 187, 196, 220, 229, 279,  
 280, 290, 302.  
 Galey, William—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180.  
 Gallagher, Hugh—566,  
 John—240,  
 Philip—556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
 William—57, 86, 293,  
 see Gallagher.  
 Gallaher, David—244.  
 Gallaway, John—240,  
 William—235.  
 Galliner, James—871, 875.  
 Galloway, see Gallaway.  
 Gambel, see Gamble.  
 Gamble, Peter—775,  
 Samuel—229, 234, 280,  
 William—668,  
 John—431, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768,  
 806, 916, 922.  
 Gardeen, William—163.  
 Gardner, James—264, 355, 459, 660, 707, 793, 903.  
 Garesche, Peter—826, 906,  
 Vidal—422.  
 Garey, James—416, 537, 607, 631,  
 John—686.  
 Garlin, Moses—324, 443, 733.  
 Garman, Amos—820,  
 John—672, 678, 847,  
 William—91.  
 Garment, John—117.  
 Garmon, see Garman.  
 Garner, James—26, 46,  
 William—59.  
 Garnish, John—294.  
 Garreshee, see Garesche.  
 Garretson, see Garretson.  
 Garrett, Horatio G.—93, 130, 187, 229,  
 John, Jr.—26, 46, 93,  
 Joseph—26, 46.  
 Garrettsen, Andrew—225,  
 Cullinder—90,  
 Eliakine—45,  
 Gideon—240,  
 Henry—110,  
 James—195, 684,  
 Joseph—402,  
 Richard, Jr.—676,  
 William—341, 755, 817, 891, 895.  
 Garrison, Gideon—686,  
 Joseph—431,  
 Richard—920,  
 William—235,  
 at Lewes—565,  
 see Garrettsen.  
 Gaskins, James—441, 601, 950, 959.
- Gause, Jesse—901.  
 Gawdy, John—68.  
 Gears, Ephraim—566.  
 Geates, see Yates.  
 Geddes, Geo. H.—754, 816, 890, 894,  
 Nathaniel—533.  
 Gellespie, Hugh—191, 230, 271, 294.  
 Gemmill, Orders—see Orders.  
 General, Assembly—see Assembly.  
 Geoffrin, Nathaniel—869, 873.  
 George, Daniel, Jr.—664,  
 James—37, 78, 242, 669, 670, 847,  
 John—10, 106, 139, 233, 664, 693, 859, 933,  
 Thomas—17, 283,  
 William—553.  
 German, James—180, 190,  
 Joshua—390,  
 see Garrettsen.  
 Gerritson, see Garrettsen.  
 Gertson, see Garrettsen.  
 Gest, Abram—65, 100,  
 Jacob—102, 116, 131.  
 Gibbons, John—70,  
 Samuel—469,  
 William—682.  
 Gibbs, Isaac—9, 55, 124, 160, 167, 182, 196, 205,  
 220, 225, 245, 279, 290, 356, 400, 419,  
 567, 574, 659, 663, 814, 856, 857, 858,  
 Solomon—927,  
 William—352.  
 Giberson, Andrew—189, 253.  
 Gibson, Benjamin—194,  
 Jacob—811, 904,  
 James—148,  
 John—223, 355, 816,  
 Joseph—34, 180, 189, 251, 252, 254, 811, 904,  
 see Griffin.  
 Giffin, see Griffith.  
 Gifford, Thomas—66,  
 George—284, 475,  
 Thomas—359.  
 Gilbert, John—36,  
 Reuben—161, 183, 277, 281, 291, 362.  
 Gildersleve, George—10, 16, 124, 140, 934,  
 Jonathan—10, 16, 124, 140.  
 Gilky, James—666,  
 John—855,  
 Andrew—39,  
 Luke—719.  
 Gilliland, George—821, 845, 909, 913.  
 Gillim, Robert—490.  
 Gillitt, Andrew—34, 67, 116,  
 James—550, 551, 556, 557, 557, 559, 619,  
 790, 861, 865,  
 John—191, 230, 309, 332, 431, 697,  
 Robert—73.  
 Gilpin, George—24, 47, 83,  
 James—632,  
 William—235, 632.

- Gimmel, see Gemmill.  
 Ginn, John—44, 262,  
 Nathan—327.  
 Girvin, Joseph—361, 380, 765, 817.  
 Gitty, John—238.  
 Given, Joseph—344,  
 William—65, 100.  
 Gladney, David—89.  
 Glanden, Henson—936.  
 Glanton, Thomas—74.  
 Glascon, see Glasgow.  
 Glasgow, James—174, 182, 192, 193, 274, 307, 323, 332,  
 431, 498, 692, 901,  
 John—12, 62,  
 Robert—274, 328, 498, 692, 764, 901,  
 William—192, 308, 632,  
 see Glenn.  
 Glen, Henry—329,  
 John—329, 344, 418, 498, 597, 692, 731, 901,  
 Thomas—330, 499, 692, 901,  
 William—1, 2,  
 Joshua—143.  
 Glouer, William—702, 824.  
 Goddard, James—109,  
 Charles—517,  
 Daniel—164, 184, 267, 292, 371, 440, 472,  
 Eli—471, 537, 607, 631,  
 Henry M.—91, 135, 285,  
 Joseph—166, 821,  
 Levin—411,  
 Sethiel—19, 87, 127,  
 Thomas—10, 283.  
 Goforth, Mark—118, 136, 246, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577,  
 596, 636,  
 see Gallagher.  
 Golaber, Hickland—187, 229.  
 Gold, Francis M.—755, 817, 891, 895,  
 William—41, 69, 244, 689.  
 Goldsborough, see Goldsborough.  
 Gollaway, see Gallaway.  
 Gollsborough, see Goldsborough.  
 Golt, Benjamin—283,  
 Elija—117, 283,  
 George—58, 127, 681, 795,  
 John—58, 214, 681,  
 John, of George—127,  
 Levi—681,  
 Thomas—681,  
 William—63,  
 Edward—634.  
 Gonns, Edward—262.  
 Gooding, James—796,  
 John—465, 479, 528, 563, 591, 594, 628.  
 Goodman, John—252,  
 Joseph—117, 252,  
 Samuel—117, 252.  
 Gorbey, Archibald—418, 597, 731,  
 David—3, 97, 200, 708.  
 Gordan, Ephraim—142, 212,  
 James—3, 115, 216, 241,  
 John—69, 263, 344, 417, 418, 437, 597, 731,  
 755, 789, 816, 817, 891, 895,  
 Jonathan—3, 97, 439,  
 Perdew or Paradee—471, 800, 831, 857, 953,  
 Thomas—236.  
 Gorden, see Gordan.  
 Gording, see Gordan.  
 Gordon, see Gordan.  
 Gordy, Aaron—479,  
 Jackson—20,  
 John—276, 328, 498, 901,  
 Stephen—503,  
 Janathan—319, 361, 380,  
 Joseph—818,  
 James—396, 479,  
 see Goushe.  
 Goshee, Joel—554,  
 John—845,  
 Weightman—184,  
 William—469.  
 Goslin, Bozman—218,  
 Job—256,  
 Thomas—417, 532, 580, 585, 809,  
 Waitman—292,  
 William—172, 193, 493,  
 Anthony—556, 559, 762, 790,  
 George—16,  
 see Gordy.  
 Goudy, see Goushe.  
 Gouge, Alexander—189, 253,  
 Benjamin—246,  
 James—556, 557, 559, 762, 863,  
 see Golt.  
 Goult, Louis—869, 873,  
 Joseph—551, 557, 561.  
 Governor's, Register, Extracts from, arranged chrono-  
 logically,  
 John—764, 817,  
 John—554,  
 Joseph—832, 936,  
 Benjamin—669,  
 Edward—243,  
 Henry—359, 399, 421, 527, 577, 847,  
 Henson—665, 699,  
 Hugh—250, 819,  
 Isaac—133, 693,  
 Israel—242,  
 James—44,  
 John—138, 554, 662, 811, 817, 847, 891, 893,  
 904,  
 John, of George—823,  
 John, of Samuel—147,  
 Joseph—682,  
 Joshua—551,  
 Philip—457,  
 Robert—240, 686, 819.

- (Graham) Samuel—141, 205, 236, 242, 666, 697,  
Thomas—666, 672,  
William—319, 653, 691,  
Stacy—192,  
see Groves.  
Graves,  
Gray,  
Alexander—65, 100,  
Allen—241,  
Andrew—10, 106, 139,  
Isaac—3,  
James—455, 460, 465, 497, 546, 935,  
John—40, 41, 223, 235, 249, 319, 327, 342,  
854,  
John, Jr.—342,  
Samuel—682,  
Thomas—188, 251,  
William—58, 124, 127, 284, 431, 461, 537,  
607, 631, 662, 853, 867,  
see Graham.  
Grayham,  
Greave,  
Greaves,  
Green,  
Adam—29, 75, 76, 94,  
Albertus—403, 495, 708,  
Alexander—199, 689,  
Andrew—690,  
Benjamin—521, 526,  
Charles—21, 64, 79,  
Daniel—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 646, 936,  
Jacob (Taylor)—818,  
James—14, 58, 59, 127,  
Jesse—157, 171, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 289,  
290, 291, 292, 371, 377, 379, 439, 551,  
557, 558, 578, 717, 784, 786, 788, 788,  
839, 937, 946, 947,  
L. to David Nivin, Asking Report—664,  
Orders fr. Gov. Rodney—712,  
John—14, 44, 58, 195, 237, 300, 467, 471,  
John, Jr.—241, 300,  
Lot—187,  
Mrs.—439,  
Philemon—176, 183, 277, 284, 291, 305, 339,  
340, 359, 362, 363, 398, 420, 423, 425,  
429, 540, 544, 546, 551, 605, 610, 624,  
628, 635, 637, 640, 643, 644, 662, 678,  
687, 690, 693, 693, 697, 698, 701, 703,  
705, 730, 772, 791, 795, 847, 867, 946;  
fr. C. P. Comegys, Arrangements for  
troops—629; fr. Wm. Duane, Garrison  
at Lewis—637,  
Richard—3,  
Robert—26, 46,  
Samuel—79, 554,  
Sewel—112, 113, 147, 173, 176,  
Thomas—112, 125, 142, 145, 176, 183, 277,  
282, 291, 303, 341, 667,  
Thomas, Jr.—821,  
William—41, 58, 364, 695, 832, 929, 936, 949,  
Greenfield,  
Chelsias—416, 929,  
Micajah—716,
- (Greenfield) Mungat—284, 439, 475,  
Philema—212,  
Thomas—262,  
William—63, 283, 930,  
Greenley,  
Greenwood,  
Solomon—664,  
Benjamin—212,  
James—354,  
John—819,  
Mark—36, 163,  
Greer,  
Gresham,  
see Gresham.  
Beeson—234, 682,  
Benjamin—241,  
Benson—102, 116,  
Enoch—102, 116, 286, 568, 575,  
Jacob—203, 240, 296, 686,  
Jehu—180, 190, 235, 682,  
Jesse—187, 229, 280, 680, 818,  
John—12, 61, 234, 682,  
Joseph—656, 811, 904,  
Mark—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,  
Pearson—819,  
Robert—371, 588,  
Samuel—187, 229, 680,  
Samuel, Jr.—280,  
Thomas—208, 682,  
William—682,  
Gregory,  
Grenadiers,  
see Light Infantry.  
Gresham,  
George—417, 441, 451, 455,  
Grewell,  
Laurence—38,  
Grey,  
see Gray.  
Griffin,  
Daniel—686,  
Ebenezer—44, 90,  
Ebenezer, Jr.—233,  
Edward—819,  
George—754, 816, 890, 894,  
Jabez—21, 64, 79,  
Jacob—89, 134, 160, 173, 615, 621, 681,  
James—174, 182, 208, 238, 341, 426, 541,  
611, 625, 641, 646, 932, 935,  
John—417,  
Joseph—681,  
M. J.—551,  
Martin—532, 585,  
Mordicia—236,  
Thomas—129,  
William—287,  
Griffinburgh, Christian—693, 854,  
Griffith,  
Avery—7,  
Benjamin—80,  
Elijah—823,  
Harmon—273, 321, 443, 696,  
Isaac—475,  
Jacob—262,  
James—25, 68, 236, 624,  
Jesse—355,  
John—68, 179, 225, 239, 355, 815,  
Joseph—854,  
Lear—242,

- (Griffith) Major—132,  
Manluff—511,  
Manuel—821,  
Martin—190, 210, 337, 550, 585, 846,  
Moses—99,  
Noble—113,  
Oliver—119,  
Potter—161, 184, 292, 318, 354, 507,  
Robert—141,  
Salathiel—7, 56, 99, 104, 114, 128,  
Sanders—203, 210,  
Seth—157, 184, 221, 513, 818,  
Thomas H.—719, 765,  
William—262, 290, 853,  
Zoan—37, 125,  
see Gregg.  
Grigg,  
Grimes,  
Hugh—199,  
John—229, 811,  
Joseph—321, 432, 433, 899,  
Joseph P.—792,  
Joseph F.—817, 944,  
Thomas—330,  
William—230, 273, 321, 759, 796,  
Grindage,  
Grines,  
P.—826,  
Gross,  
George—680,  
Benjamin—344, 402, 418, 597, 731,  
Eli—187, 229,  
Isaac—43, 74, 94, 280,  
Jacob (Taylor)—680,  
Jacob, Jr.—187, 229,  
James—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,  
Jesse—764,  
John—186, 227, 228, 278, 307, 337, 343, 400,  
419, 430, 796,  
John L.—187, 229,  
Jonathan—5, 192, 240, 296, 686,  
Jonathan L.—187, 229, 280, 680,  
Nathan—187, 229, 280, 680,  
Nathan (Farmer)—680,  
Richard—165, 182, 185, 186, 228, 245, 255,  
257, 278, 279, 290, 319, 335, 343, 345,  
395, 430, 555, 658, 667, 721, 803, 926,  
Thomas—568, 575,  
William—192, 229, 280, 431, 680,  
Grubb,  
Adam—668,  
Curtis—33, 116,  
Isaac, Jr.—565, 566,  
James—33, 116, 188, 169, 251,  
John—180, 189,  
Joseph—38, 116, 117, 162, 188, 189, 220, 252,  
264, 267, 279, 290, 657, 663, 726, 727,  
736, 737, 742,  
Larking—188, 251,  
Manuel—38, 116,  
Peter—188,  
Richard—251,  
Richard, Jr.—188,
- (Grubb) Samuel—33, 116, 682,  
William—38, 67, 68, 116, 117, 188, 251, 682,  
William F.—116,  
Isaac—698,  
Jonathan—246, 284,  
Guest,  
see Gest.  
Guier,  
see Guyer.  
Guigan,  
Francis—557, 790,  
Gullett,  
Ezekiel—138,  
George—138,  
John—138,  
John—545,  
Gunn,  
George—307, 332, 337, 345, 402, 431,  
Henry—21, 192, 307, 333, 337, 343, 431, 568,  
575,  
John—905,  
Leonard—527,  
Alexander—686,  
John—258, 395,  
Robert—75, 94,  
Samuel—29, 76, 80, 796,  
William—320, 333, 361, 380, 401, 555, 667,  
721, 803,  
see Guthrie.  
Guttre,  
Guthrie,  
Henry—199, 250,  
John—91, 199, 250,  
Samuel—669, 873,  
Hezekiah—216, 256, 321, 817, 891, 895,  
see Guigan.  
II.  
Hacken,  
see Hacket.  
Hacket,  
Abraham—250, 675,  
Benjamin—199, 250, 281, 552,  
John—675, 819,  
Samuel—816,  
Thomas—199, 250,  
William—69,  
see Hickman.  
Hackman,  
see Hickman.  
Hadabough,  
Isaac—59,  
Samuel—163, 688, 823,  
Haddock,  
Jacob—668,  
Hadebuck,  
see Hadabough.  
Haden,  
Abraham—41,  
John—263,  
Peter—231,  
Daniel—796,  
Peter—557, 762,  
Robert—237,  
Hag,  
see Hagins.  
Hagans,  
see Hagins.  
Hagens,  
Abraham—109,  
Charles—556, 790,  
Patrick—281,  
Peter—199,  
Peter—L. to E. I. DuPont—951,  
Hagner,  
Peter—L. to E. I. DuPont—951,

Hailes, see Hales.  
 Haines, Daniel—263,  
 David—404, 411,  
 Joseph—263, 297, 327, 901, 936,  
 Samuel—297,  
 Hair, John—77, 372,  
 Hairgrove, see Hargrave.  
 Hales, Jacob—821, 909, 913,  
 Joseph—31,  
 William—61,  
 Hall, Abraham—439,  
 Adam—3,  
 Alexander—321, 342, 432, 433, 757, 761, 770,  
 817, 836,  
 Burton—256,  
 Charles—12, 61,  
 David—3, 213, 451, 517, 521, 552, 565, 599,  
 602, 681, 691, 704, 807, 828, 832, 853,  
 917, 923,  
 Edward, 97,  
 Eli—59, 115, 158, 184, 216, 218, 256, 261,  
 267, 268, 284, 292, 456, 700, 703,  
 Elzey—357, 471,  
 George—132, 427, 453, 542, 612, 626, 641,  
 646, 821, 822, 829, 927, 952,  
 Hugh—416, 601, 704,  
 Isaac—3,  
 James—192, 307, 333,  
 James B.—84,  
 John—182, 162, 183, 227, 291, 307, 459, 519,  
 662, 703, 942,  
 John, Jr.—192, 193,  
 Joseph—126, 452,  
 Joseph, of Levi—67, 143, 216,  
 Moses, Jr.—5, 6, 75, 92, 237, 276, 328, 498,  
 Peter—103, 133, 164, 181, 219, 292, 439, 919,  
 Purnal—708,  
 Richard—237, 274, 330, 500, 901,  
 Robert—454, 537, 607, 631,  
 Samuel—90, 206, 250, 572, 589,  
 Schadrach—479,  
 Simon—3,  
 Thomas—551,  
 Willard—373, 374, 413, 422, 955,  
 William—445,  
 William, of Thomas—256,  
 Woolly—207, 216, 449,  
 Hallett, Elzey—233,  
 Ham, Benjamin—291, 399, 421, 527, 577, 590, 636,  
 Charles—131, 144, 223, 291,  
 John—10, 17,  
 David—103,  
 Haman, see Hammond.  
 Hamand, see Hamilton.  
 Hamblen, see Hamilton.  
 Hamby, John—183,  
 Hambleton, see Hamilton.  
 Hamblington, see Hamilton.  
 Hambly, Richard—422, 863, 872,

Hamilton, Archibald—235, 350, 656, 660, 722, 723, 739,  
 740, 741, 754, 816, 890, 894, 919,  
 A. G.—167,  
 Charles—755, 891, 895,  
 Edward—229, 250,  
 Elias—822,  
 Hosea—124,  
 James—229, 232, 280, 415, 426, 532, 541, 581,  
 586, 611, 625, 641, 646, 668, 854,  
 Joel—138,  
 John—23, 50, 95, 108, 118, 314, 418, 597, 731,  
 755, 817, 891, 895,  
 Jonathan—132, 234, 340,  
 Joseph—256, 327, 334, 761, 792, 803, 926,  
 Hon. Paul, fr. Jacob Jones, Capture of Brig.  
 316; Request to sail—316; Capture of  
 Frolic—347,  
 Robert—43, 54, 55, 68, 74, 80, 110, 111, 117,  
 123, 124,  
 Samuel—755, 817, 891, 895,  
 Solathiel—501, to Geo. Read—412,  
 Thomas—86, 272, 324, 327, 334, 443, 501,  
 696, 733, 792,  
 William—417, 665, 724,  
 Hamlington, see Hamilton.  
 Hamm, see Ham.  
 Hammill, Israel—342,  
 Hammon, see Hammond.  
 Hammond, David—125, 138, 147, 822,  
 Haigh—393,  
 Isaac—132,  
 John—258, 519, 557,  
 Roger—258,  
 William—462,  
 Hamner, John—217,  
 Hanaway, see Hannaway.  
 Hanby, John—566,  
 William—116, 188, 189, 232,  
 Hancock, see Hancock.  
 Hand, Benjamin—810,  
 Israel—342,  
 James—694, 817, 832, 929, 936,  
 John—143,  
 Jonathan—318, 492, 846,  
 Nehemiah—25, 119,  
 Patrick—869, 873,  
 Samuel—206, 244, 415, 537, 607, 631,  
 William—306,  
 Hancock, Caleb—828,  
 Daniel—103, 121,  
 Henry—115,  
 Jacob—215,  
 James—166, 800,  
 John—124, 843,  
 William—483, 680, 881, 887, 933,  
 Fyatt—255,  
 Hand, see Hanson.  
 Handson, see Hanson.  
 Handy, John—164, 184, 188, 190, 219, 292, 931, 936,

(Handy) Samuel—351, 404, 411, 547, 823,  
 Trustin—357, 809, 951,  
 see Haines.  
 Hanes, Thomas—189,  
 Hankinson, see also Ham.  
 Hann, Benjamin—183, 929,  
 Hannah, James—553,  
 Samuel—80,  
 Thomas—80,  
 William—72, 76, 572, 589,  
 Hannaway, Daniel—49, 240, 296, 553,  
 Jacob—35, 49, 87, 203, 240, 296, 553,  
 Samuel—60, 67, 116, 553,  
 Thomas—686,  
 Hanson, C.—175,  
 Hance—42, 344, 345, 418, 555, 597, 731, 804,  
 Isaac—663,  
 James—326, 330, 659,  
 John—40, 41, 91, 124, 300, 919,  
 Lawrence—28, 70,  
 Nathaniel—85,  
 Peter—70, 236, 317, 816, 856, 857,  
 Philip—526,  
 Samuel—261, 755, 855, 891, 895,  
 Thomas—261, 663,  
 Timothy—33, 88, 211, 678, 679,  
 William—130,  
 Harbeson, James—320,  
 John—364, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,  
 Hardcastle, Philip—139, 283, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,  
 636, 819,  
 Thomas—502,  
 William—821,  
 Cyres—338, 356,  
 Isaac—616, 622,  
 James—303,  
 Joseph—246, 233, 305, 415, 539, 607, 631,  
 Peter—13, 63,  
 Silas—239,  
 Hardesty, Hutchins—16,  
 Thomas—699, 822,  
 Hare, see Hair.  
 Hargadine, John—824,  
 Samuel—415, 537, 607, 631,  
 James—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
 Hargan, see Hargus.  
 Hargis, Benjamin—528, 667,  
 George—139,  
 John—823,  
 Stephen—359,  
 Vandeverd—664,  
 Hargrove, see Hargrave.  
 Hargus, Abraham—439,  
 Jacob—143,  
 Levi—3,  
 Harrison, see Harrison.  
 Hark, Jeremiah—183,  
 John—239,

Harker, Jeremiah—251, 566,  
 Joseph—263,  
 Samuel—668, 890, 894, 967,  
 Harkins, Hugh—556, 557, 559, 762, 790,  
 Roger—263,  
 Harlan, Caleb—35, 49, 87, 203, 240, 296, 686, 819,  
 Caleb, Jr.—553,  
 John—35, 49, 87, 203, 240, 296, 373, 686, 819,  
 William—656, 682,  
 Harland, see Harlan.  
 Harled, Newal—551, 558, 560,  
 Harlin, see Harlan.  
 Harman, Andrew—24, 47, 83, 248, 293,  
 Thomas—491,  
 Harmonson, John G.—445, 447,  
 Harp, John—231, 301, 432, 433, 757, 761, 770, 793,  
 817, 836,  
 William—142,  
 William D.—483, 529, 563, 591, 594,  
 Harper, Caleb—163, 664,  
 Charles—160, 177,  
 James—160, 183, 277, 291, 670,  
 John—27,  
 Joseph—112, 145,  
 Samuel—138, 670,  
 Thomas—127, 869, 873,  
 Harrington, Aaron—98,  
 Abner—133, 148, 824,  
 Benjamin—133, 417,  
 Borsha—183,  
 Daniel—163, 225, 291, 711, 932,  
 George—761, 859, 933,  
 Isaac—163, 935,  
 Jacob—303, 664,  
 James—353, 693, 821, 932, 943,  
 John—163, 415,  
 Matthew—693,  
 Nathan—149,  
 Reuben—163, 183, 268, 291, 363, 698,  
 Richard—175, 183, 243, 291, 326, 362, 377,  
 382, 439, 441, 475, 698,  
 Samuel—699,  
 Shepard—852,  
 William—266, 291, 363, 546, 686, 687, 698,  
 852,  
 William, Jr.—186,  
 William P.—322,  
 Harris, Abel—427, 441, 542, 612, 626, 641, 646, 930,  
 964,  
 Abraham—104, 114, 137, 158, 172,  
 Benoni—135, 146, 160, 183, 277, 282,  
 Benton—104, 114, 115, 123, 157, 184, 207,  
 218, 239, 256, 258, 292, 302, 439, 700,  
 937, 947,  
 Daniel W.—165, 169, 182, 209, 227, 223, 231,  
 245, 253, 566,  
 Dixon—459,  
 Emory—932,

(Harris) George—927,  
James—303, 357, 502, 600, 823, 846, 881, 887,  
953,  
Jesse—171,  
John—4, 12, 61, 263, 359, 663, 818,  
Joseph—302, 572, 589,  
Joseph B.—552, 694, 833, 848, 903, 936,  
Joshua—194, 236, 631,  
Lemuel—471, 720,  
Leon—239,  
Levi—342,  
Mathias—445, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,  
768,  
Peter P.—137,  
Richard—138,  
Robert L.—322, 515, 822, 843, 909, 913, 914,  
Samuel—796,  
Thomas—755, 818, 891, 895,  
William—104, 114, 121, 128, 129, 140, 439,  
451, 455, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 690,  
701, 766, 768, 847, 939,  
Harrison, Daniel—136,  
George—65,  
Joseph—15,  
Peter—195, 661,  
Samuel—817,  
Thomas—615, 621, 869, 873,  
Harrod, see Harrod.  
Hart, James—194, 268, 420, 423, 425, 540, 610, 624,  
640, 644, 811, 904,  
John—32, 69, 115, 236,  
Samuel—951,  
Thomas—3, 302, 491, 680,  
William—262, 483, 691,  
William C.—177, 183, 197, 233,  
Hartesdey, see Hardesty.  
Hartly, Joseph C.—668,  
Hartshorn, George—554,  
James—21, 61, 241, 695, 704, 833, 835, 929,  
936,  
John—694,  
Hartsough, Jacob—188, 251,  
Harvey, Alexander—432, 433,  
Andrew—869, 873,  
Joseph—65, 100, 235, 682,  
William—264, 615, 621,  
Harvistson, see Harbeson.  
Harwood, Peter—32,  
Walter—719,  
Hasan, James—35,  
Hasel, see Hazel.  
Hasket, Michael—77,  
Haskill, Peter—9,  
Haslet, Joseph—7, 104, 114, 120, 123, 157, 164, 341,  
371, 372, 373, 374, 379, 390, 392, 400,  
432, 656, 878,  
Gov. Joseph, Message—310, 311, 346, 365,  
369, 381, 389, 394, 437; Account of De-

(Haslet) fence Expenses—714, 715; fr. Hon. Jas.  
A. Bayard, Resignation as Senator—  
412; fr. Com. Beresford, Demand for  
Provisions—370; to Com. Beresford, Re-  
fusal of demand for Food—374; fr. Com.  
Beresford, Renewing demand under  
Threat—375; to Com. Beresford, Land-  
ing of an armed force under flag of  
truce—405; fr. Com. Beresford, Reply  
to same—407; fr. Brandywine Cavalry,  
Formation of—365; Warrants to Bran-  
dywine Mfgs.—422; fr. S. B. Davis,  
British Attack and Correspondence—  
383, 385; Orders for detachment—423;  
fr. Adj. Gen. Duane, Fortification of  
Pea Patch—424; fr. D. Paynter, Mil-  
itary Stores—381, 392; fr. Saml. Payn-  
ter, Jr., Discharge of Troops—430; fr.  
James Riddle, Opposing Additional Ar-  
tillery Co.—444; to James Riddle, Funds  
not available for defence—413; fr. Sec.  
of War, Detachments—313; Troops for  
State Protection—397; fr. Jno. Stock-  
ton, Report—389; fr. Jno. Warner, Com-  
missions for Officers Wil. Troop of Cav-  
alry—336; to John Warner, Ordering  
powder—397; Pet. to change Lt. Inf.  
to Rifle Co.—596.  
Newel—755, 817, 891, 895,  
Hassard, see Hazzard.  
Hassinger, Peter—817,  
Hassy, Thomas—721,  
Hastens, see Hastings.  
Hastey, John—380, 585,  
Samuel—116,  
Stephen—532, 581, 586,  
Benjamin—821, 909, 913,  
Coulbin—359,  
Eli—404, 411,  
Elihu—404, 411,  
Elijah—909, 913,  
Elijah, Jr.—197, 821,  
Frederick—197, 547,  
Jacob—547,  
Jesse—818, 899, 945,  
Job—479,  
Joseph—257, 304, 396,  
Joshua—487, 821, 909, 913,  
Solomon—547, 845,  
Stephen—404, 411, 845,  
Elijah—306, 357, 454, 461, 477, 493, 591,  
585, 600, 891, 887, 953,  
Nathan—246,  
Thomas—472, 532,  
William—217, 258,  
Clement—255,  
Hathaway, see Hawthorn.  
Hathorn, see Hathorn.  
Hatley, see Hastey.

Haughey, Charles W.—704,  
Francis—55, 288, 373,  
Jacob—248,  
Peter—556, 559, 861, 863,  
Richard—755, 817, 891, 895,  
Robert—248,  
see Heverin.  
Haveron, Abraham—183, 212, 241,  
Eli—241, 427, 542, 612, 626, 636, 641, 646,  
Peter—52, 112, 147, 790,  
William—554,  
Hawthorn, Thomas—42, 192, 193, 308, 332, 431, 697,  
William—149, 192, 332, 431, 697,  
Hayden, Daniel—817,  
James—231, 295,  
Hayes, A. L.—784, 785, 921, 940, 948,  
Daniel—817,  
David—695, 891, 895,  
George—214, 246, 283, 305, 318, 492, 816,  
Henry—261, 663,  
James—559,  
John—34, 60, 66, 67, 114, 128, 205, 304, 306,  
318, 334, 420, 423, 492, 663,  
John, Jr.—702,  
Joseph—263, 663,  
Manlove—235, 395, 615, 621, 639, 643,  
Nathaniel—563, 575, 716, 823, 826, 907,  
Purnel—99,  
Richard—821,  
Stephen—66,  
see Hayes.  
Hays, see Hayes.  
Hayse, Benjamin—112, 113, 177, 183, 291,  
George—89,  
James—263, 269, 691,  
John—39, 58,  
Matthew—666,  
William—691, 942,  
Hazzard, Arthur—164, 184, 212, 491, 495,  
Cord—439,  
David—3, 178, 184, 322, 371, 439, 450, 453,  
709, 717, 828, 829, 830, 867, 947, 949,  
David, Jr.—3,  
David, of C.—453, 821, 829,  
David, of John—143, 158,  
Eby—13, 213,  
Ezekiel—463,  
George—439, 453, 829, 931,  
Israel—463, 515, 563, 591, 594,  
Jacob—81, 131,  
James—439, 456,  
Jarl—528,  
John—439,  
Joseph—453, 495, 521, 829,  
Oliver—3,  
Seleck—158, 184, 292, 371, 417, 470, 523,  
530, 562, 564, 590, 592, 593, 805,

(Hazzard) Seth—452, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 767, 768,  
917, 923,  
Simpson—460, 497,  
S. M.—781,  
Stephen—449,  
see Heed.  
Head, see Hayden.  
Headon, George—296, 636,  
Heald, Henry—101,  
Joseph—203, 240, 296,  
Heamoran, Thomas—493,  
Hearn, Benjamin—396,  
Ebenezer—19, 56, 103, 111, 114, 133, 547,  
George—237, 293, 304, 396, 439, 702, 724,  
George, of Jonathan—304,  
Isaac—358, 547, 845,  
Joseph—396, 590, 591, 594,  
Nehemiah, Jr.—437,  
Samuel—122, 396, 547,  
Thomas—159, 184, 267, 292, 396, 479, 547,  
852, 938, 951,  
Heaverin, see Heverin.  
Heaveron, see Heverin.  
Heavilo, see Hevelow.  
Hebeker, Hance—818,  
Hebron, Nathaniel—800, 891, 887, 917, 923, 953,  
Heck, Elgate—493,  
Heckman, see Hickman.  
Hedges, John—65, 263, 663,  
Hedgeton, James—34, 67,  
Hedricks, John—668,  
Heed, Joseph—686,  
Nehemiah—115,  
see Hayes.  
Heighs, see Ayers.  
Heirs, Samuel—553,  
Held, Henry—687,  
Hellen, Benegia—333,  
Helm, Jacob—184,  
see Hemmons.  
Hemans, see Hemmons.  
Hemmings, see Hemmons.  
Hemmons, John—539, 762,  
Samuel—185, 455, 460, 463, 823,  
Thomas—143,  
William—455, 491, 532, 581, 586,  
see Hemphill.  
Hemphill, James—73, 276,  
John—187, 229,  
William—233,  
see Hancock.  
Hancock, Benjamin—507,  
Henderson, David—682,  
Isaac—257, 304,  
James—27, 52, 690, 822,  
John—150, 869, 873,  
Peter—558,  
Robert—60, 67, 102, 116,



Hendricks, John—597, 607, 631.  
Hendrickson, Cary—236,  
David—869, 873,  
Henry—697,  
Isaac—78,  
Joseph—187, 229, 280, 680,  
Peter—73, 171, 187, 229, 280, 549, 557, 560,  
619,  
Samuel—246, 282, 534,  
Zakariah—259,  
John—415,  
Robert—775,  
Hennammon, Samuel—822,  
Henney, see Henry.  
Henry, Daniel—553, 791,  
James—52, 64, 84, 109, 162,  
John—804,  
Patrick—549, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619, 791,  
862, 866,  
Nicholas—342,  
Hepbron, Nathaniel—823,  
Herd, George—246,  
William—820,  
Herdman, John—35, 49, 337, 420, 553, 660, 701, 813,  
Herick, John—264,  
Joseph W.—691,  
Herlick, Isaac—820,  
William—288,  
Hern, see Hearn.  
Herring, James—821,  
Langford—432, 433, 770, 826, 907,  
Herrington, see Harrington.  
Herrod, James—507,  
Joseph—502,  
Hersey, Benjamin—5,  
Solomon—920,  
Thomas—423, 659,  
Hessey, James—818,  
Samuel—173, 677, 820,  
Thomas—677,  
Hevelow, Andrew—29,  
Anthony—505, 709,  
Jesse—204,  
Jonathan—351, 371, 460, 497,  
Stableford—404, 411,  
Heverin, David—194,  
John—659, 721,  
Thomas—616, 622,  
William—287, 290,  
Hewes, see Hughes.  
Hewing, see Ewing.  
Hews, see Hughes.  
Heyman, John—553, 560, 561, 619, 790, 861, 863,  
Hickey, Jesse—58,  
Hickland, John—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 254,  
Joshua—34, 67, 180, 190, 254,

Charles—853,  
Daniel—545, 563, 591, 594,  
Isaac—821,  
Jacob—203, 210,  
Jacob, Jr.—489,  
James—201, 523,  
John—524, 550, 559, 560,  
Jonathan—546,  
Joseph—202, 327, 675,  
Michael—133, 699,  
Nathaniel—543,  
Nicols—120,  
Selby—439, 447, 450, 630, 634, 767, 769, 807,  
824, 917, 923,  
Selby, Jr.—523,  
Roger—138,  
William—268, 269, 523,  
Zadock—523,  
Andrew—530,  
Archibald—560,  
Hicks, see Hyatt,  
Hiett, James—192, 308, 332,  
Higbe, Anthony—85, 180, 150,  
Higgins, David—51, 85, 195, 237, 300,  
Jesse—85,  
Joseph—73, 74, 320, 327, 333, 361, 380,  
Thomas—165, 182, 228, 231, 266, 278, 290,  
301, 302, 430, 675, 796, 826, 907,  
Higginson, Charles—494,  
Higman, see Hillard.  
Hillard, Boose—132,  
Hilford, David—183, 291, 667, 678,  
Robert—98,  
Zadock—93,  
Hill, Absalom—201, 490,  
David—109,  
Elzy—242, 267, 293, 457,  
George—143,  
Henry—138,  
Humphrey—165, 167, 193, 196, 220, 308,  
Isaac—82,  
James—241, 364, 682,  
Jehu—168, 169, 184, 371, 400, 420, 441, 463,  
467, 494, 531, 579, 583, 584, 649, 706,  
709, 947,  
John—113, 292, 465, 495,  
Joseph—42, 147,  
Joshua—163,  
Levi—137, 164, 212, 218, 258, 439,  
Mitchell—523,  
Purnal—523, 563, 591, 594,  
Robert—27, 161, 173, 177, 184, 206, 218, 292,  
377, 720, 822, 846, 853,  
Spencer—66, 297,  
Stephen—453, 546, 716, 844,  
Thomas—241, 364, 666, 673,

Hillard, Charles—33, 52,  
Christopher—426, 542, 626, 641, 646,  
Thomas—669, 679,  
William H.—235, 669, 670, 929,  
Hillford, see Hillford,  
Hillman, Benjamin—817,  
Thomas—537, 607, 631,  
William—332, 431, 537, 607, 631, 687, 697,  
703, 733,  
Zachariah—818, 869, 873,  
Hillmon, see Hillman.  
Hilton, Joseph—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 563, 575,  
Hiltzheimer, Thomas W.—165, 192, 193, 307,  
Hilyard, see Hillard.  
Hindle, Jacob—449,  
Hinds, Jacob—5,  
John—27, 52,  
Thomas—511,  
William—120,  
Hindsley, Cornelius—77,  
James—695,  
John—59, 423, 660, 819, 859, 933,  
Nathan—235, 527, 667, 819,  
Peter—214, 246, 285, 427, 542, 612, 620, 642,  
646, 859, 933,  
William—53, 77,  
Hines, see Hinds.  
Hinesley, see Hindsley.  
Hinsey, see Hindsley.  
Hinson, Henry—507,  
John—462,  
Nathaniel—23,  
Hugh—68,  
Hirl, see Irons.  
Hirons, Isaiah—659,  
Hisler, Robert—547,  
Hitch, Samuel—502, 547, 694, 822, 909, 913,  
Sovereign—822, 909, 913,  
William—821,  
Hitchens, Benjamin—503,  
Elias—504,  
Isaac—197, 209, 257, 304, 353, 404, 411, 702,  
845,  
Jacob—545, 843,  
John—280, 504,  
Joseph—485,  
Joshua—257, 304, 479, 532, 581, 586,  
Leonard—358, 404, 411, 702, 845,  
Peter—503,  
Selby—517, 909, 913,  
Shadrach—503,  
Sovereign—502,  
Spencer—203,  
Thomas—178,

845, 909, 913,  
Hitchinson, John—229, 280,  
Samuel—290,  
Hobbs, George—441, 702,  
Thomas—532, 580, 585, 800, 846, 881, 887,  
953,  
William—479,  
Hodgson, George—422, 450, 549, 556, 762, 860, 863,  
Henry—450, 550, 551, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
Isaac—550, 557, 558, 560, 619,  
Richard—550, 560, 791,  
Hoff, see Huff.  
Hoffecker, Henry—144,  
James—227, 322, 638, 727, 816,  
Joseph—322, 638, 929,  
Martin—147,  
Hogg, James—12, 62, 944,  
Robert—273,  
Samuel—192,  
Holden, Isaac—89, 160, 173, 182, 262, 639,  
Nathaniel—53, 233, 262,  
Noah—163,  
Samuel—241,  
Holding, see Holden.  
Holegar, David—318, 492,  
George—306, 318,  
John—501,  
Jonathan—306,  
Thomas—306,  
Holeman, see Hollman.  
Hollan, see Holland.  
Holland, Alburtus—491, 494, 495,  
Benjamin—491, 709, 822,  
Christopher—611,  
Elihu—517,  
Jacob—494, 800, 881, 887, 953,  
J. (Captain)—490,  
James—3, 223, 358, 441, 491, 495, 513, 930,  
932,  
James J.—439, 451, 521, 599, 601, 602, 634,  
637, 650, 652, 654, 766, 768,  
John—4, 108, 300, 439,  
John, Jr.—453,  
John, of Isaac—493, 708,  
Joseph—271, 449, 511, 829,  
Nathan—569, 576, 634, 819, 919,  
Samuel—276, 329, 499, 692, 901,  
Stephen—517,  
Thomas, Jr.—328, 493, 764, 817, 901,  
William—3, 97, 127, 130,  
Hollangs, see Hollings.  
Holliman, see Hollman.  
Hollin, see Holland.  
Hollings, Abraham—10, 59,  
Hollingsworth, Amos—187, 229, 280, 680,

(Hollingsworth) Benjamin—26, 229, 680,  
David—88, 553,  
Eli—656, 904,  
Err—26, 46, 93,  
George—755, 817, 891, 895,  
Jesse—93, 187, 229, 230,  
Job—26, 229, 280, 680, 818,  
Joel—187, 229, 230, 680,  
John—127,  
Joseph—187, 229, 230,  
Joshua—26, 93,  
Manlove—679,  
Mark—34, 60, 67, 103, 116,  
Thomas—26, 46, 340,  
William—949,  
Hollis, John—216, 231, 340, 423, 542, 612, 626, 642,  
646,  
Holliswell, William—668,  
Hollman, Frederick—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 563, 575,  
see Holland,  
Hollond, Jared—447, 853,  
Holloway, Daniel—33, 52,  
Holmes, Isaac—182, 196, 203, 220, 241, 279, 290, 296,  
302, 686,  
Jasper—182, 220, 279, 290,  
Jesse—762, 790,  
Joshua—419, 423,  
Holsman, see Hollman,  
Holston, Alexander—118,  
Andrew—246,  
Elisha—357,  
Richard—109,  
Robert—664,  
Daniel—458,  
John, Jr.—122,  
William—242, 458,  
Holton, Benjamin—615, 621, 639, 648,  
Holtzbacher, Frederick—237, 275, 329, 333, 499, 692, 901,  
Homestead, Jonathan—39, 59, 225, 266,  
Honey, Loadman—243, 678,  
Hong, Jesse—550, 557, 560, 790, 801, 805,  
Hood, John—106, 131, 137, 139, 153, 164, 171, 184,  
214, 218, 256, 261, 292, 302, 353, 371,  
441, 470,  
William—242, 559, 763,  
Hook, Henry—47,  
James—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 610, 653,  
813,  
Hooper, Henry—450, 473, 511,  
Hoops, John—12, 62,  
Joseph—65, 100,  
Thomas—22, 43, 96,  
Hooten, Jacob—180, 254, 763,  
Hope, Joseph—191,  
Reuben—332, 337, 343, 431, 563, 575,  
Hopkins, Callar—11,  
Cannon—503,  
Charles B.—835, 965,

(Hopkins) Cornelius—3, 449, 822,  
David—25,  
Francis—32,  
Henry—233, 266, 281,  
Hooper—162, 173, 183, 233, 266, 291,  
James—417,  
John—249, 471,  
Lemuel—97,  
Levi—469,  
Robert—33, 52, 55, 83, 112, 125, 144, 146,  
175, 183, 211, 227, 243, 291, 351, 404,  
411, 456, 473, 531, 704, 705, 730, 772,  
835, 942,  
William—133, 822,  
Horn, Moses—117, 427, 542, 612, 626, 641, 646,  
Noah—322,  
William—656, 811, 904,  
Horsey, Nathaniel—821, 845, 909, 913,  
Outerbridge—105, 114, 115, 755, 817, 891,  
895, 955,  
Revil—223,  
Stephen—107,  
Joseph H.—792, 817, 899, 945,  
Horton, John—479,  
Hosea, Matthew—479,  
Hoshin, Samuel—416,  
Hoskins, John—101,  
Hossiner, see Hossinger,  
Hossinger, Joseph—30, 149,  
Peter—1, 2, 207, 275, 323, 498, 764, 901,  
Houlden, see Holden,  
Houston, Clement—201, 304, 490, 929,  
Elisha—485,  
Jacob—43,  
James—45, 173, 177, 202,  
John—4, 37, 184, 292, 377,  
John T.—515,  
Joseph—217,  
Liston A.—239, 242, 256, 257, 260, 266, 293,  
439,  
Nottingham—515, 823, 909, 913,  
Robert—115,  
Samuel—165, 182, 223, 278, 290,  
Thomas—203, 439, 451,  
William—829,  
William, of Joseph—304, 453,  
Houthorn, see Hawthorn,  
Howard, George—509, 517, 800, 824, 853, 831, 837,  
953,  
John—257,  
Joseph—677, 934,  
Nehemiah—213, 517,  
Richard—439, 452,  
Robert—445, 550, 582, 585, 587, 823,  
Stephen—817,  
Thomas—451,  
William—35, 49, 87, 159, 517, 529, 563, 590,  
591, 594,

Howe, Robert—817,  
Howell, Benjamin—180, 189, 251, 252,  
Elisha—545,  
Enos—134, 195, 216,  
Isaac—524,  
James—523, 563, 591, 594,  
Martin—660, 672,  
Oliver R.—165, 179, 182, 196, 220, 228, 233,  
239, 244, 279, 290, 335, 345, 555, 653,  
726, 727, 736, 737, 803, 839, 926,  
Perigrine—631,  
Samuel—15, 127, 135, 418, 597,  
William—215,  
William B.—784,  
Edward—241,  
Anderson—439,  
Belitha—524,  
Benjamin—472,  
Benton—358,  
Burton—445,  
Daniel—78, 720, 823, 835, 949, 960,  
Deputy—193, 210, 318, 354, 821,  
Elijah—306, 492, 846,  
Elzey—265,  
Ephraim—517,  
Henry—172, 177, 184, 266, 449, 822,  
Henry, of Henry—161,  
Hugh—244,  
Huston—319,  
James—249, 513,  
Jesse—95, 901,  
John—3, 127,  
Joseph—306,  
Joshua—318, 492, 519,  
Kimmey—809,  
Makime—519,  
Michael—517,  
Purnel—306, 703, 854, 932,  
Robert—3, 519,  
Samuel—456, 523, 821, 909, 913,  
Seth—523,  
Thomas—118, 199,  
William—118, 294, 426, 462, 501, 513, 517,  
526, 542, 693,  
William M.—677, 824, 909, 913,  
Alexander—556,  
Huff, John—264,  
Joshua—616, 622,  
Thomas—127,  
Huffington, James—150, 457, 823,  
John—20, 242,  
Jonathan—458,  
Littleton—457,  
William—303,  
William, Jr.—150,  
Hugg, Benjamin—399, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
731, 847,  
Enoch—319, 418, 597, 731,

(Hugg) Jacob—359, 361,  
William—596, 847,  
Huggins, Robert—223, 235,  
William—73,  
Hughes, Aaron—235,  
David—404, 411, 456,  
James—238, 280, 319, 395, 762, 763, 790,  
Joseph—65,  
Thomas—232, 286, 330, 632,  
Vincent—63, 100,  
Whitfield—190, 210, 303,  
William—472,  
Hughlett, Joel—553,  
William—17, 19, 21, 52, 55, 58, 87, 112, 125,  
142, 145, 162, 172, 241, 296, 568, 575,  
686,  
Hugston, see Huston,  
Hugle, William—66, 100, 112,  
Huings, see Ewing,  
Hukens, Henry—74,  
Jeremiah—74,  
Henry—73,  
Hukill, Jeremiah—44, 90, 110,  
John—191,  
Peter—94,  
William—250, 616, 622, 691, 835,  
see Hughlett,  
Hulet, see Hall,  
Hull, see Hall,  
Humphries, Charles—380,  
Israel—677,  
Joseph—423, 542, 610, 624, 640, 644, 942,  
Parker—869, 873,  
Richard—249, 293, 677,  
Hung, see Hong,  
Hunn, Ezekiel—15, 135, 235, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,  
636,  
Jonathan—15, 135,  
William—521,  
Hunt, Ephraim—131,  
John—9,  
Samuel—453,  
Hunter, Charles W.—592, 601, 605, 735,  
David—566,  
James—241, 636, 869, 873,  
Joseph—496, 578, 814, 829, 830, 879,  
Robert—3, 131, 556, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
Thomas W.—583,  
Hurd, George—233,  
Samuel—513,  
Solomon—554,  
Hurdman, see Herdman,  
Hurley, Clement—449, 493, 511,  
Elijah—818,  
John—416, 449, 511,  
Nathan—824,  
Peter—449, 509,  
William—337, 343,  
Hurlock, see Hurlock,

Hurlock, Abraham—552, 694, 832,  
Jacob—426, 542, 611, 626, 641, 646,  
William—177,  
Hurst, James—532, 581, 586,  
Hurt, Ebenezer—91, 242, 532, 581, 586, 852,  
John—205, 210,  
Samuel—242, 921,  
Thomas—821,  
Husbands, Adolphus—189, 254, 873,  
John—225, 291, 818, 869, 873,  
William—253, 568, 575,  
Hustler, John—701,  
Huston, Alexander—175, 182, 208, 290, 657,  
Hugh—553,  
James—240, 296, 686,  
Samuel—10, 106, 139, 149, 182, 191, 232,  
271, 286, 294, 333, 869, 873,  
Thomas—178, 459, 869, 873,  
William—26, 46, 177, 182, 259, 290, 450, 630,  
762, 790, 860, 864,  
Hutcheson, see Hutchinson.  
Hutchin, James—301,  
John—822,  
Hutchinson, Benedict—673,  
James—42, 109, 245,  
John—664, 680, 793,  
Joseph—526, 663, 667, 720,  
Joshua—249, 293,  
Samuel—173, 182, 194, 220, 236, 279, 302,  
639, 673, 816, 857, 920,  
Walter—459, 615, 621, 721,  
William—173, 182, 704,  
Hutchison, see Hutchinson.  
Hutson, Benjamin—89,  
Burton—454,  
James—293,  
Purnell—688,  
Thomas—214,  
Hutton, Andrew—102, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431, 563,  
575, 697,  
George—828,  
John—24, 47, 83,  
Samuel—207, 276,  
Huxley, Joshua—309,  
Hyatt, Ephraim—90,  
Jacob—676,  
James—194, 704,  
John—134,  
Samuel—102, 110, 180, 189,  
Thomas—342, 674, 675, 794, 796,  
Hydendry, Henry—228,  
Hyett, see Hyatt.  
Hylard, see Hillard.  
Hyndman, John—235,  
Hynson, see Hinson.

I.  
Ilft, Joseph—819,  
Inderghen, Gilbert—450,  
Ingles, George—661,  
Ingram, Anthony—25, 104, 114, 119, 123, 158, 184,  
218, 292, 371, 440, 441, 460, 497, 703,  
797, 947,  
Jacob—306, 489,  
Job—469, 822, 908, 912, 920,  
John—469, 529, 562, 591, 594, 664, 843,  
Robert—818,  
William—553,  
Ireland, Joseph—225,  
Irons, Aaron—517, 824, 909, 913,  
Charles—89,  
John—235, 519, 682, 818, 824, 909, 913,  
Luke—25,  
Nathaniel—517,  
Timothy—59,  
William—33,  
Irvin, see Irwin.  
Irvine, Callender—369,  
W. N.—815, 833, 833, 840,  
L. fr. Major E. P. Gaines, Orders—813,  
L. to Gov. D. Rodney—815,  
Irwin, David—869, 873,  
James—257, 319, 395,  
John—195, 237, 288, 327, 334, 633, 792,  
Thomas—929,  
William—209, 216, 231, 256, 272, 616, 622,  
639, 648, 796, 869, 873,  
William, Jr.—869, 873,  
Isaacks, Owen—485,  
Isles, Samuel—216, 252, 305, 821,  
Israel, Joseph—54, 111, 157, 169, 332, 337, 431,  
Peter—320,  
Peterson, Jr.—936,

## J.

Jack, Levi—811, 818, 904,  
Matthew—102, 116,  
Jackson, Alexander—30,  
Andrew—242, 357,  
Benjamin—397, 816,  
Clement—56, 104, 105,  
Daniel—684, 693,  
Ephraim—35, 49, 87, 208, 240, 553,  
George—125, 338, 437,  
James—27, 246, 259,  
John—145, 163, 195, 236, 259, 270, 277, 362,  
614, 620, 666, 699, 817, 942,  
Joseph—178, 180, 290, 816, 819, 920,  
Joseph, Jr.—190, 235,  
Josiah—49,

(Jackson) Julius A.—193, 473,  
Milby—364,  
Perry—214,  
Peter—29, 106, 337,  
Risdon—276, 338, 437, 719,  
Robert—274,  
Samuel—542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Thadecous—242, 303,  
Thomas—35, 49, 58, 87, 135, 208, 501, 553,  
William—274, 327, 334, 683, 761, 792, 820,  
Jacobs, Anthony—439,  
Constantine—20,  
George—372, 589,  
Hays—4,  
James—93,  
John—515, 529, 563, 591, 594, 823, 909, 913,  
932,  
Jonathan—515,  
Luke—215, 397, 523,  
Minas—242, 360,  
Molton—259,  
Stansberry—473,  
William—98, 337, 495, 515, 824,  
see Jaquett.  
Jaquette, Henry—329, 499, 901,  
see Jamison.  
Jamar, Elias—150, 172, 184, 292,  
Elisha—98, 265, 297,  
Evan—501, 823,  
Isaac—186,  
Jehu—479,  
James—288, 820,  
John—74, 504, 781,  
John, of Jonathan—702,  
Noah—317, 457,  
Samuel—132, 240, 242, 296, 568, 575,  
Thomas—357, 449, 465, 477, 532, 577, 581,  
586, 792,  
Jameson, see Jamison.  
Jamison, Alexander—265, 267,  
Alexander, Jr.—660,  
George—233, 682,  
James—210, 265,  
John—342, 675, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,  
Joseph—675,  
Lewis—134, 210, 265, 268, 305, 372, 660, 690,  
857,  
Thomas—355,  
William—211,  
Janes, see James.  
Janvier, John—177, 249, 616, 622, 949, 952,  
Thomas—949,  
William—342, 770,  
William B.—432, 433, 794, 796,  
George—272, 323, 442, 696, 732,  
Isaac—380, 668, 753,  
James—5, 86, 192, 308, 332, 337, 431, 697,  
John—684,

(Jaquett) John, Jr.—33,  
Jonathan—622,  
Joseph—231, 301,  
Nathaniel—342, 616, 639, 648, 733,  
Peter—160, 745,  
Peter, Jr.—129,  
Robert—276, 572, 589,  
Thomas—327, 334, 435, 683, 759, 765, 770,  
792, 817, 836,  
William—230, 324, 443, 696, 732, 733, 761,  
817,  
Benjamin—818,  
see Jarrell.  
Jarrell, Henry—242,  
John—359,  
see Jarrell.  
Jarrall, Elias—15,  
Ezekiel—699,  
James—17, 58, 59, 127,  
John—15, 199, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
855,  
Jonathan—17, 284,  
Robert—36,  
see Jarrell.  
Jarroll, James—687,  
Jarvis, John—163,  
Joshua—306,  
William—700, 824,  
Francis—556, 557, 700, 861, 865,  
Amor—100, 235,  
Bennet—187, 229,  
Brazillah—817, 899, 945,  
Edward—556, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,  
Isaac—352,  
Jacob—463, 494, 521, 599, 603, 650, 654, 767,  
769, 807, 917, 923,  
John—12, 502, 667,  
Jonathan—254,  
Simon—244,  
Thomas—229,  
William—451, 521, 599, 603, 650, 654, 767,  
769, 807, 917, 923,  
see Jeffers.  
Jeffers, Ephraim—819, 936,  
Jesse—517,  
Job—517, 824, 908, 912,  
John—178,  
Joshua—554,  
Purnal—355,  
Richard—184, 211, 213, 292, 519, 554,  
Hon. Thomas—152,  
Proclamation of—153, 154,  
Warren—317, 457,  
William—139, 292, 469,  
see Jeffers.  
Jeffries, Henry—276,  
Jemar, William—400,  
Jeney, Andrew—819,  
Jenkins,

(Jenkins) Jabez—15, 33,  
John—364,  
Jonathan—285, 392, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
678, 679,  
Joseph—285, 526,  
Peter—263, 816, 920,  
Thomas—15, 133, 399, 527,  
Thomas, Jr.—421, 577, 695, 847,  
James—416, 537, 608, 631, 832,  
Samuel—357, 477,  
see Jaquett.  
Jerman,  
see German.  
Jerret,  
Mathias—71,  
see Jarvis.  
Jervis,  
see Jarvis.  
Jester,  
Alexander—823,  
Arthur—241,  
Charles—416,  
Daniel—493, 824,  
David—834,  
Elias—203, 210, 490,  
Hosea—132,  
Isaac—78, 132, 306,  
John—490, 821,  
Joshua—138,  
Levi—132, 163, 176, 183, 291,  
Noah—416, 537, 608, 631,  
Peter—537, 607, 631, 637,  
Thomas—265, 297, 326, 355, 660,  
George—670,  
see Jamison.  
Jimison,  
see Jenkins.  
Jinkens,  
see Jones.  
Joanes,  
see Jefferis.  
Joffers,  
see Jefferis.  
Johns,  
Andrew—29,  
Arthur—225, 921, 934,  
John—288,  
Joseph—202,  
Kensley, Jr.—342, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
Peter—350, 556, 557, 869, 873,  
Thomas—364,  
Anderson—823,  
Annanias—469,  
Asa—217, 357, 477,  
Benjamin—469, 822, 909, 913, 920,  
Blow—48,  
Brinkly—357, 465, 477,  
Burton—143, 445, 460, 497, 521, 708, 828,  
David—164, 184, 292, 358, 371, 445, 828, 830,  
831, 929,  
Ebenezer—357,  
Elias—590, 591, 594, 800, 882, 888, 933,  
Elijah—91,  
George—163, 662, 687, 703, 703, 822,  
Isaac—312,  
James—85, 132, 141, 163, 259, 271, 285, 325,  
357, 443, 477, 688, 733, 754, 819, 824,  
834, 890, 894,  
James, Jr.—132,

(Johnson) John—12, 62, 132, 163, 185, 242, 291, 300,  
333, 337, 342, 343, 363, 403, 431, 462,  
537, 568, 575, 607, 631, 637, 697, 698,  
699, 703, 733, 823, 909, 913,  
John, Jr.—568, 575,  
John, of Benjamin—11,  
John, of Whit—834,  
Joshua—22, 48, 96,  
Mills—185, 207, 256, 357, 461, 467, 477, 493,  
533, 581, 586, 800, 829, 882, 883, 933,  
Nathaniel—682,  
Peter—517, 824, 909, 913,  
Philip—449, 458,  
Purnell—132,  
Richard—357, 823,  
Robert—44, 55, 90, 111, 124, 134, 250, 281,  
327, 356, 550, 639, 675, 856, 857,  
Samuel—242, 357, 461, 521, 537, 607, 631,  
Simon—208, 240, 296,  
Staton—137,  
Thomas—12, 23, 35, 49, 62, 88, 334, 463, 477,  
503, 818, 899, 915,  
Tilghman—490,  
Walker—197, 209,  
William—13, 40, 41, 55, 57, 66, 69, 91, 124,  
191, 231, 240, 264, 271, 324, 442, 450,  
616, 622, 689, 733, 807, 829, 830, 917,  
923,  
Johnston, see Johnson.  
Joice,  
Enoch—10, 17, 694, 817, 832, 936,  
Thomas—244,  
Benjamin—242, 415, 537, 608, 631, 671,  
Brown—138, 415,  
Burrell—455, 463, 471,  
Cantwell—32, 69,  
Christopher—165, 182, 228, 233, 245, 253,  
290,  
Clement—822,  
Curtis—138, 306,  
Daniel—817,  
David—551, 619, 811, 901,  
Earl—201,  
Ebenezer—244,  
Elias—631,  
Ellis—416, 427, 537, 542, 608, 612, 626, 642,  
646, 859, 933,  
Ephraim—242,  
Ezekiel—138,  
George—12, 61,  
Henry—845,  
Howard—560,  
Hugh—551, 557, 560, 762, 790,  
Isaac—138, 186, 396, 427, 511, 542, 610,  
624, 640, 644,  
Isaac, Jr.—139,  
Jacob (Captain)—Reso. of Assembly—349;  
Report of Comm. of Assembly—350;  
Reso. of Assembly—784; to Hon. Paul

(Jones) Hamilton, Capture of Brig—346; Cap-  
ture of Sloop of War "Frolic"—347,  
Jacob—396, 462, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,  
James—239, 670, 701, 719,  
Jehu—319, 395,  
Jeremiah—243, 292, 303, 396,  
Jesse—213, 239, 303, 912,  
John—12, 61, 85, 258, 449, 796, 901,  
John B.—338, 460, 497, 719,  
John, Jr.—460, 497,  
Jonathan—57, 319, 395,  
Joshua—16, 50, 58, 140, 201, 511, 853,  
Layton—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Lowder—357,  
Manlove—490,  
Matthew—138,  
Miles—11,  
Mordacai—101,  
Morgan—98, 111, 123, 683, 764, 816,  
Moses—43, 74, 110, 258,  
Nathan—323, 442, 460, 497, 708, 732, 800,  
882, 888, 931, 933,  
Nehemiah—396,  
Norris—682,  
Patrick—396,  
Peter—199, 243, 675, 732, 764,  
Philip—526, 572, 589, 755, 817, 891, 895,  
Purnell—315,  
Richard—332, 431, 697,  
Silas—672,  
Snow—415, 537, 607, 631,  
Stanford—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Stephen—37,  
Theophilus—263, 668,  
Thomas—201, 203, 206, 445, 467, 472, 792,  
795, 800, 817, 821, 881, 882, 887, 888,  
931, 933,  
Turpin—173, 183, 233,  
William—59, 103, 114, 127, 136, 159, 184,  
219, 249, 265, 273, 292, 416, 441, 457,  
485, 552, 567, 574, 685, 695, 697, 759,  
809, 833, 899, 935, 936, 944,  
Hon. William—L. fr. Com. MacDonough,  
Victory at Plattsburg—772, 773, 775,  
776, 781, 783, 783,  
Zachariah—179, 230, 335, 338, 919,  
Zadock—461, 493, 511, 537, 607, 631,  
see Johnson.  
Jonson,  
James—182, 290, 296, 400, 419, 656, 637,  
686, 857,  
John—163, 188, 296, 493, 563, 573, 686, 901,  
William, Jr.—553,  
see Jordan.  
Jorrell,  
see Jarrell.  
Joseph,  
Burton—481, 623,  
Ebenezer—465, 477,  
Elihu—477,  
Elisha—470,

(Joseph) Ephraim—171, 214,  
Hezekiah—357, 823,  
Samuel—357, 477,  
Thomas—471,  
William—467, 471, 532, 581, 586,  
William C.—357, 477,  
see Joyce.  
Joys,  
see Jefferis.  
Juffry,  
see Jefferis.  
Jump,  
Samuel—675,  
Vaun—693, 834,  
Justin,  
Joshua—775, 783,  
Aaron—186, 232, 286,  
Charles—793,  
Justa—203, 240, 686,  
Lawrence, Jr.—235,  
Thomas—553, 686,  
K.  
Kaine, see Kane.  
Kake, see Cake.  
Kane,  
Cornelius—23,  
Daniel—415, 933, 943,  
Eli—699,  
Hasty—128, 131, 138,  
John—133,  
Manassa—136, 258,  
Michael—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
Reuben—822,  
see Catts.  
Katts,  
John H.—415,  
Kays,  
Abram—331, 353, 500, 692,  
Keagy,  
John—328, 353,  
Henry—12, 62,  
Matthew—668,  
Michael—327,  
Patrick—12, 63,  
Thomas—130,  
Samuel—96,  
William—74,  
see Keys.  
Kees,  
John—40,  
Keith,  
Thomas—147,  
William—266, 291, 317, 551, 653, 697, 818,  
819, 950,  
Kellam,  
David—38, 116, 251, 252,  
John—698,  
see Kelly.  
Kelle,  
see Kelly.  
Kellen,  
see Kelly.  
Kelley,  
Dennis—698,  
Clayton—293,  
Isaac—416, 511, 547, 623,  
James—48, 242,  
John—40, 41, 122, 500,  
Jonathan—193,  
Levy—214,



(Jenkins) Jabez—15, 33,  
John—364,  
Jonathan—285, 300, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
678, 679,  
Joseph—285, 526,  
Peter—268, 816, 920,  
Thomas—15, 135, 399, 527,  
Thomas, Jr.—421, 577, 695, 817,  
James—416, 537, 603, 631, 832,  
Samuel—357, 477,  
see Jaquett.  
Jerman, see German.  
Jerret, Mathias—71,  
Jervis, see Jarvis.  
Jester, Alexander—823,  
Arthur—241,  
Charles—416,  
Daniel—493, 824,  
David—834,  
Elias—203, 210, 490,  
Hosea—132,  
Isaac—78, 132, 306,  
John—490, 821,  
Joshua—138,  
Levi—132, 163, 176, 183, 291,  
Noah—416, 537, 603, 631,  
Peter—537, 607, 631, 687,  
Thomas—265, 297, 326, 355, 660,  
George—670,  
see Jamison.  
Jinkens, see Jenkins.  
Joanes, see Jones.  
Joffers, see Jefferis.  
Johns, Andrew—29,  
Arthur—225, 921, 931,  
John—288,  
Joseph—202,  
Kensy, Jr.—312, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
Peter—350, 556, 557, 869, 873,  
Thomas—364,  
Anderson—823,  
Annanias—469,  
Asa—217, 357, 477,  
Benjamin—469, 822, 909, 913, 920,  
Blow—48,  
Brinkly—357, 465, 477,  
Burton—143, 415, 460, 497, 521, 703, 828,  
David—164, 184, 292, 358, 371, 445, 828, 830,  
831, 929,  
Ebenezer—357,  
Elias—590, 591, 594, 800, 882, 888, 933,  
Elijah—91,  
George—163, 662, 687, 703, 703, 822,  
Isaac—519,  
James—85, 132, 141, 163, 259, 271, 285, 323,  
357, 443, 477, 688, 733, 751, 819, 824,  
854, 890, 894,  
James, Jr.—132,

(Johnson) John—12, 62, 132, 163, 185, 242, 291, 300,  
333, 337, 342, 343, 363, 403, 431, 462,  
537, 563, 575, 607, 631, 637, 697, 698,  
699, 703, 733, 823, 909, 913,  
John, Jr.—563, 575,  
John, of Benjamin—11,  
John, of Whit—854,  
Joshua—22, 48, 96,  
Mills—185, 207, 256, 357, 461, 467, 477, 493,  
533, 581, 586, 800, 820, 882, 888, 933,  
Nathaniel—632,  
Peter—517, 824, 909, 913,  
Philip—449, 458,  
Purnell—132,  
Richard—357, 823,  
Robert—44, 55, 90, 111, 124, 134, 250, 281,  
327, 356, 550, 659, 675, 856, 857,  
Samuel—242, 357, 461, 521, 537, 607, 631,  
Simon—203, 240, 296,  
Staton—137,  
Thomas—12, 23, 35, 49, 62, 88, 331, 463, 477,  
503, 818, 899, 945,  
Tilghman—490,  
Walker—197, 209,  
William—13, 40, 41, 55, 57, 86, 89, 91, 124,  
191, 231, 240, 264, 271, 324, 442, 450,  
616, 622, 689, 733, 807, 829, 830, 917,  
923,  
Johnston, see Johnson.  
Joice, Enoch—10, 17, 694, 817, 832, 936,  
Thomas—244,  
Jones, Benjamin—242, 415, 537, 603, 631, 671,  
Brown—133, 415,  
Burrell—455, 463, 471,  
Cantwell—32, 69,  
Christopher—165, 182, 228, 233, 245, 255,  
290,  
Clement—822,  
Curtis—133, 306,  
Daniel—817,  
David—551, 619, 811, 904,  
Earl—201,  
Ebenezer—244,  
Elias—631,  
Ellis—416, 427, 537, 542, 608, 612, 626, 642,  
646, 839, 933,  
Ephraim—242,  
Ezekiel—138,  
George—12, 61,  
Henry—845,  
Howard—560,  
Hugh—531, 557, 560, 762, 790,  
Isaac—138, 186, 396, 427, 511, 542, 610,  
624, 640, 644,  
Isaac, Jr.—139,  
Jacob (Captain)—Reso. of Assembly—349;  
Report of Comm. of Assembly—350;  
Reso. of Assembly—784; to Hon. Paul

(Jones) Hamilton, Capture of Brig—346; Cap-  
ture of Sloop of War "Frolic"—347,  
Jacob—396, 462, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,  
James—239, 670, 701, 719,  
Jehu—319, 395,  
Jeremiah—243, 292, 303, 396,  
Jesse—243, 259, 303, 912,  
John—12, 61, 85, 258, 449, 796, 901,  
John B.—338, 460, 497, 719,  
John, Jr.—460, 497,  
Jonathan—57, 319, 395,  
Joshua—16, 50, 58, 140, 201, 511, 853,  
Layton—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Lowder—357,  
Manlove—490,  
Matthew—138,  
Miles—11,  
Mordacai—101,  
Morgan—98, 111, 123, 683, 764, 816,  
Moses—43, 74, 110, 258,  
Nathan—323, 442, 460, 497, 708, 732, 800,  
882, 888, 931, 953,  
Nehemiah—396,  
Norris—682,  
Patrick—396,  
Peter—199, 243, 675, 732, 764,  
Philip—526, 572, 589, 755, 817, 891, 895,  
Purnal—515,  
Richard—332, 431, 697,  
Silas—672,  
Snow—415, 537, 607, 631,  
Stanford—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Stephen—37,  
Theophilus—263, 668,  
Thomas—201, 203, 206, 445, 467, 472, 792,  
795, 800, 817, 821, 881, 882, 887, 888,  
931, 953,  
Turpin—173, 183, 233,  
William—59, 105, 114, 127, 136, 159, 184,  
219, 249, 265, 273, 292, 416, 441, 457,  
485, 552, 567, 574, 685, 695, 697, 759,  
809, 833, 899, 935, 936, 944,  
Hon. William—L. fr. Com. MacDonough,  
Victory at Plattsburg—772, 773, 775,  
776, 781, 783, 783,  
Zachariah—179, 239, 335, 338, 919,  
Zadock—461, 493, 511, 537, 607, 631,  
see Johnson.  
James—182, 290, 296, 400, 419, 656, 657,  
686, 857,  
John—163, 188, 296, 493, 563, 575, 686, 901,  
William, Jr.—553,  
see Jordan.  
Jorden, see Jarrell.  
Jorrell, Burton—481, 823,  
Ebenezer—463, 477,  
Elihu—477,  
Elisha—470,

(Joseph) Ephraim—171, 214,  
Hezekiah—357, 823,  
Samuel—357, 477,  
Thomas—471,  
William—467, 471, 532, 581, 586,  
William C.—357, 477,  
Joys, see Joyce.  
Juffry, see Jefferis.  
Jump, Samuel—675,  
Vaun—693, 854,  
Justin, Joshua—775, 783,  
Justis, Aaron—186, 232, 286,  
Charles—793,  
Justa—203, 240, 686,  
Lawrence, Jr.—235,  
Thomas—533, 686,  
K.  
Kaine, see Kane.  
Kake, see Cake.  
Kane, Cornelius—23,  
Daniel—415, 935, 943,  
Eli—699,  
Hasty—128, 131, 133,  
John—138,  
Manassa—136, 258,  
Michael—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
Reuben—822,  
see Catts.  
Katts, John H.—415,  
Kays, Abram—331, 353, 500, 692,  
Keagy, John—328, 353,  
Henry—12, 62,  
Kean, Matthew—668,  
Michael—327,  
Patrick—12, 63,  
Thomas—130,  
Samuel—96,  
William—74,  
see Keys.  
Keith, John—40,  
Thomas—147,  
William—266, 291, 317, 551, 653, 697, 818,  
819, 950,  
David—38, 116, 251, 252,  
John—698,  
see Kelly.  
Kelle, see Kellam.  
Kellen, see Kelly.  
Kelley, Dennis—603,  
Kello, Clayton—293,  
Kelly, Isaac—416, 511, 547, 823,  
James—48, 242,  
John—40, 41, 122, 500,  
Jonathan—195,  
Levy—214,

- (Kelly) Moses—193, 210,  
Nathan—85,  
Samuel—684, 685, 935,  
Thomas—319, 395,  
William—80, 192, 193, 308, 333, 431, 697.
- Kemble, Isaac—190,  
Kemmy, see Kimmey.  
Kemp, Matthew—282, 340, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642,  
646,  
Peter—690, 934,  
Samuel—690, 934,  
Thomas—246, 284, 526, 684, 932.
- Kenady, see Kennedy.  
Kendall, Isaac—65, 100,  
James—66, 100,  
Jesse—682,  
Samuel—234, 819,  
see Kendall.
- Kendel, see Kingdom.  
Kendrick, James—85,  
Noah—194,  
George—21, 64, 79,  
John—395.
- Kennard, Hugh—334, 683,  
James—239, 338, 342, 719, 819, 826, 907,  
James, Jr.—338, 356, 437,  
John—508,  
Martin—616, 622, 639, 648, 738, 759, 796,  
826, 907,  
Primus—571, 588, 614, 620, 638, 648,  
Samuel—317,  
William—147, 182, 222, 219, 279, 290, 294,  
302, 317, 362, 352, 695, 697, 706, 711,  
711, 728, 833, 936, 937, 950.
- Kenniken, see Kinnikin.  
Kenning, James—560.  
Kenny, George—66,  
William—215, 557, 559, 702, 762, 790, 861,  
865.
- Kensey, Hartshorne—15, 58, 127,  
Statis—682,  
Thomas W.—321.
- Kenton, William—91.  
Kerbin, James—823.  
Kerl, see Kerrol.  
Kerlin, George—13.  
Kerns, Barney—209,  
Benjamin—240,  
Levi—901,  
Andrew, Jr.—331, 901,  
Charles—300,  
James—351,  
John—5,  
Mark—191, 216, 256, 333.
- Kerrol, Elias—42, 72,  
William—329, 353, 499.
- Kerry, see Kersey.
- Kersey, Aaron—672,  
David—303,  
James—533, 581, 586, 799, 880, 886, 952.
- Kershaw, Mitchell—105, 114, 173, 184, 203, 209, 219,  
227, 292, 845.
- Kettletas, Samuel M.—781, 783.
- Keys, Christian—796,  
Elijah—695, 817, 936,  
George—694, 704,  
James—326, 724,  
Job—821,  
William—235.
- Kid, Alexander—669, 874,  
John—280, 556, 557, 557, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
A.—900,  
see Keith.
- Kient, see Killen.
- Kieth, see Killen.
- Killam, see Kyle.
- Kile, Patrick—616, 622.
- Kiley, George—457, 800, 882, 883, 953,  
James—470,  
John—58, 116, 127, 176, 183, 291, 326, 380,  
469, 685, 852, 935, 942,  
Thomas—246, 282, 399.
- Killen, William—399,  
John—116,  
Robert—31, 67, 116.
- Killgore, David—460, 497, 821, 829,  
Manlove—818,  
Samuel—818, 855,  
William—164, 184, 292.
- Kilpatrick, John—79, 127.
- Kimmey, Aaron—710,  
Abraham—697,  
Charles—103, 183, 669, 670, 823,  
James—174, 183, 277, 285, 291,  
Joseph—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
Levin—138,  
Nathaniel—669, 670, 847, 859, 933,  
Solomon—537, 608, 631.
- Kincade, George—811,  
James—338, 719,  
Jesse—82, 174, 179, 182, 185, 233,  
William—755, 817, 891, 895.
- Kincaid, see Kincade.
- Kinch, Michael—673.
- Kindrick, see Kendrick.
- King, Andrew—63,  
Charles—450, 821,  
George—453, 497, 536, 606, 630,  
Griffith—197,  
Henry—114, 128,  
Hugh—800, 882, 888, 953,  
Isaac—90, 509,  
Jacob—78,  
James—257,  
John—502, 826.

- (King) Joseph—4, 504, 822,  
Joshua—504,  
Michael—65, 100, 209, 238, 332, 337, 343,  
402, 431, 568, 575,  
Perigrine—179, 244, 616, 622,  
Peter—303, 504,  
Peter, Jr.—212,  
Robert—132,  
Samuel—449,  
Thomas—435, 614, 620, 638, 648, 759, 764,  
770, 816,  
Valentine—653,  
William—185, 207, 396, 668.
- Kingdom, Joseph—208,  
Joseph, Jr.—178.
- Kinhead, see Kincade.
- Kinkead, see Kincade.
- Kinnikin, Daniel—702, 845,  
Ephraim—213, 487,  
Levin—198, 257, 304,  
Matthew—257, 702, 821, 845, 909, 914,  
Stephen—361, 845,  
Thomas—257, 437,  
Waitman—257.
- Kinney, see Kenny.
- Kinsea, see Kensey.
- Kinsey, see Kensey.
- Kinzey, see Kensey.
- Kirby, William—16, 427.
- Kirk, Caleb, Jr.—680,  
Jacob—234,  
James—818, 869, 874,  
John—53, 331, 500, 901,  
Joshua—187, 229, 280, 819,  
Samuel—187, 229, 280, 826, 906,  
William—65, 100, 682.
- Kirkley, James—364,  
John—27, 72, 262, 631, 819,  
Robert—689,  
Thomas—72,  
William—238, 262, 361, 542, 612, 626, 642,  
646.
- Kirkpatrick, David—965,  
George—677,  
James—870, 874,  
John—80,  
William—870, 874.
- Kirle, Michael—361, 380.
- Kithcart, John—47.
- Knight, Caesar—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Ezekiel—296, 403, 568, 575,  
George—556, 557, 790, 861, 865,  
Hezekiah—431,  
Isaac—211,  
James—205, 225, 660,  
John—619,  
Joseph—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646, 678,  
Martin—669.
- (Knight) William—359, 678, 817.
- Knit, see Knight.
- Knock, see Knox.
- Knobs, see Knowles.
- Knotts, Arnold—246, 282, 359, 672, 820,  
Foster—672,  
William—27, 84, 213.
- Knowles, Dean—213, 533, 581, 586, 587,  
Henry—428, 543, 613, 627, 932,  
Isaac—457,  
Jacob—821,  
John—846,  
Marvel—845,  
Richard—487,  
Samuel—213,  
Thomas—458, 473, 531, 579, 584, 800, 823,  
882, 888, 933,  
William—487,  
Zachac—415.
- Knox, Andrew—165, 174,  
Charles—203, 210,  
Daniel—126,  
Ezekiel—127,  
John—359,  
John, Jr.—929,  
Joseph—21, 64, 109,  
Levi—664, 854,  
Oliver—283,  
Richard—882, 888, 933,  
Thomas—39, 139, 283, 305, 359, 364, 664,  
William—50, 58, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
George—357, 477,  
Hercules—158, 184, 454, 465, 533, 581, 586,  
706,  
James P.—465, 724, 920, 927,  
John—171, 184, 225, 292, 298, 371, 377, 382,  
420, 431, 440, 463, 531, 535, 579, 583,  
584, 680, 706, 798, 802, 814, 816, 880,  
886, 920, 931, 932, 933,  
Phillips—3, 131, 133,  
Phillips, Jr.—445,  
Simon—439, 666, 853,  
William—243.
- Kyle, Dennis—616, 622.
- L.
- Lacey, Fletcher—533, 581, 586, 799, 829, 880, 886,  
952,  
Hezekiah—139,  
Mills—139,  
Robert—828,  
William—95, 139.
- Lackey, John—551, 557.
- Lain, see Lane.
- Lafferty, Daniel—616, 622,  
Jackson—670, 921.

# INDEX

(Lafferty) James—136, 344, 418, 597, 731,  
John—344, 418, 597, 731, 765, 819,  
Samuel—53,  
William—204, 462,  
Laforge, George—811, 904,  
Lakerman, see Lockerman.  
Lakin, William—683,  
Lamar, James—817,  
Lamb, Jacob—127,  
John—678,  
Luke—515,  
Lambden, Daniel—33, 88,  
Samuel—216, 235,  
Thomas—529, 563, 591, 594,  
Lambert, John—66, 101, 551, 619,  
Lambertson, John—257, 304,  
Lambourn, Eli—682, 819,  
Lewis—208, 240, 296,  
Lanard, see Leonard.  
Lancaster, Abraham—344, 393, 418, 597, 702,  
John—174, 179, 182, 206, 244,  
Seneca—275, 330, 500, 692, 901,  
Michael—264,  
Lancey, see Lenderman.  
Landers, John—73,  
Lands, An Act ceding certain—224,  
Lane, Anthony—242,  
Thomas—690, 701,  
Langly, William—229,  
Lank, David—415, 449, 511, 537, 607, 631, 829,  
Elgit—479,  
Elzy—449, 511,  
Levin—450,  
Mitchell—800,  
Mitchell, Jr.—450, 622, 682, 683, 953,  
William—439, 445,  
Lankford, Levin—929, 936,  
Tulles—333, 591, 586,  
Lankurk, see Vankirk.  
Larkin, John—686, 819,  
William—233, 682, 832,  
Larmonth, John—616, 622,  
Laroux, John—83,  
Larrance, see Lawrence.  
Lassell, Joseph—610, 622,  
Latchem, George—472,  
John—306, 318, 334, 461, 492, 493, 537, 608,  
631,  
Joseph—416, 536, 609, 632,  
Kendal—670,  
Peter, Jr.—78,  
Thomas—161, 173, 183, 266, 291, 695,  
Latchum, see Latchem.  
Latimer, George—761,  
William G.—54, 72, 123,  
Laton, see Layton.  
Laurage, Edward—286,  
Laurenson, see Lawrenson.

Lause, see Louse.  
Lavery, see Lafferty.  
Lavery, Michael—793,  
Lavick, see Levick.  
Lawber, see Lowber.  
Lawler, see also Loller.  
James—460, 706,  
Job—184,  
Lawless, James—467, 529, 867,  
Job—292, 303, 554,  
John—515, 563, 591, 594,  
Thomas—843,  
Lawrence, James—29, 32,  
John—18,  
Richard—163,  
Thomas—44, 199,  
William—901,  
Lawrenson, Edward—257, 319, 395, 765, 817,  
James—94, 702,  
Laurence—107,  
Richard—182, 185, 186, 223, 257, 278, 290,  
319, 333, 343, 345, 393, 430, 525, 555,  
633, 667, 702, 721, 765, 837,  
Samuel—395,  
Simeon—94,  
Laws, Alexander—172, 184, 218, 261, 293, 921,  
Crappier—463,  
Daniel P.—161, 173,  
Elijah—23, 88, 129, 306, 318, 492,  
James—180, 189, 233,  
John—29, 238, 319, 395, 616, 622, 765, 817,  
John (Saddler)—23, 50,  
Joshua (Capt.)—7, 23, 56, 104, 114, 123,  
Lodawick—33, 37,  
Outton—93,  
Painter—292, 364, 467, 706, 920,  
Samuel—51, 341, 360, 439, 441, 473,  
Stephen—12, 61,  
Thomas (Capt.)—4, 103,  
William—341, 473, 523,  
William M.—677,  
Lawshe, Lewis—831, 835, 836, 840, 841, 842,  
Lawson, Selby—163, 493,  
Layton, Clement—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646, 819,  
Edward—199, 671,  
Hewel—162,  
Hewitt—664, 693,  
Huick—176, 283,  
Jabez—322,  
James—666, 699, 764, 816,  
John—109, 502, 533, 591, 596, 666, 672, 704,  
Jonathan—469,  
Lowder—163, 174, 439,  
Peter—404, 411, 533, 581, 586,  
Philip—503,  
Purnal—193,  
Tilghman—174, 184, 266, 292,  
William—215, 269, 511, 552, 691, 833, 936,

# INDEX

li

Lazarus, Frederick—831,  
Lea, Abraham O.—41,  
David C.—27, 52, 55, 112, 125, 135, 146,  
James—65, 100,  
John—44, 58, 59,  
Jonathan—190, 251, 252,  
Joseph—847,  
Richard—12, 62, 66, 101,  
Thomas—34, 60, 67, 102, 116,  
James—461, 511, 537, 608, 632,  
Leach, see Leegar.  
Leager, John—639, 648,  
Learmouth, see Learmonth.  
Leason, Matthew—10,  
Leatherine, George—206,  
Ebenezer—845,  
Lecatt, Isaac—824,  
James—517, 822,  
Mitchell—462, 822,  
Nathan—547,  
William—547,  
Lecois, see Lecorce.  
Lecompt, Samuel—141,  
Lecorce, Joseph—187,  
Sothey—303,  
Thomas—233,  
Lecord, Thomas—415, 462,  
Zadoc—37,  
Ledger, see Leegar.  
Lee, see Lea.  
Leegar, James—601, 704,  
John—483,  
Jonathan—538, 608, 632,  
Joseph—359, 930,  
James—182,  
Drew—669,  
George—664,  
John—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
Samuel—63, 89,  
see Leegar.  
Legir, John—811, 904,  
Lego, Clement—52,  
Richard—699,  
Thomas—212,  
William—212,  
Leith, Frederick—58,  
Lemair, see Lemar.  
Lemar, Gallant—15, 135,  
James—59, 127,  
Luke—449, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
see Lemar.  
Lemon, Benjamin—31, 67, 116,  
Christopher—102, 116, 180, 253, 566, 819,  
John—103, 116, 192, 193,  
John, Jr.—116,  
Lenduman, see Lenderman.  
Lenthner, see Lentner.

Lentner, Jacob—131, 133, 184, 292, 377, 439,  
James—322,  
Leonard, Ezekiel—196,  
Francis—549, 551, 556, 557, 557, 558, 559,  
560, 762, 790, 861, 863,  
Frederick—175, 220, 279, 290, 326, 551, 637,  
737, 792, 816, 898, 900, 920, 944,  
Samuel—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,  
see Lister.  
Lester, Peregrine—855,  
Thomas—205,  
William—177, 183, 211, 212, 227, 241, 291,  
364, 551, 704, 730, 772, 793,  
Letts, William—332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,  
Letz, see Letts.  
Levick, Clayton—63,  
George—859, 930, 933,  
John—326,  
Solomon—427, 542, 610, 624, 640, 644, 859,  
930, 933,  
William—88, 678, 679,  
William, Jr.—63,  
Leviston, Henry—96,  
John—4,  
Jeremiah—432, 435,  
John—342, 402, 432, 433, 675, 764, 794, 796,  
Lewes, see Lewis.  
Lewes Town, Attack by British Squadron—333,  
Military strength of—377, 382,  
Lewis, Ananias W.—932,  
Caesar—439,  
David—698, 870, 874,  
Evan—15, 55, 112, 125, 135, 138, 144, 146,  
Evan, Jr.—214,  
George—165, 182, 185, 186, 196, 220, 223,  
245, 255, 257, 258, 278, 279, 290, 439,  
Jacob—439,  
James—31, 212, 507,  
John—15, 135, 197, 263, 291, 322, 639, 631,  
637, 703, 837,  
Joseph—15, 241, 475, 656,  
Kendle M.—824,  
Luff—103, 128, 138, 374,  
Mark—554,  
Peter—439, 467, 470, 533, 531, 586,  
Philip—92,  
Robert—526, 638, 704,  
Simeon—318,  
Stephen—138, 161, 396,  
Thomas—15, 432, 433, 633, 817, 870, 874,  
William—396, 471, 533, 563, 591, 586, 591,  
594, 670, 767, 769, 807, 823, 909, 913,  
917, 923,  
Wrixson—463, 471,  
Leyton, see Layton.  
Lhison, see Eliason.  
Liason, see Eliason.

- Light Inf. Co. or Grenadiers.  
1st Reg.—39, 71, 72, 76, 182, 228, 290, 295, 571,  
2nd Reg.—89, 98, 182, 209, 231, 290, 301, 321, 344, 525, 665, 731, 770, 921,  
3rd Reg.—28, 70, 73, 182, 232, 290, 295, 676,  
4th Reg.—183, 269, 653,  
5th Reg.—17, 31, 136, 183, 282, 526,  
6th Reg.—183, 501, 693,  
7th Reg.—120, 193, 472, 493, 511,  
8th Reg.—115, 121, 140, 200, 212, 463, 465, 467, 706, 867,  
9th Reg.—33, 100, 257, 357, 504,  
10th Reg.—133, 515,  
Pet. to Gov. Jos. Haslet, to change to Rifle Company—596,  
Lighten, see Leighton.  
Linch, Abraham (Miller)—106,  
David—509,  
Edward—832, 936,  
Eli—204,  
George—517,  
Gilbert—524, 529, 562, 591, 594,  
Henry—451, 465, 533, 577, 581, 586, 706, 931,  
Isaac—122, 800, 882, 888, 933,  
Jacob—523,  
Jehu—333,  
Jeremiah—505, 531, 586,  
John—109, 457, 463, 491, 523, 537, 581, 586, 603, 632,  
Lemuel—529, 591,  
Nathan—462, 822,  
Nehemiah—249, 327,  
Peregrine—205,  
Reuben—523,  
Samuel—594,  
William—214, 305, 449, 509, 669, 670, 921,  
Lindall, John—4, 326, 460, 497, 823,  
Joseph—320, 333, 361, 380,  
Joshua—664, 822,  
Louder—204,  
Peter—696,  
Thomas—325, 443,  
see Lindall.  
Lindle, James—338, 437, 719, 919, 926,  
Joseph—783,  
Samuel—72, 76,  
William—24, 47,  
Lingo, Achelias—481, 523, 591, 594,  
Archibald—562,  
Elisha—491,  
Henry—483, 491, 495,  
Henry, of S.—823,  
Jesse—491, 495,  
John—867, 933, 951,  
Levi—452, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769,  
(Lingo) Samuel—132,  
Seth—396,  
Linkholn, William—51,  
Linnaid, William—964,  
Linsey, see Lindsay.  
Linthner, see Lenthner.  
Liquidation of Military accounts—439, 948,  
Lisha, James—685,  
Lister, Levi—93, 141, 148, 227, 700,  
Nimrod—17,  
Timothy—146,  
William—415, 670, 852,  
Liston, Thomas M.—342,  
Little, Henry—216,  
James—102, 116,  
John—3, 491, 495,  
Thomas—240, 296, 335, 686, 819,  
William—208, 240, 296, 494, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619,  
Littleton, James—396,  
Litmon, Isaac—241, 681,  
Livingston, James—550,  
John—53,  
Sams—262,  
Lloyd, Joseph—281,  
Samuel—300,  
Wood—936,  
Lobb, Benjamin—26, 208, 229, 280,  
Joseph—280, 680,  
Joshua—187,  
see Lowber.  
Lober, see Lockerman.  
Lockarman, see Lockerman.  
Lockerman, Abraham—40, 41,  
Benjamin—281,  
Garrett—281,  
Isaac—40,  
John—110, 160, 177, 250, 281,  
John, Jr.—281,  
Matthew—66, 100,  
Matthew R.—234, 682, 819,  
Vincent—475,  
Lockhart, Matthew—572, 589,  
Robert—233, 239, 572, 589,  
Benjamin—441, 545,  
Lockwood, Caleb—686, 932,  
David—136, 175, 183, 291, 552, 694, 817, 832, 929,  
John—14, 39, 149, 282, 672,  
Noah—545,  
Richard—135, 176, 183, 616, 622, 639, 648,  
Samuel—184, 292, 507, 687, 824,  
Thomas—15, 135,  
Vincent—439,  
William—234, 526, 695, 819, 936,  
William K.—819, 843, 920, 928, 930, 942, 943,  
Lockyer, George—312,

- Lodger, Henry—728,  
Lofland, Ebenezer—460, 497, 703,  
Elias—513, 710,  
Frederick—321,  
Hevelow—128, 161, 184, 218, 292, 513,  
Isaac—37,  
James—513, 533, 608, 632, 818,  
Jesse—267, 341, 472,  
John—461, 493, 502, 513, 538, 608, 632,  
Luke—472,  
Nehemiah—158, 179, 184, 371, 439, 460, 472, 497, 793, 816, 880, 886, 932,  
Nehemiah, Jr.—351,  
Nehemiah, of Nutter—341,  
Purnal—37, 86, 148, 937, 947,  
Solomon—824,  
Stephen—513,  
William—513,  
Zaddock—472, 537, 608, 632, 733,  
Logan, Albanus C.—235,  
James—870, 874,  
Logue, Major—255, 549, 558, 560, 870, 874,  
Lokerman, see Lockerman.  
Loller, see also Lawler.  
John—325, 443,  
Thomas—324, 443, 733,  
see Lawless.  
Lollis, Armwell—157, 184, 262, 265, 292, 400, 419, 677, 797, 843, 934, 946, 950,  
David—445, 853,  
Eber—524,  
Isaac—545,  
James—439, 447, 452, 830,  
Jasper—572, 589,  
Jeremiah—447, 528, 545, 562, 590, 591, 593, 595,  
Jesse—122, 523, 824, 909, 914, 934,  
John—524, 545,  
Joseph—116, 188, 251, 252, 523,  
Liol—546,  
Samuel—545, 859, 933,  
Thomas—163,  
William—102, 110, 822,  
Zeno—523,  
Longhead, Edward—556, 557, 762, 870, 874,  
Laird—550,  
Longfellow, John—59,  
Jonathan—341,  
William—246, 284,  
Loomis, Jarius—783,  
Amos—844, 852,  
David—24, 47, 83, 248, 293, 352, 661,  
James—352,  
Jonathan, Jr.—249,  
Levin—257, 301, 453, 844,  
Lloyd—685,  
Nathan—21, 47, 83,  
Winder—504,  
Lossen, see Lawson.  
Loufman, see Lofland.  
Louse, John—121, 826, 907,  
Peter—121,  
John M.—616, 622, 796,  
see Lotts.  
Louis, see Louse.  
Love, Robert—899, 944, 966,  
Samuel—60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 253, 563, 566,  
William—2,  
Thomas—832, 936,  
Lovegrove, Daniel—79,  
Lowber, Francis—670, 847,  
Isaac—283,  
John—23, 95, 103, 217, 258, 416, 689, 870, 874,  
Joseph—259,  
Matthew—10,  
Michael—233, 340,  
Peter—21, 64, 79, 284, 662,  
Peter, of Daniel—127,  
Thomas—176, 183,  
Andrew—936,  
Thomas—547,  
William—197, 547,  
Bower—364,  
see Lowber.  
Lowby, James—458, 800, 821, 832, 888, 936, 953,  
Justice—162, 175, 183, 227, 291,  
see Lowber.  
Lowther, Benjamin—9,  
Brinkley—323, 442, 732,  
Steven—870, 874,  
John—699, 932,  
Thomas—755, 817, 891, 895,  
see Lewis.  
Luis, see Lumb.  
Lum, Jacob—248, 293,  
Lumb, John—94, 202, 247,  
Lumpre, John—380,  
Lusk, John—25,  
Lusty, John—243,  
Lutton, George—12,  
Lyle, James—553,  
Lynam, Joseph—180, 232, 286,  
Thomas—232, 286,  
Lynch, see Linch.  
Lyngo, see Lingo.  
Lyon, Thomas—236,  
William—85,  
Mc.  
McAfee, Robert—309,  
McAllister, see McCallister.  
McAntire, see McIntyre.  
McAycal, Robert—870, 874,



- McBeath, John—5, 6, 30, 54, 75, 92, 111, 123, 133, 276, 328, 493, 553, 692, 761, 817, 901,  
McBereatey, Hugh—559, 763, 791,  
McBride, Andrew—556, 559, 762, 791,  
Hugh—327,  
James—556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 763, 790, 862, 866,  
John—233, 338, 437, 719,  
Morris—416, 533, 603, 616, 622, 632, 816,  
Patrick—275, 330, 500, 692, 901,  
Robert—309,  
Samuel—39, 58,  
William—556, 557, 559, 662, 762, 771, 790, 862, 863, 919,  
McCabe, Edward—523, 824, 910, 914,  
James—264,  
Warrin—523,  
McCade, see McCabe.  
McCafferty, James—82,  
McCaffity, see McCafferty.  
McCalips, John—21,  
McCall, Alexander—63,  
Andrew—12, 61, 264,  
Archibald—243, 669, 670, 921, 934,  
John—189, 254,  
Robert—61, 556, 763, 790,  
McCalley, see McCaulley.  
McCallister, Alexander—891, 895,  
Andrew—755, 818,  
Charles—556, 559, 762, 861, 865,  
Christopher—790,  
Daniel—108,  
Jacob—337, 343, 431, 901,  
John—462,  
McCallmont, James—77, 177, 639, 648,  
John—186, 232, 432, 433, 757, 764, 770, 817,  
McCannel, see McConnell.  
McCarter, Willis—416,  
McCartney, James—264,  
John—263, 663,  
William—192, 307, 332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 563, 575, 697,  
McCashin, Patrick—237,  
McCaslin, John—249,  
McCaule, see McCaulley.  
McCaulley, Asten—509,  
Enoch—274,  
Isaac—12, 62,  
James—309, 330,  
John—85, 153, 178, 184, 195, 218, 233, 249, 201, 292, 300, 557, 558, 559, 684, 790, 860, 864,  
Robert M.—485,  
Truston P.—693,  
McCauly, see McCaulley.  
McCaver, see McKeaver.  
McCaw, see McGough.  
McKay, see McKay.
- McClain, see McLane.  
McClan, see McLane.  
McClarie, Hugh—see McClear.  
McClary, Samuel—891, 895,  
Isaac—271,  
James—149, 165, 182, 228, 245, 255, 271, 278, 290, 335,  
Samuel—271, 323, 753,  
William—271, 323, 442, 696,  
see McLane.  
McCleane, see McLane.  
McCleary, Hugh—262, 681,  
John—572, 589,  
McClements, Alexander—160,  
William—39,  
McClenahan, see McClennin.  
McClennin, John—67, 329, 499, 901,  
McClewe, John—240,  
McClinsby, see McGlinshy.  
McClintock, James—563, 575, 686,  
John—103, 116, 180, 190, 254,  
Robert—566, 863, 872,  
Samuel—60, 134, 254, 566, 568, 575, 868, 872,  
Samuel, Jr.—31, 102,  
William—54,  
John—63,  
McClord, John—440,  
McClung, John—755, 818, 891, 895,  
Joseph—44, 90,  
Samuel—818,  
William—99, 164, 182, 231, 263, 264, 279,  
see McClung.  
McClunn, see McClung.  
McClyment, Alexander—183, 291, 317, 425, 526, 540, 546, 624, 640, 644, 667, 720, 791,  
Henry—326,  
Thomas—610,  
McColleston, see McCallister.  
McColley, see McCaulley.  
McCombs, James B.—755, 892, 896,  
James D.—818,  
Samuel—80,  
Thomas—255,  
William, Jr.—82,  
McConaughy, Patrick—134, 160, 175, 176, 182, 196, 245, 639, 726, 727, 736, 737, 919,  
McConnell, Harrison—553,  
John—61,  
Ralph—100, 551,  
Thomas—234, 286, 793,  
William—610, 622,  
Samuel—262,  
William—820,  
McCool, John—816,  
McCoon, Arthur—352, 670,  
John—636, 634,  
Michael—553,  
Nathan—331, 500,  
George—919,  
McCormick, George—919,  
McCory, George—919,

- McCowan, William—572, 589,  
McCoy, Alexander—239,  
Ephraim—89,  
Henry—65,  
Jacob—89,  
James—342, 431, 697, 731, 816,  
John—89, 707,  
Nathan—191, 230, 323,  
Peter—309,  
Robert—332, 431, 697,  
Gilbert—3, 807, 828, 917, 923,  
Henry—452, 521,  
Hugh—42, 54, 72, 123,  
John—319, 393, 790,  
McCracken, see McCracken.  
McCrane, see McCrone.  
McCray, see McCree.  
McCreadon, Jacob—53,  
McCready, Francis—281,  
Alexander—870, 874,  
Elijah—333, 356, 719,  
James—12, 63,  
William—62,  
James—253,  
McCrets, John—231, 301, 321, 432, 433, 757, 764, 770, 836,  
William—796,  
McCorry, Arthur—241,  
McCullay, see McCaulley.  
McCulloch, see McCullough.  
McCullough, David—817, 899, 945,  
Edward—616, 622, 639, 648, 796,  
George—259, 553,  
James—175, 177, 183, 220, 228, 245, 278, 279, 290, 335, 345, 430, 525, 555, 658, 683, 721, 761, 792, 796, 826, 837, 906,  
James, Jr.—182, 327, 334, 335, 424, 759, 770,  
John—229, 253, 556, 680, 762,  
Robert—819,  
William—76, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 563, 575,  
John—192, 303,  
McDaniel, Daniel—109,  
Jeremiah—819,  
Joseph—118, 136, 519,  
Moses—509,  
Samuel—72, 232, 793,  
William—759,  
McDermott, Patrick—549, 556, 559, 762, 790, 860, 861,  
McDil, Samuel—324,  
McDoale, see McDowell.  
McDole, see McDowell.  
McDonald, Jeremiah—228,  
John—96,  
Joseph—229, 551, 557, 557, 558, 560, 619, 762, 791, 862, 866,  
Samuel—286,  
William—96,  
McDonnell, see McDonald.  
McDonough, John—293,  
Samuel—160, 195,  
McDowell, Charles—559, 762, 791,  
Daniel—21, 64, 73, 109, 669, 859, 933,  
James—21, 64, 232, 796,  
John—30,  
Samuel—235, 241, 404, 411, 449, 822, 826, 907,  
Thomas—64, 109,  
Wesley—163, 202, 669, 859, 933,  
William—228, 572, 589,  
McEllvany, William—686,  
McElwee, George—559, 762, 791,  
James—686,  
Robert—228,  
Samuel—553,  
see McIntyre.  
McEntire, see McIntyre.  
McEvers, see McKeaver.  
McEvery, Daniel—see McKeaver.  
McFadden, Samuel—811, 904,  
William—550, 556, 559, 560, 763, 791, 862, 866,  
McFadgon, see McFadden.  
McFaden, see McFadden.  
McFarlan, see McFarland.  
McFarland, Alexander—32, 69, 182, 290, 659,  
Andrew—286,  
Robert—192, 303, 332, 431,  
Samuel—560, 656,  
William—557,  
Alexander—671,  
Benjamin—253, 342,  
Henry—53,  
McGahey, James—39,  
McGahn, Daniel—13, 63,  
McGaugh, Robert—187, 229, 280,  
Hugh—21, 64, 79,  
Patrick—549, 559, 791, 862, 866,  
Alexander—60, 67, 253, 817, 899, 945,  
Archibald—181, 207,  
James—80, 457, 471, 870, 874,  
Jesse—215, 524,  
John—164, 303, 353, 457, 471,  
Joseph—140,  
Moses—471, 824,  
Peter—477,  
William—186, 471,  
William, Jr.—471,  
McGerr, see McGear.  
McGill, Eleazer—73,  
John—205,  
McGilligan, Patrick—228, 563, 575,  
McGinial, see McGonigal.  
McGinn, Jesse—333, 437, 719,  
Paul—459, 793,  
William—233, 616, 622,  
McGinnis, Elder—796,

- (McGinnis) George—160, 182, 225, 227,  
Joseph—33, 116,  
Robert—5, 6,  
McGlade, William—817, 899, 915,  
McGlasky, Patrick—39, 59,  
McGlauchlin, see McLaughlin.  
McGlennon, John—34,  
McGlinn, William—639, 648,  
McGlinshy, Roger—34, 67,  
McGloughlin, see McLaughlin.  
McGomery, see Montgomery.  
McGonigal, George—235, 340, 427, 543, 612, 626, 642,  
647,  
James—276, 329, 353, 499,  
John—35, 686,  
Joshua—664,  
McGouch, Arthur—533,  
McGrath, William—762, 791,  
McGraw, George—70, 81,  
John—24, 47, 83, 294,  
Owen—762, 791,  
McGregor, Daniel—259, 571, 588,  
James—274, 330,  
Samuel—297,  
McGuire, Andrew—323, 683, 792,  
Hugh—762, 791, 862, 866,  
McGurgan, Fr.—793,  
Thomas—192, 308, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431,  
568, 576,  
see McGuire.  
McGuyer, Daniel—762, 862, 866,  
Patrick—762,  
McIlvain, Benjamin—440, 452, 455, 465, 806, 916, 922,  
David—417,  
David M.—150, 439, 451, 455,  
James—322, 452, 455,  
John—456, 473, 490, 829, 879,  
John, Jr.—164,  
Leonard—3, 259,  
Mills—3,  
Mills, Jr.—3,  
Robert—814, 822, 830,  
Robert A.—217, 829, 830, 853,  
Thomas—3, 491,  
William—212, 450, 496,  
Wixom—164, 471,  
see McIlvain.  
McIntosh, William—539, 763, 790, 862, 865,  
McIntyre, Alexander—90,  
Christopher—65,  
Daniel—763, 870, 874,  
Frank—257,  
Michael—2, 34,  
Samuel—5, 75, 92,  
Samuel, Jr.—30,  
Thomas—616, 622, 639, 648,  
William—5, 6, 30, 75, 817, 899, 945,  
McKaiver, see McKeaver.
- McKanelly, see McKinley.  
McKannon, James—553,  
John—533,  
Thomas—572, 589,  
Abner—238,  
McKay, Elijah—239,  
George—306,  
James—28, 803, 926,  
James—818, 891, 896,  
McKean, Daniel—556, 557, 559, 560, 763, 791, 862,  
866,  
Isaac—254,  
James—39,  
McKee, Andrew—180, 309,  
Andrew, Jr.—67, 255,  
David—192, 307,  
Hugh—192, 307, 556, 811, 905,  
James—12, 62,  
James, Jr.—116, 566,  
John—89, 206,  
John, of Andrew—253, 819,  
John, of James—253,  
Richard—174, 182, 220, 233, 262,  
Robert—116, 279, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642,  
646,  
Samuel—253,  
Thomas—116, 190, 253, 309, 566,  
William—254, 553, 566,  
William, Jr.—870, 874,  
William, of James—253,  
William, of William—189,  
McKeever, see McKeaver.  
McKenney, see McKinney.  
McKennen, see McKannon.  
McKenney, see McKinzie.  
McKewen, David—550,  
John—550,  
William—704,  
McKim, see McKinney.  
McKinney, Francis—553,  
John—42,  
John, Jr.—309,  
Thomas—77, 569, 576,  
William—9,  
McKinney, John—79, 109,  
Mordecai—57, 167, 174, 175, 182, 190, 290,  
637, 726, 727, 730, 737,  
Patrick—239, 901,  
McKinzie, Michael—556, 559, 762, 790, 862, 865,  
Thomas—109, 231, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817,  
836,  
William—565, 566,  
McKivers, see McKeaver.  
McKlain, see McLane.  
McKlean, see McLane.  
McKnight, John—203,  
Moses—49, 54, 87, 88, 123, 553,

- McKnitt, David—822,  
James—132,  
John—85, 112, 125, 132, 145,  
Robert—132,  
William—132,  
McKraken, see McCracken.  
McLane, Allen—378, 965,  
Allen, Jr.—899, 944,  
Benjamin—4,  
James—818,  
John—300, 832, 929, 936,  
Joseph—228, 572, 589,  
Joshua—54, 65, 66, 100, 101, 111, 123,  
Louis—761, 770, 826, 906, 955,  
Moses—682,  
McLaughlin, Edward—64, 79,  
John—901,  
Michael—556, 559, 763, 790, 862, 865,  
Samuel—51, 85,  
McLean, see McLane.  
McMackin, John—556, 557, 559, 762, 861, 865,  
McMahon, John—22, 440, 451, 521,  
William W.—828,  
McMain, see McMahon.  
McMakin, see McMackin.  
McManus, Hugh—276, 329,  
McMechan, John—273,  
McMellen, see McMullen.  
McMichael, John—34, 67,  
McMinimy, see McNamee.  
McMinn, John—817, 899, 945,  
McMullen, French—65,  
James—101,  
Robert—18, 29, 75, 85, 94, 276, 329, 353, 701,  
Samuel—320, 361, 380,  
Thomas—319, 320, 333, 361, 380, 395,  
William—57, 86,  
McMurphy, Alexander—856,  
Andrew—567, 574, 673, 837,  
Robert—288, 919,  
McNamara, John—559, 762, 790, 862, 865,  
McNamee, Charles—5, 6, 30, 75, 308, 332, 431,  
Charles, Jr.—192, 337, 343,  
Cornelius—1, 2,  
John—97, 187,  
James—133,  
Jonathan—378,  
Joseph—133,  
Levin—415,  
Major—55, 98, 112, 125, 133, 142, 145, 148,  
162, 183, 266, 416, 533, 603, 632,  
Richard—822,  
McNeal, Archibald—26,  
Robert—213, 333, 356, 437, 919,  
William—83, 755, 813, 818, 891, 890,  
McNitt, see McKnitt.  
McPhedridge, see McFedrige.  
McQuire, see McGuire.
- McStran, Charles—416,  
McVey, James—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Leonard—361, 616, 622,  
William—463, 495,  
McVickar, see McVicker.  
McVicker, Henry—557, 559, 762, 791,  
John—556,  
McWhorter, David—134, 160, 173, 182, 220, 233, 245,  
279,  
Samuel—364,  
Thomas—77, 216, 247, 256, 283,  
McWhorton, see McWhorter.
- M
- Maas, see Mass.  
Maberry, see Mayberry.  
Mabill, John—762, 790, 860, 864,  
Macbeth, see McBeath.  
Macbride, see McBride.  
Macdonough, Thomas, Resolution of Senate to convey  
thanks, etc.—784; Reso. of H. of R. to  
present a piece of plate, etc.—785;  
Rept. of Comm. fr. Senate—786; to  
Hon. W. Jones, Arrival of Squadron at  
Plattsburgh—772; Rept. of Victory—  
773; Rept. of Action—775; Conveying  
British Flag—776; Transmitting Repts.  
of Officers—781; Rept. Action of Offi-  
cers and crews—783; Paroled and  
wounded British—783; fr. Comm. Gen.  
Assembly—787; to Comm. Gen. Assem-  
bly—788; fr. D. S. Stellwagon, Report—  
781; fr. Wm. M. Robins, Report—781;  
fr. Chas. Budd, Report—782,  
Mace, see Macy.  
Machet, see Matchet.  
Macken, Peter—791,  
Mackievers, see McKeaver.  
Macklin, Curtis—462,  
Nutter—462,  
Obediah—513,  
Ryves—175, 183, 250, 268,  
Samuel—5, 6,  
Maclem, see Macklin.  
Macneil, see McNeal.  
Macneme, see McNamee.  
Macomb, see McComb.  
Macon, John T.—231,  
Hon. Nathaniel—152,  
Macy, John—662, 703, 847,  
Jonathan—199,  
Madden, Elisha—152,  
Major—822,  
Robert—855,  
Maddox, Richard II—824,  
Madison, Hon. James—154, 315, 316,  
Magee, see McGee.

- Magens, see Megin.  
 Maghan, see Megin.  
 Maglauglen, see McLaughlin.  
 Maguire, Hugh—556.  
 Mahaffy, Thomas—755, 817, 891, 895.  
 Mahan, Richard—901.  
 Mahanna, Benjamin—107.  
 John—127, 554.  
 N—554.  
 Mahon, Patrick—557.  
 Thomas—815, 834.  
 Mainor, see Minor.  
 Makeffy, see Mahaffy.  
 Mall, see Maull.  
 Malony, see Meloney.  
 Mandrill, James—855.  
 Manhannon, see Mahanna.  
 Manlay, John—556.  
 Manlove, Asa—455, 546.  
 Boaz—266, 341, 363, 441, 507, 687, 698, 718.  
 George—136, 144, 146, 283, 669, 670, 921.  
 James—718.  
 John—27, 670.  
 Jonathan—37, 59, 86, 921.  
 Mathew—282, 501.  
 Mor—415.  
 Vinc—416.  
 Mann, David—545.  
 George—192, 285, 307, 333, 431, 475.  
 James—191.  
 James M.—673, 820, 936.  
 Mannering, John—281.  
 Nathan—695.  
 Solomon—39, 58.  
 William—58, 930.  
 Manney, see Many.  
 Mannon, Benjamin—44, 90.  
 Elijah—689.  
 Manring, see Mannering.  
 Mansfield, Piner—177, 183.  
 Richard—167, 182, 290.  
 William—69, 89, 246, 283.  
 John—68, 101.  
 Mansure, see Mannering.  
 Manuring, John—109, 266, 400, 420.  
 John W.—127, 326, 614, 620, 716, 716, 877.  
 879, 939, 950, 960.  
 Michael—762.  
 Thomas—238.  
 Marcey, Job—485.  
 Philip—662.  
 March, see Marsh.  
 Marce, John—192, 309, 332, 431, 697.  
 Pierce—192, 193, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431, 563.  
 575.  
 Ruben—42.  
 Solomon—688.  
 Thomas—332, 431.
- Marceen, see Morine.  
 Margin, James—280.  
 Marich, Joseph—435.  
 Marine, see Morine.  
 Mariner, see Marriner.  
 Marker, Curtis—511, 821.  
 Isaac—693, 942.  
 Peter—762.  
 Marley, Benjamin—24, 47, 826, 906.  
 James—819.  
 Marrick, see Merrick.  
 Marriner, George—451, 521.  
 Gilbert—828.  
 Jacob—491, 495.  
 John—121, 471, 824.  
 Peter—449, 461, 538, 603, 632.  
 Philip—483, 823.  
 Reese—445, 830.  
 Thomas—37, 131.  
 Marris, see Morris.  
 Marsey, see Marcey.  
 Marsh, Elisha—342, 432, 433.  
 James—465, 495, 703, 829.  
 John—3, 463, 494, 708.  
 Joseph—184, 292, 638.  
 Matthew—494, 822.  
 Peter—491, 493, 709.  
 Sydenham—465.  
 Thomas—3, 439.  
 William—363.  
 Marshall, Aaron—3, 451.  
 Aaron, Jr.—829, 830.  
 Abraham—187.  
 Alexander—549, 557, 558, 560, 762, 790, 862.  
 865.  
 C—262.  
 Edward—22, 48, 96.  
 Isaac—109, 114, 128.  
 John—341.  
 Joseph—22, 48, 96, 167, 229, 551, 557, 558.  
 Moses—199, 256, 820.  
 Robert—550, 558, 560.  
 Samuel—206, 244, 451, 521, 656, 686, 689.  
 William—3, 34, 57, 60, 67, 439, 680, 806.  
 803, 837, 916, 918, 922, 959.  
 Marshall, see Marshall.  
 Martain, see Martin.  
 Marten, see Martin.  
 Martin, Alexander—275, 323, 493, 559, 692, 762.  
 790, 861, 865, 901.  
 Benjamin—41, 91.  
 Caleb—12, 62, 66, 102, 116.  
 Ebenezer—430.  
 Francis—533.  
 Hezekiah—291.  
 Hugh—445, 455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769.  
 807, 917, 923.  
 James—65, 97, 100, 158, 162, 184, 232, 272.

- (Martin) 291, 294, 322, 325, 371, 404, 411, 453.  
 634, 798, 802, 816, 880, 886, 952.  
 John—37, 50, 66, 70, 100, 238, 319, 404, 411.  
 485, 800, 822, 882, 888, 953.  
 Jonathan—440, 453, 822, 829, 952, 953.  
 Joseph—53, 183, 868, 872, 901.  
 Josiah—3.  
 Josiah, Jr.—3.  
 Mordacai—454, 552, 694, 832, 853, 929, 936.  
 Peggy—439.  
 Philip—612.  
 Reuben—487.  
 William—67, 143, 187, 190, 229, 254, 280.  
 447, 450, 455, 549, 558, 560, 600, 603.  
 631, 655, 681, 762, 767, 769, 790, 807.  
 862, 865, 917, 923, 929.  
 Martiner, Alexander—557.  
 Marting, see Martin.  
 Marton, see Martin.  
 Marvel, Aaron—322, 327, 515.  
 Abraham—463, 467, 799, 880, 883, 886, 889.  
 952.  
 Adam—515.  
 David—284, 475.  
 Edward—463, 706, 821.  
 Ephraim—457.  
 Isaac—487, 702, 821, 910, 914.  
 James—118, 457, 821, 845, 910, 914.  
 Jehu—823, 909, 914.  
 Joseph—11, 533, 577, 581, 586.  
 Josiah—485.  
 Lemuel—515.  
 Nutter—242.  
 Philip—4, 139, 327, 441, 515.  
 Thomas—458.  
 William—458, 823.  
 Marvill, see Marvel.  
 Marvin, Job—118.  
 Masden, see Masten.  
 Maskson, Andrew—258.  
 Levi—258.  
 Maslin, see Masten.  
 Mason, Andrew—416, 538, 608, 632.  
 Arthur—402.  
 Barrett—263.  
 Benjamin—66, 100, 682.  
 Caleb—139, 662, 703.  
 Charles—490.  
 David—526, 720.  
 Isaac—212.  
 John—37, 55, 86, 86, 112, 125, 138, 142, 145.  
 148, 242, 359, 674, 683, 684, 685, 796.  
 847, 921, 934, 946, 954.  
 Matthew—663.  
 Morgan J.—342, 794, 796.  
 Peter—22, 48, 96, 682.  
 Richard—57, 83, 431.  
 Samuel—818.
- (Mason) William—35, 423, 459, 549.  
 William, Jr.—87.  
 Mass, Stephen—72.  
 Massey, Elijah—332, 337, 343, 431, 697.  
 George R.—192, 193, 227, 228, 278, 279, 307.  
 309, 332, 337, 343, 345, 373, 402, 403.  
 419, 430, 431, 525, 555, 658, 697, 721.  
 796, 803, 833, 856, 857, 919, 926.  
 L. to Col. D. Nivin, Volunteers—336.  
 Henry—467, 470, 533.  
 Jephtha—463.  
 John—295, 481.  
 Jonathan—818.  
 Joseph—503.  
 Joshua—675, 732.  
 Shadrock—262, 427, 543, 613, 627.  
 Simon—92.  
 Steven—463.  
 William—458, 533, 577, 581, 586, 823.  
 Masten, Benjamin—12, 62.  
 Ezekiel—183.  
 Hezekiah—138, 174.  
 Hezekiah, Jr.—172.  
 James—150, 183, 257, 341.  
 John—138, 317, 687.  
 Philip—427, 542, 626, 642, 646.  
 Stephen—138.  
 William—138.  
 William, Jr.—417.  
 Mastin, see Masten.  
 Matcher, see Matchet.  
 Matchet, James—198, 257.  
 Joseph—556, 557, 560, 762, 790, 801, 865.  
 Mathes, see Mathews.  
 Matheuson, see Mathewson.  
 Mathewson, Gilbreath and Gilbert—557, 762, 790, 860.  
 863.  
 John—450, 558, 559, 763, 790.  
 Mathis, Gilly—418, 450, 550, 556, 561, 863.  
 James—88.  
 Matson, George—171, 177, 187, 229, 680.  
 Matthews, Andrew—90.  
 Isaac—206.  
 James—503, 671, 676.  
 John—160, 174, 182, 187, 206, 220, 244, 279.  
 659, 689, 857.  
 Levi—503.  
 Samuel—102, 116.  
 Thomas—110.  
 William—676.  
 Wingate—502, 824.  
 Maughan, see Mehane.  
 Maull, Henry—440, 447, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651.  
 655, 766, 768.  
 James—217, 357, 477, 591, 594, 651, 655, 767.  
 769, 823, 952.  
 John—430, 440, 533, 591, 580.  
 John, Jr.—451, 454.

(Maul) Joseph—590, 591, 595,  
Nehemiah—469,  
Peter—439, 440, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655,  
767, 769, 822, 830,  
Samuel—455, 600, 603, 643, 647, 651, 655,  
767, 769,  
Maulle, see Maull.  
Maurice, see Morris.  
Mawfit, William—39,  
Mawf, see Maull.  
Maxfield, William—471,  
Maxwell, Bedwell—36,  
David—68,  
Edmondson—19, 87, 163,  
James—133, 163,  
Nimrod—19,  
Robert—9, 23, 107,  
William—800, 824, 832, 883, 933,  
May, Henry—490,  
Jonathan—306,  
Mayberry, John—126,  
Thomas—109, 147, 855,  
Mayson, see Mason.  
Mead, see Meed.  
Meakins, Benjamin—663,  
William—107,  
Meally, John—450,  
Mecay, see McKay.  
Medill, Samuel—431,  
Mecars, see Myers.  
Meed, Israel—812, 905,  
Meekins, see Meakins.  
Megar, Patrick—762,  
Megee, see McGee.  
Megin, Peter—66,  
Peter, Jr.—66,  
Roger—356,  
Thomas—227, 290,  
Meginnis, see McGinnis.  
Megasky, see McGlasky.  
Megongale, see McGonigal.  
Meguire, see McGuire.  
Mehane, Patrick—550, 556, 557, 762, 790, 862, 863,  
Roger—539, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
Mehanna, see Mahanna.  
Mehen, see Mehane.  
Meirs, see Myers.  
Mekim, Thomas—671,  
Melan, Thomas—563, 575,  
Melby, see Milby.  
Mellan, see Mellon.  
Mellen, see Mellon.  
Mellichop, see Millichop.  
Mellon, Archibald—42, 243, 293,  
David—21, 64, 79,  
Joshua—187,  
Robert—553,  
Samuel—762,

(Mellon) Thomas—686,  
Meloney, Clement—11, 14, 120, 193,  
John—303, 351, 823,  
Tilghman—853,  
William—120, 201, 306,  
Meloy, James—501, 507,  
Melson, Stephen—852,  
Melton, Walter—203,  
Melvill, Isaac—17,  
Melvin, Aaron—930,  
Daniel—681, 819,  
Isaac—823,  
Jacob—700, 703,  
James—282,  
John—83, 106, 127, 233, 700, 823,  
John, Jr.—106,  
Noble—14, 53,  
Mendenhall, Abraham—35, 49, 87, 203, 240,  
Edward—L. to E. I. DuPont, Arms—399,  
Eli—12, 62,  
James—35, 49, 87, 553,  
John—203, 240, 290, 636,  
John, Jr.—680,  
Joseph—63, 663,  
Philip—827, 944, 945,  
Thomas—755, 818, 891, 896,  
Thomas, Jr.—945,  
Mendue, see Mondue.  
Mercer, John—553, 680,  
Meredith, see Meridith.  
Mereen, see Morine.  
Meridath, see Meridith.  
Merrick, Israel—39,  
Joseph—59, 796, 826,  
William—399, 821,  
Meridith, Caleb—127,  
Francis—554,  
Jacob—19, 50,  
James—554, 637, 703,  
John—700,  
Joseph—427, 543, 612, 627, 642, 647,  
Levin—854,  
Peter—326, 350, 420, 685,  
Richard—26,  
Taylor—133,  
Thomas—79, 149,  
Townsend—133,  
Wheeler—817,  
Merine, see Morine.  
Merphy, see Murphy.  
Merritt, Benjamin—131,  
John—130, 526,  
John S.—132,  
Joseph—132,  
Thomas—53,  
David—824,  
Merry, John—243, 279, 326, 356, 659, 677, 856, 857,  
Merryman,  
Messac, see Messick.

Messic, see Messick.  
Messick, Archibald—502, 824,  
Asa—454, 465, 505, 533, 608, 632,  
Burton—504,  
Covington—178,  
Covington, Jr.—203,  
George—425, 450, 469, 540, 612, 627, 642,  
647, 823, 909, 914,  
How—472,  
James—120,  
Jonathan—515,  
Minas—504,  
Nehemiah—265, 470, 843,  
Noah—453, 496, 931, 933, 931,  
Obediah—462, 710, 823,  
Peter—455, 529, 563, 591, 594, 800, 828, 830,  
882, 888, 917, 923, 933,  
Samuel—504,  
William—137,  
James—119, 209,  
Thomas—201, 490,  
William—351, 490, 824,  
Joshua—22,  
Samuel—22, 48, 96,  
Metts, see Metz.  
Metz, Henry—234, 632,  
John—249,  
Meyers, see Myers.  
Middleton, Jacob—502, 824, 852,  
Jonathan—318, 934,  
Robert—361,  
Thomas—342, 435, 674, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
William—44, 90,  
Milfin, Daniel—59,  
Jonathan—678, 670,  
Joshua—235, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,  
Samuel—235,  
Warner—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577,  
596, 636,  
Milburn, Richard—39, 283,  
Milby, Arthur—172, 184, 292, 371, 417, 439, 456,  
John—440, 445, 456, 496, 879, 952,  
Mary—637,  
Nathaniel—469, 822, 909, 914,  
Peter—440, 829,  
James—160, 174, 182, 290, 306, 337, 420, 430,  
660, 701, 726, 727, 736, 737, 857,  
John S.—521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654, 766,  
768,  
Joseph—275, 331,  
Samuel—863,  
Milham, see Milham.  
Milham, John—127, 393, 690, 701,  
see Millis.  
Milis, An Act authorizing detachment of—315,  
Mill, see Mills.  
Millar, see Miller.

Millaway, John—17, 664,  
Millen, see Mellon.  
Miller, Andrew—100, 549, 557, 762, 791, 862, 866,  
Caleb—26, 46, 93, 263,  
Edward—502, 533, 603, 632, 693,  
Francis—791,  
George—26, 46, 93, 180, 189, 565, 566,  
James—133, 189, 253, 265, 333, 431, 670, 874,  
John—59, 117, 118, 239, 335, 338, 343, 345,  
356, 430, 437, 555, 658, 667, 721, 803,  
919,  
Joseph—820,  
Robert—274, 331, 500, 551, 556, 557, 557,  
560, 619, 763, 791, 862, 866, 901,  
Samuel—180, 189, 556,  
Stephen—146,  
Thomas—49,  
William—192, 223, 240, 307, 340, 427, 542,  
612, 626, 642, 647, 683,  
William A.—819,  
Milles, see Millis.  
Millican, see Milligan.  
Millichop, James—130, 439, 670, 703, 824,  
Miligan, John J.—826, 906,  
Thomas—120,  
William—72, 395,  
Million, see Mellon.  
Millis, John—216, 450,  
Thomas—231,  
Millman, Jonathan—177, 184,  
Smith—824,  
Millon, see Mellon.  
Mills, David—318,  
James—40,  
John—66, 100, 565,  
Joseph—33, 52, 95,  
Nathan—214, 305, 341, 821,  
Milman, see Millman.  
Milmon, see Millman.  
Milner, Samuel—12, 61,  
Miloway, see Millaway.  
Milvin, see Melvin.  
Minner, see Minor.  
Minor, Joshua—847,  
Joshua, Jr.—635,  
Mills—44,  
Peter—282,  
Robert—148,  
Stephen—266,  
Jesse—141,  
Minson, John—241, 819,  
Miskimmons, see Metcalf.  
Mittell, Charles—233, 262,  
David—21, 52,  
Elhana—854,  
Elijah—396,  
George—704,



- (Mitchell) James—262, 304,  
John—241, 502, 616, 622, 717, 720, 877, 950,  
956,  
Nathaniel—3, 17, 20, 25, 67, 107, 111, 126,  
Gov. Nathaniel, to Assembly—155,  
Richard—331, 699,  
Thomas—353, 547,  
Tra—631,  
William—27,  
Mitten, Alexander—132,  
Boaz—306, 318,  
Walter—229,  
Mitter, Joshua—94,  
Robert—1, 2,  
Moan, James—930,  
Mobil, see Mobile,  
Mobile, Jean—360, 619,  
John—550, 556, 557,  
Mock, William—241,  
Moffet, Thomas—870, 874,  
William—59, 175, 183, 291, 359, 693, 930,  
Mofford, Frederick—704,  
Mold, William—704,  
Mollin, see Mullen,  
Molloy, John—568, 575,  
Moncey, see Monsey,  
Mondue, Andrew—572, 589,  
Money, see Moony,  
Monroe, George—12, 62, 182, 290, 394, 657, 789,  
James—77,  
Monsey, Cornelius—241,  
Jonathan—533, 608, 632,  
Montgomery, Daniel—553,  
James—553,  
John—300, 332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 568, 576,  
Moses—203, 553,  
Robert—35, 192, 308, 321, 332, 337, 343, 403,  
553,  
Robert, Jr.—102,  
Samuel—241, 553,  
Thomas—550, 551, 558, 559,  
William—817, 899, 945,  
Moody, Alexander—174, 179, 182, 290, 326, 659,  
Isaac—202, 820,  
James—329, 499, 692, 858, 901,  
John—23, 43, 54, 71, 74, 81, 111, 124, 157,  
169, 182, 400, 419, 570, 571, 573, 659,  
726, 727, 733, 736, 737, 797, 814,  
Robert—342, 432, 433, 674, 858, 901,  
Thomas—191, 344, 418, 597, 731,  
William—66, 232, 280,  
Moon, Thomas—333,  
Moony, John—504,  
Michael—556, 557, 791, 862, 866,  
Robert—288,  
Thomas—288, 691,  
Moore, Abraham—425, 540, 612, 627, 642, 647,  
Alexander—258,

- (Moore) Andrew—58, 227, 398, 662, 703,  
Archibald—275, 329, 499,  
Benjamin—342,—796,  
Caleb—14, 149,  
David—208, 286, 327, 515,  
Enoch—12, 62, 97, 263, 668,  
Ezekiel—193,  
Francis—676, 721, 920,  
George—102, 116, 240, 257, 304, 702,  
Gillis—298,  
Henry—63,  
Isaac—213, 257, 304, 554, 663, 793,  
Jacob—361, 503, 572, 589, 921, 926,  
James—24, 83, 246, 275, 283, 331, 359, 487,  
545, 571, 588, 819,  
Jesse—150, 616, 622, 639, 648,  
Job—357,  
John—215, 257, 259, 271, 304, 499, 666, 668,  
675, 821, 901, 910,  
John, Jr.—231,  
John, of J.—516,  
John W.—487,  
Jonathan—685,  
Joseph—288, 427, 542, 612, 616, 622, 626,  
639, 642, 646, 648, 733, 855,  
Joshua—503,  
Leman—844,  
Levin—150, 159, 184, 292, 816, 843, 903, 912,  
Mordecai—755, 818, 891, 896,  
Nathaniel—77, 431, 445, 755,  
Paris—427, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
Risdon—458,  
Robert—24, 330, 500, 901,  
Samuel—149, 165, 167, 182, 186, 191, 196,  
220, 228, 230, 244, 271, 273, 279, 290,  
345, 398, 487, 533, 555, 572, 581, 586,  
589, 658, 720, 727, 736, 737, 803, 839,  
Samuel P.—53, 73,  
Solomon—157, 184, 219, 221,  
Tacitus—487,  
Thomas—51, 57, 86, 111, 123, 133, 191, 234,  
271, 294, 325, 443, 503, 533, 581, 586,  
632, 734,  
Vincent—176, 183, 294, 291, 662, 703, 822,  
934,  
William—22, 32, 48, 54, 55, 56, 79, 90, 96,  
104, 105, 107, 111, 114, 123, 128, 150,  
182, 196, 220, 228, 231, 233, 244, 279,  
290, 293, 302, 373, 419, 423, 490, 507,  
571, 583, 657, 755, 813, 814, 891, 896,  
901, 948,  
William, of Isaac—257,  
Daniel—65, 100,  
see Morris,  
see Murray,  
Philip—822,  
see Moore,  
see Morine,  
Moran,  
Moras,  
Moray,  
Morcy,  
More,  
Moreen,

- Morford, Samuel—721,  
Morgan, Andrew—286, 673,  
Benjamin—198, 210, 243,  
Daniel—691,  
Evan—327, 334, 792, 822,  
James—183, 147, 148, 162, 174, 650,  
John—337, 419, 571, 588, 657,  
Joseph—306, 318, 490,  
Nathan—416, 538, 608, 632,  
William—445, 457,  
see Meridith,  
Moridath, Charles—198, 462,  
Morine, David—225, 292,  
Fletcher—823,  
Jacob—159, 184, 198, 203, 219, 227, 292, 702,  
844,  
James—25, 68, 82, 824,  
Matthew, Jr.—4,  
Thomas—493, 533, 581, 586,  
William—493, 494, 511,  
Zacheus—404, 411, 547,  
see Morris,  
Moris, see Morine,  
Morne, see Morris,  
Morres, see Morris,  
Morrice, Benjamin—194, 685,  
Morris, Bevens—158, 179, 184, 453, 496, 497, 505,  
703, 717, 823, 830, 879, 950,  
Booz—427, 543, 612, 627, 642, 647, 822,  
Burton—95,  
Clement—268, 317, 332, 441, 493, 511, 716,  
Constantine—493, 511, 825,  
Curtis—17,  
Daniel—103, 123, 128, 131, 854, 932,  
Donas—121,  
Eli—120,  
Endless—166, 529, 562, 591, 594,  
Endless, Jr.—529,  
Ephraim—139, 469, 822, 843, 910, 914,  
Griffith—822,  
Jacob—11, 158, 184, 267, 292, 504, 816, 908,  
912,  
James—175, 183, 291, 374, 415, 454, 461, 463,  
493, 505, 524, 538, 608, 632, 669, 847,  
859, 919, 933,  
James P.—277, 283, 590, 593, 664, 693, 952,  
Jehu—546,  
Jeremiah—462, 504,  
John—24, 40, 47, 89, 90, 109, 133, 203, 242,  
249, 294, 327, 334, 453, 497, 631, 684,  
823, 829, 853,  
John P.—562, 823, 831, 886,  
Joseph—524, 533, 581, 586, 818,  
Joshua—469, 523,  
Kendal—524,  
Lee—503,  
Levin—479,  
Mason—822,

- (Morris) Mitchell—934,  
Mordacai—147, 666, 672, 817,  
Morris—275,  
Nimrod—162, 174,  
Parker—766, 768, 799,  
Richard—42, 109,  
Robert—469,  
Samuel—141, 415, 501,  
Solomon—364,  
Stayton—183, 202, 212, 243, 260, 277, 286,  
301, 417, 698,  
Stephen—469,  
Thomas—109, 214, 246, 284, 305, 359, 934,  
William—121, 203, 205, 241, 469, 503, 511,  
524, 529, 554, 563, 591, 594, 669, 670,  
734, 800, 818, 882, 883, 933, 934,  
William W.—183, 291,  
Morrison, Daniel—101,  
David—614, 620, 638, 648, 733, 759, 826,  
906, 949,  
Douglas—42, 72, 192, 307,  
George—431, 626, 907,  
James—237, 273, 294, 686,  
John—275, 330, 568, 575, 692, 759, 901,  
Joseph—280, 812, 905,  
Robert—42, 72, 149, 192, 193, 229, 280, 332,  
431,  
Samuel—431,  
Thomas—668, 793,  
Morrow, David—523,  
Elisha—524,  
Hugh—180,  
James—109, 523,  
John—215, 523,  
Nathaniel—523,  
Richard—523,  
Severen—523,  
William—523,  
see Morton,  
Mortan, see Morton,  
Morten, see Morton,  
Morthon, see Morton,  
Morton, Adam—272, 323, 442, 732,  
Alexander—327, 334, 762, 790, 862, 865,  
Andrew—12, 61,  
David—65, 231, 796,  
Elliott—271, 682,  
Ebenezer—53, 89, 191, 271, 323, 335, 343,  
345, 442, 555, 653, 721, 732, 803, 926,  
Francis—757, 764, 770, 816,  
Henry—327, 334, 792,  
Jacob—88,  
Joseph—500,  
Morton—231, 301, 321, 334, 342, 792, 796,  
826, 907,  
Robert—435,  
see Morris,  
Morus, Jacob—571, 588,  
Mote, James—572, 589,

- (Mote) William—571, 588,  
Mott, Benjamin—58, 127,  
Joshua—31, 59,  
William—23, 95, 108, 118, 695,  
Mould, Joseph—593,  
Mount, John—559, 762, 790, 862, 863,  
Mountain, George—89,  
John—180, 189, 251,  
Joseph—160, 173, 182, 202, 220, 290,  
Matthew M.—675,  
George—34, 67, 116  
Mousley, Richard—853,  
Mowland, see Moony.  
Mowney, William—822,  
Mucus, John—320,  
Muldrath, Charles—899, 945,  
Mulhollen, John—511,  
Mull, William—61, 109, 936,  
Mullan, see Mullen.  
Mullen, Alexander—92,  
John—616, 622,  
John, Jr.—614, 620, 633,  
Thomas—272, 291, 312, 443, 696,  
William—550, 556, 558, 561, 762, 790, 796,  
862, 865,  
Mullet, Thomas—239, 338, 356, 437, 719,  
Mullican, see Milligan.  
Mullin, see Mullen.  
Mumford, James—455,  
Jesse—515,  
John—546,  
Joseph—463,  
Solomon—930,  
William—545, 823, 910, 914,  
Muncy, Jonathan—416, 666,  
Nathaniel—58,  
Muney, Cornelius—929,  
Murch, Josiah—47,  
Matthew—248,  
Wesley—661,  
Murdoch, Christopher—395,  
James—12, 13, 263,  
Joseph—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431,  
568, 575, 731, 803,  
see Murdoch.  
Murdock, Joseph—816,  
Murelin, see Murphy.  
Murphy, Andrew W.—279, 639, 870, 874,  
Bedwell—527,  
Daniel—416, 533, 608, 632,  
David—187, 229, 459, 519, 556, 557, 561,  
762, 790, 861, 865,  
Hugh—551, 560,  
Isaac—200, 817, 899, 945,  
James—870, 874,  
John—118, 136, 416, 533, 608, 632, 664, 793,  
812, 824, 868, 872, 905, 929,  
(Murphy) John B.—800, 828, 882, 883, 953,  
John, Jr.—18,  
Levin—138,  
Owen—870, 874,  
Samuel—165, 182, 290, 417, 818,  
Taylor—58, 106, 127,  
Thomas—461, 493, 511, 533, 608, 632, 800,  
824, 882, 883, 953,  
William—116, 180, 251, 427, 512, 560, 612,  
619, 626, 642, 647, 682,  
Murray, Archibald—425, 540, 613, 627, 642, 647, 832,  
833, 942,  
Cornelius—855,  
Daniel—819,  
David—295, 344, 418, 597, 731, 765, 910,  
914,  
James—556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,  
John—616, 622,  
Sacker—931,  
Thomas—21, 47, 83, 689,  
see Morrow.  
Murry, see Murray.  
Musgrove, Alexander—1, 2,  
James—30,  
William—275,  
Reuben—109,  
David—3, 470, 694,  
John—4, 178, 292, 451.  
Myers, Ebenezer—212,  
John—470, 559, 762, 790, 862, 865,  
Sovern—854,  
William—929,  
N.  
Nabb, Charles—21, 64, 79, 109,  
Naff, see Neff.  
Naiper, William—66, 101,  
Nall, Samuel—823,  
Nap, Thomas—556, 557, 762, 790, 862, 866,  
Nash, Nathaniel S.—415,  
Naudain, Andrew—27, 704,  
Arnold S.—295, 659, 663, 818,  
Arnold, Jr.—9,  
Cornelius—236, 673,  
Elias—173, 182, 194, 701,  
James—319, 395, 702,  
John—134, 673,  
John A.—268, 663,  
see Neil.  
Neales, see Neil.  
Nealle, see Neil.  
Neals, see Neil.  
Needles, Avery—163, 711, 824, 943,  
James B.—359, 399, 421, 847,  
John—322, 696, 816, 942,  
Thomas—246, 284, 662, 822, 847,  
William—818,

- Neff, Hance—12, 62,  
John—755, 818, 892, 896,  
James—53,  
Neighbown, Charles—303, 357, 846,  
Neil, Daniel—687,  
Edward—242,  
Eli—931,  
Henry—404, 411,  
James—78, 139,  
John—58, 59, 229, 280, 341, 657, 680, 837,  
Jonathan—10, 127, 135,  
Pierce—229, 280, 680,  
Samuel—693,  
Skinner—404, 411,  
Thomas—533, 582, 586,  
William—280, 303, 351, 404, 411, 680,  
William, of John—823,  
see Nelson.  
Neilson, see Neil.  
Nell, see Neil.  
Nelson, Andrew—319, 395, 755, 892, 896,  
George—755, 818, 892, 896,  
Samuel—821,  
William—5, 20, 71, 297,  
Nevel, Jacob—800, 882, 888, 933,  
James—327, 796,  
see Nivin.  
Nevin, see Nevel.  
Nevles, John—232,  
Newberry, Francis—139, 470,  
Newbold, George—204, 462, 511,  
Samuel—285,  
New Castle, Artillery Company, Pet. to Assm.—170,  
Blues, Minutes of meeting—432, 433,  
see Newcomb.  
Newcob, Henry—502,  
Newcomb, James W.—269, 507, 677, 694,  
William—440, 445,  
see Newkirk.  
Newcurk, see Knowles.  
Newels, Abraham—325, 443, 733,  
Newkirk, Edmond—273, 294,  
Newlin, Edward—323, 442, 732, 764, 817,  
James—182, 230, 272, 332, 431,  
Joseph—71, 164, 898, 944,  
Robert—101,  
Nathanial—455, 600, 603, 631, 635, 767, 769,  
807, 917, 923,  
William—3, 445,  
Newman, John—246, 282, 854,  
see Newman.  
Newnham, John—364,  
Newnom, Robert—350, 560,  
Newson, Thomas—462, 511,  
William—243,  
Benjamin—469,  
Curtis (Custus)—3, 828, 917, 923,  
Ignatius—351, 823,  
John—676,  
(Newton) Robert—531, 560, 619,  
Thomas—556, 763, 791, 862, 866,  
W. F.—55, 619,  
William—357,  
Willie P.—706,  
see Nichols.  
Nicholas, Daniel—26, 46, 93, 187, 229, 280,  
Nichols, Ellis—818,  
James—141, 186, 533, 582, 586, 769, 852,  
Jeremiah—17, 493, 716,  
John—404, 411, 533, 577, 581, 586,  
Lewis—321, 342, 432, 435,  
Moses—3, 451, 455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,  
769, 807, 917, 923,  
Parker—455, 463, 517, 528, 562, 590, 593,  
670, 821,  
Umphres—203, 210,  
Vincent—675,  
William—395,  
Nicholson, Henry—232, 235,  
James—451, 767, 807, 917, 923,  
Jonathan—186, 223, 292,  
Joseph—246, 285,  
William—214, 681,  
Nickerson, George—95,  
James—521, 817,  
Joshua—136, 242, 472, 670,  
see Nichols.  
Nickles, see Nichols.  
Nickoles, see Nichols.  
Nicoles, see Nichols.  
Nicols, see Nichols.  
Niel, see Neil.  
Nielson, see Nelson.  
Niles, Hezekiah—65, 100,  
Nivin, David—1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 157, 167, 182, 223, 244,  
245, 268, 273, 276, 287, 290, 331, 342,  
345, 398, 424, 443, 500, 525, 555, 653,  
719, 726, 727, 734, 736, 757, 764, 765,  
803, 804, 813, 839, 921, 926, 928; fr.  
J. R. Black, Orders, 421, 533, 735, 794,  
809; fr. Jesse Green, Orders—664; fr.  
C. P. Comegys, Orders—789; fr. G. R.  
Massey, Company Volunteers—236,  
John—333, 337, 701, 796,  
Samuel—174, 182, 193, 196, 220, 230, 272,  
294, 325, 335, 441, 696, 733,  
Nixon, George—254, 870, 874,  
John—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 254, 863,  
William—180, 190, 254,  
Noblett, Del—656,  
Samuel—650,  
Thomas—117, 180, 189, 233,  
see Knox.  
Nock, Thomas—818,  
Nonce, John—189, 253,  
Noony, see Norris.  
Noris, Jesse—339, 603, 632, 821,  
Norman, John—807, 917, 923,

- (Norman) Thomas—445, 461, 493, 533, 582, 586, 600, 603, 807, 917, 923,  
 Norred, see Norrett.  
 Norrett, Daniel—229, 818,  
 George—187, 229,  
 Thomas—229, 680,  
 Norris, George—192, 193,  
 John—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 918,  
 Jonathan—285,  
 Richard—526,  
 William—515,  
 Norson, Robert—557, 558,  
 North, Jeremiah—698,  
 John—519, 550, 557, 559, 763, 790, 860, 864,  
 Norwood, Joseph—451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,  
 769, 807, 917, 923,  
 Nourse, C. J.—833,  
 Notts, see Knotts.  
 Nowell, see Knowles.  
 Nowland, Bartho—479,  
 Connelly—41,  
 Eli—320, 361, 380, 597,  
 James—205,  
 Nathaniel—44, 90, 206, 244, 689,  
 see Nowland.  
 Nor, see Knox.  
 Noxen, James—24, 47, 83,  
 Nugent, Thomas—819,  
 Nulin, see Newlin.  
 Numbus, William—554,  
 Nunam, see Newnham.  
 Nuson, see Newson.  
 Nut, William—179,  
 Nutter, Thomas—854,  
 William—853,  
 Nurum, Joseph—920,  
 O  
 Oakes, Samuel—404, 411, 577, 581, 582, 586, 800,  
 882, 888, 933,  
 Obier, Joshua—539, 603, 632, 699, 855,  
 O'Brian, Daniel—870, 874,  
 Ocheltree, James—553,  
 Robert—323, 335, 343, 345, 430, 442, 555,  
 696, 721, 732, 803, 826, 907, 926,  
 O'Conner, Hugh—551, 557,  
 O'Danal, see O'Daniel.  
 O'Daniel, Andrew—275,  
 Francis—12, 263, 553,  
 John—1, 2, 3, 6, 165, 182, 207, 228, 245, 255,  
 274, 278, 290, 330, 499,  
 Jonathan—1, 2,  
 Peter—264, 819,  
 O'Day, James—822,  
 John—509,  
 Owen—509,  
 (O'Day) Stouten—800, 882, 888, 953,  
 William—242, 449, 457, 932,  
 O'Donal, see O'Daniel.  
 Oens, see Owens.  
 Officers, of 1st Brig. Mem. to Assembly—166, 167,  
 Ogle, Howard—192, 307, 442, 696,  
 Joseph—1, 2,  
 Peter L.—165, 287,  
 Robert—701,  
 Samuel—276, 330, 901,  
 O'Hara, Edward—5, 6,  
 O'Harrison, Thomas—352,  
 Olaver, see Oliver.  
 Oldfield, Thomas—15, 50, 58,  
 Oliver, Benjamin—28,  
 Goldite—37,  
 James—259, 455, 463, 481, 799, 880, 886,  
 952,  
 Reuben—879,  
 Samuel—174, 183,  
 Onans, David—664,  
 O'Neal, George—218, 259, 938,  
 James—582,  
 John—305, 453,  
 Thomas—502,  
 Orders, Battalion—393, 723, 791, 831, 835, 840, 843,  
 Brigade—717,  
 Detachment—100, 423,  
 General—629, 635, 726, 730, 736, 738, 845,  
 Regimental—412, 424, 524, 711, 719, 921,  
 923,  
 Orr, David—819,  
 John—3, 97, 104, 114, 417, 440, 451, 455, 814,  
 828, 830, 885, 939,  
 Joseph—817, 899, 945,  
 Robert—452,  
 William—800, 828, 882, 888, 933,  
 John—59, 162, 175,  
 Robert, Jr.—415, 416,  
 see Erskine.  
 Orrell, George—631, 635, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,  
 Orton, James—63, 499,  
 Osband, Urias—281,  
 Osburn, see Austin.  
 Osten, William—324, 443,  
 Osure, Curtis—470, 485,  
 Ottwell, John—184, 283,  
 Joshua—469,  
 Obediah—470,  
 Selby—546,  
 see Orr.  
 Our, Abraham—485,  
 Outten, Isaac—303, 357,  
 Jesse—303,  
 John—33, 56, 105, 114, 123, 457,  
 Obediah—357, 457, 824, 846,  
 Purnal—303, 503,  
 Samuel—457, 531, 577, 582, 586,

- (Outten) William—190, 210, 357, 457, 846,  
 Owens, David—7,  
 James—487, 846,  
 John—183, 193, 291, 473, 501, 556, 559, 763,  
 791,  
 Joshua—269,  
 Matthew—148, 183, 291, 693, 943,  
 Owen—249, 294,  
 Samuel—205,  
 William—257, 304,  
 P  
 Paine, George—526, 792, 817,  
 Jesse—163, 203, 210,  
 John—163,  
 Samuel—235, 317, 526,  
 Thomas—291, 322, 693, 942,  
 William—58,  
 Painter, see Paynter.  
 Pallin, Thomas—926, 934,  
 Palmatory, Alexander—613,  
 Allen—428, 543, 627, 636, 642, 647,  
 Robert—176,  
 Palmer, Charles—45, 201, 490,  
 Curtis—467,  
 Daniel—678, 679, 818,  
 Elzy—453, 829,  
 Henry—792, 816, 819, 898, 944,  
 Ingram—462,  
 James—704,  
 John—357, 823, 859, 921, 933,  
 Jonathan—704, 823,  
 Levick—678, 679, 819,  
 Levin—801, 824, 882, 889, 953,  
 Reuben—357, 477,  
 Solomon—505,  
 William—125, 137, 205, 357, 682,  
 William B.—477,  
 Palmetry, see Palmatory.  
 Palmore, see Palmer.  
 Paradee, John—428, 543, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
 Stephen—136,  
 Parcherd, Henry—818,  
 Pardee, see Paradee.  
 Parish, James—755, 818, 892, 896,  
 John—870, 874,  
 Nicholas—695, 704,  
 Thomas—398,  
 Thomas—340,  
 Parist, Peter—596,  
 Parke, Robert—833, 835,  
 Samuel E.—552, 833, 855,  
 Alrichs—24,  
 Anderson—428, 513, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
 George—108, 121, 440,  
 George, Jr.—440, 445,  
 (Parker) James—354, 440, 453, 536, 606, 630, 829,  
 Jeremiah—292,  
 John—169, 184, 440, 450,  
 John, Jr.—322,  
 Peter—78, 133, 143, 172, 184, 210, 218, 243,  
 260, 268, 292, 293, 303, 493, 637, 946,  
 Richard—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
 Robert—686, 819,  
 Samuel—552, 694, 704,  
 Stephen—102, 116,  
 William—402, 431,  
 John—492, 846,  
 William—533, 580, 582, 585, 587,  
 Henry—364,  
 Parlet, see Palmer.  
 Parmore, see Purnall.  
 Parnall, John—527,  
 Parris, Eli—703,  
 Parsons, Hopkins—121, 529, 563,  
 Joseph—202, 227, 291, 400, 420, 454, 689,  
 695,  
 Moliston—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
 Nathaniel—519,  
 Tumlinson—23, 183, 291,  
 William—470,  
 Partington, James—870, 874,  
 Partridge, John—287,  
 Parvice, see Parvis.  
 Parvin, Silas—342, 674, 675, 790,  
 Zacheus—674,  
 Parvis, John—662, 819, 847,  
 Lemuel—246,  
 Matthew—246, 282,  
 Thomas—259, 428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
 William—415, 533, 603, 632,  
 Pasley, William—208, 241, 674,  
 Pasmore, Joseph—404, 411, 547,  
 Passapae, Orle—826, 907,  
 Passaway, Eben—462,  
 Eli—106,  
 James—203, 210,  
 Jesse—106, 360,  
 Richard, Jr.—360, 846,  
 Samuel—462,  
 Thomas—127, 511,  
 see Passwaters.  
 Paswarter, see Patrick.  
 Patchcreek, see Patterson.  
 Paterson, Thomas—246, 284,  
 Patrick, Report—827, 831, 834, 835,  
 Patrol, Andrew—12, 560, 619,  
 Patterson, Benjamin—77, 194, 236,  
 George—554,  
 Isaac—694,  
 James—870, 874,  
 John—70, 263, 264, 668, 870, 874,  
 Robert—84, 183, 291, 795, 870, 874, 950,  
 Samuel—416, 666, 697, 855,

- (Patterson) Thomas—554,  
William, 12, 71, 80, 194, 230, 734.  
see Patterson.
- Pattison, David—331,  
Eli—329,  
James—179,  
John—333, 356, 437, 719,  
Jonathan—216, 256,  
Samuel—192, 193, 329, 337, 343, 499, 569,  
576, 901,  
Thomas—332, 337, 343, 431, 500, 569, 576,  
697, 901,  
Thomas, Jr.—192, 308,  
see Poulston.
- Paulson, see Poulston.
- Pauston, see Poulston.
- Payne, George—899, 915,  
James—269,  
Sarah—915,  
Thomas—183, 362,  
Paynter, Arthur—521, 807, 917, 923,  
Belitha—490,  
Benjamin—490,  
Cornelius—131, 153, 169, 410,  
Daniel—410,  
David—377, 389, 393, 394, 440, 445, 629,  
959; L. to Gov. Haslet, military stores—  
331, 390, 392,  
Isaac—175, 183, 670, 679, 921, 913,  
John—63, 201, 206, 264, 297, 447, 493, 533,  
582, 587, 651, 655, 682, 824,  
Levi—132,  
Nathan—490,  
Peter—451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,  
769,  
Radcliff—297,  
Richard—440, 451, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,  
769, 807, 917, 923,  
Samuel—56, 67, 104, 114, 128, 131, 143, 157,  
184, 216, 218, 292, 321, 377, 440, 445,  
463, 505, 511, 885, 920,  
Samuel, Jr.—126, 422, 445, 447, 450, 473,  
507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 519, 563, 706,  
708, 709, 710, 715, 841, 846, 853, 878,  
931.  
L. to Gov. Haslet, discharge of troops—430,  
Thomas—358, 445, 563, 590, 591, 595,  
William—3, 103, 121, 491, 495, 961,  
William (Farmer)—200,  
Peable, Hance—187,  
Peal, Samuel—192, 308,  
Pea Patch Island—424, 438; Ceded to U. S.—444;  
Fortification of—710,  
Pearce, see Pierce.  
Pearson, see Pierson.  
Peasans, Philip—297,  
Pease, Horace—418, 519, 551, 558,  
Peery, William—3, 192, 460, 572, 589, 703, 931,  
Peicere, see Pierce.
- Peirce, see Pierce.  
Pell, Benjamin—321, 332, 431, 432, 435,  
Haley—322,  
John—18,  
Pemberton, John—23, 95, 136,  
Peney, see Penny.  
Pening, James—69,  
Pennington, see Pennington.  
Pennal, Edward—189, 251,  
Samuel—280,  
Pennewell, David—4, 17,  
Elihu—801, 883, 953,  
Elisha—882,  
John—479,  
Peter—801, 813, 882, 889, 933,  
William—534,  
Pennington, Abraham—262,  
Alrichs—263, 297, 671,  
Andrew—18, 85, 195, 237, 300,  
Ashbury—754, 816, 890, 894, 966,  
Atkey—202,  
Benjamin—135, 700, 936,  
Henry—554,  
Jacob—64, 79,  
James—110, 202, 225, 245, 247, 270, 288,  
302, 701,  
James (Miller)—202,  
Joseph—135,  
Joshua—416,  
Richard—47, 194, 202,  
Robert—75, 76, 319, 395, 702,  
Samuel—249,  
David—34, 102, 116,  
Isaac—431, 500, 697, 901,  
see Pennewell.
- Penny, see Paynter.
- Penter, John—614, 620, 638, 648,  
Samuel—32, 69,  
Penton, Burton—467, 706,  
Eli—465,  
Henry—504, 818,  
Josiah—822,  
Mynus—357, 463, 706,  
Prettyman—467, 821,  
Thomas—357, 364, 477, 927,  
Watson—115, 200, 463,  
Perdee, Caleb P.—158,  
Perine, Daniel—812, 905,  
John—793,  
Perkins, Caleb—182, 183, 189, 251, 290,  
Joseph—251, 326, 656, 657, 816,  
Joshua—252,  
Nathan, H. C.—422,  
Thomas—33, 116,  
Alexander—418, 597,  
Perry, Daniel—334,  
James—822,  
John—818,

- (Perry) Raymond—775,  
William—497, 821,  
Persons, see Parsons.  
Pertyman, see Prettyman.  
Peterkin, Thomas—919,  
Peters, John—554,  
Peterson, Andrew—61, 187, 418, 531, 557,  
Henry—71, 552, 694, 832, 936,  
Israel, Jr.—552, 704, 929,  
John—552,  
Peter—34, 67,  
Robert—34, 67,  
Tobias—180, 686,  
see Pettit.  
Pettigrew, John—130, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 578,  
Pettit, Bartholomew—505, 709,  
Edmond—97,  
Aaron—462,  
Ebenezer—440,  
James—357, 801, 882, 889, 933,  
Samuel—460, 497, 822,  
Thomas—200, 253, 513,  
William—829, 881, 882, 887, 888, 933,  
see Pugh.  
Pew, Asahel—56, 91, 104, 105, 114, 133, 150, 218,  
219, 298,  
James—422, 549, 550, 762, 860, 863,  
see File.  
Phile, Archibald—94,  
Phillips, Asahel—938, 951,  
Calvin—187, 229, 280,  
Daniel—93, 264,  
Edward C.—469,  
Elijah—150,  
Elzy—469,  
Evan—187, 229, 280, 630, 819,  
Gamala—533, 582, 597,  
Henry—463, 533, 582, 586, 636, 801, 823,  
882, 883, 917, 923, 933,  
James—51, 275, 317, 330, 405, 407, 719, 920,  
James H.—437,  
Jehu—529, 563,  
Jesse—469,  
John—23, 43, 53, 96, 106, 127, 187, 188, 199,  
229, 280, 553, 591, 595, 630, 639,  
John, Jr.—553,  
John R.—87, 186, 232, 286,  
Kendal—178, 203,  
Levin—159, 184, 194, 213, 219, 257, 261, 292,  
299, 361, 840, 933, 951,  
Maley—404, 411,  
Richard, Jr.—150, 159,  
Robert—636,  
Roger—431,  
Spencer—159, 184, 292, 815,  
Thomas—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 179, 216, 239, 256,  
275, 331, 353,  
Thomas C.—338, 499,
- (Phillips) Trusty—543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
William—12, 61, 502, 533, 582, 587,  
William D.—45, 57, 166, 232, 673,  
Philzodra, John—301,  
Phipin, Belitha—197,  
Eben E.—702,  
Absolom—257, 304,  
George—817,  
James—364,  
Nathan—27, 52, 63, 88,  
see Phoebus.  
Phobus, William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
Physis, Phillip—755, 818, 892, 896,  
Pickland, William—94, 206, 244,  
Picklin, see Pickland.  
Pierce, Abraham—251, 252, 380,  
Amos, Jr.—190,  
Benjamin—188,  
David—870, 874,  
Ebenezer—554,  
Elias—251,  
George—222, 223, 278, 290, 424, 430, 689,  
728, 949,  
Henry—116, 205, 252, 301, 566,  
Ignatius—209, 215, 257, 304,  
Isaac—180, 187, 229,  
Jacob—682,  
James—569, 576,  
Jesse—492, 823,  
Job—680,  
John—639,  
Joseph—818,  
Robert—639,  
Samuel—116,  
Timothy—251, 566,  
Warick—187,  
William—23, 33, 53, 85, 107, 111, 116, 117,  
124, 205, 231, 237, 249, 300, 306, 318,  
326, 816,  
William, Jr.—306, 318, 492,  
Thomas—870, 874,  
David—319, 361, 395, 702,  
Jeremiah—103,  
John—187, 229, 230, 393,  
Jonathan—632,  
Joseph—280,  
Richard—755, 818, 892, 896,  
Robert—682, 818,  
Thomas—93,  
William—492,  
Aaron—818,  
Edward—634, 635, 859, 933,  
see Paynter.  
Benjamin—706,  
Joshua—469,  
Josiah—910, 914,  
William—463, 801, 821, 832, 889, 953,  
see Pierce.



- Pitts, Marcellus—823,  
William—257, 258, 333, 356, 361, 380,  
Eli—175, 290,  
Plankerton, John—280,  
Planketing, see Plankerton.  
Platt, George—330, 792, 818, 892, 896,  
Plattsburg, Battle of—773,  
Plan of battle—777,  
Key to plan of battle—779,  
Killed and wounded at—784,  
Pleasanton, David—93, 136,  
John—33, 88,  
James—263,  
Plumley, John—822,  
Plummer, Nicholas—663,  
Philip—258,  
Risden—161, 176, 183, 291, 326, 341, 862,  
William—462,  
Plumstead, Joseph—632,  
Poge, see Pogue.  
Pogue, John—231, 657, 816, 893, 944,  
Thomas—194,  
William—668, 817,  
see Paynter.  
Pointer, see Pullet.  
Polite, see Pullet.  
Polk, Charles—242, 263, 411, 473, 493,  
Daniel—303, 473,  
George—341, 473,  
Gilbert—663,  
Isaac—205,  
James—303, 822,  
John—23, 118, 159, 172, 184, 461, 473, 493,  
844, 855,  
Jonah—441,  
Joseph—197, 241, 263, 291, 362, 666, 672,  
697, 930,  
Josiah—159, 184, 219, 292, 400, 420, 502,  
Kedira—205, 293,  
Robert—4, 197, 461, 493, 494, 511, 533, 603,  
632,  
William—4, 7, 292, 324, 443, 733, 821, 845,  
910, 914,  
William, Jr.—4, 242,  
William, Nutter—175, 225, 261, 816, 951,  
see Pullet.  
Pollett, John—453,  
Ponder, James—734,  
Poppin, Daniel—846,  
Poole, Jesse—445,  
Meyole—258,  
Perry—357, 455, 463, 477,  
Richard—264,  
Robert—77,  
Whittington—483,  
William—66, 101, 217, 283, 440, 569, 576,  
Wingate—217,  
John—678, 855,  
William—247,  
Porter, Alexander—191, 230, 235, 266, 271, 657, 816,  
819, 893, 944,  
David—195, 342,  
James—303, 822,  
John—65, 100, 235, 238, 262, 682,  
Richard—205, 319, 661, 702, 818,  
Robert—325, 413, 632, 683, 734, 789, 826,  
907,  
William—704, 932,  
see Postles.  
Possels, John—195, 300,  
Post, Levi—192,  
Postles, Unias—121, 669,  
Potter, Edmond S.—502,  
Elijah—327, 334, 432, 433, 683, 759, 765, 770,  
792, 817, 836,  
John—306, 501,  
Richard—765, 817,  
William—818,  
Potts, John—50,  
Poulston, Aaron—204, 663,  
George—33, 116,  
Isaac—12, 71, 60, 763,  
Jacob—96,  
John—286,  
L.—72,  
Peter—263, 286, 673,  
Samuel—166, 232, 286, 819,  
William—180, 189,  
Pounds, Francis—700,  
Powell, see Powell.  
Powel, George—823, 863, 872,  
Henry—230, 569, 576,  
Job—469,  
John—14, 149, 209, 231, 246, 283, 301,  
Joshua—843,  
Lemuel—206,  
Levi—546,  
Mark—14,  
Samuel—199,  
William—105, 404, 411, 529, 533, 545, 563,  
582, 587, 591, 595, 824,  
Pownson, Luke—732,  
Paynter, see Paynter.  
Pratt, Jonathan—163,  
Nathan—341, 919,  
Samuel—205,  
Thomas—363,  
Joseph—89,  
Thomas—12, 62,  
William—39, 71, 99, 783,  
Preston, William—137, 404, 411, 449, 469, 483, 529,  
562, 591, 595, 843,  
Cannon—483, 823,  
Dashields R.—483,  
Emery—843,  
Isaac—211, 481, 917, 923,  
Jacob—451, 491, 495,  
Prettyman, James—469, 483, 491, 843,  
Job—11,  
Joseph—469,  
John—265, 445, 485, 801, 828, 882, 888, 917,  
923, 953,  
Lewis—267, 268, 440, 456, 814, 830,  
Nathaniel—545,  
Nehemiah—472,  
Perry—50, 823, 828, 910, 914,  
Reece—469, 822, 910, 914,  
Richard—265,  
Robert—454, 493, 533, 582, 586,  
Sheppard—445, 471,  
Thomas—256, 485, 505, 702,  
Thomas, Jr.—853,  
Warren—159, 184, 292,  
William—103, 121, 265, 469, 485,  
William P.—529, 563, 591, 595, 867,  
Wingate—236, 919,  
Zachariah—11, 56, 95, 105, 114, 123, 139,  
Aaron—192, 307, 332, 431,  
Daniel—661,  
George—258, 340, 479, 845,  
George W.—671,  
Irons—690, 701, 847,  
Isaac—239, 294, 677, 728, 795,  
James—34, 59, 60, 103, 192, 193, 236, 253,  
275, 290, 307, 319, 333, 682, 901,  
James A.—320, 333,  
Jesse—295,  
John—65, 118, 293, 616, 622, 639, 648, 661,  
John C.—295,  
Joseph—670,  
Nathan—127,  
Nicholas—331, 353,  
Richard—110,  
Samuel—33, 83,  
Shepherd—952,  
Spencer—192, 307,  
Spencer, Jr.—192, 352,  
Telefaro—3,  
Thomas—10, 16, 55, 79, 112, 140, 141, 180,  
190, 359,  
William—243, 520,  
William, Jr.—110, 249, 293, 352,  
see Pritchett.  
Pride, John—560,  
Luke—7,  
Sheppard—493, 511,  
Wolsey—357,  
see Pryor.  
Prier, Elias—148,  
John—163,  
John, Jr.—678, 704,  
Thomas—649, 696,  
John—264, 459,  
see Pryor.  
Pritchard, see Pritchett.

- Pritchett, Eli—138, 822,  
Jeremiah—133, 203, 210,  
Jesse—276, 330, 500, 692,  
John—333, 355, 437, 552, 694, 704, 719, 817,  
832, 929, 936,  
Tobias—92,  
William—92, 331, 353, 500, 692,  
Prittman, see Prettyman.  
Prouse, Peregrine—330, 500,  
Pruitt, William—265,  
Pryer, see Pryor.  
Pryor, James—185,  
Perigrine—820,  
Thomas E.—320, 333,  
William—94, 238, 400, 405, 407, 631, 819,  
Alexander—5, 6, 303, 332, 337, 343, 431, 569,  
576, 697,  
John—321, 342, 674, 794, 796,  
see Pullet.  
Pulite, James—3, 440, 491, 494, 829,  
Thomas—822,  
William—449, 801, 829, 882, 888, 953,  
Charles—428,  
Horace—560,  
Purnal, see Purnall.  
Purnald, see Purnall.  
Purnall, Edward—359,  
James—15, 58, 87, 162, 163, 172, 183, 242,  
291, 332,  
James, Jr.—163,  
John—936,  
Richard—269,  
Samuel—187,  
Thomas—501, 920,  
Israel—342, 796,  
Jacob—680,  
John—554,  
Puah—150,  
Steven—159, 184, 292,  
William—554,  
Aaron—188,  
John—553,  
Robert—117,  
Q.  
Quig, Thomas—187, 511,  
Quillin, see Quillen.  
Quill, William—554,  
Daniel—63,  
David—719,  
James—27, 666,  
Joseph—91, 616, 622,  
Thomas—859, 933,  
William—139,  
Quilling, see Quillen.  
Quinby, John—241, 296,

- Quinley, Andrew—214, 677,  
Asa—214, 839, 933,  
Peter—662,  
Quinn, George—338, 437, 719,  
Quinnely, see Quinley.
- R.
- Raenson, Joseph—818,  
Rainy, see Reaney.  
Ralph, see Relph.  
Ralston, James B.—78, 687,  
William—94, 98,  
Rambow, Daniel—99,  
David—252,  
Ezekiel—188,  
John—99, 180, 189, 254, 683,  
Richard—188, 252,  
Daniel—817,  
Rankin, Henry—93, 229, 557, 558, 560, 619,  
James—13, 62,  
Joseph—572, 589,  
Thomas—551,  
Raper, Jonathan—258,  
Richard—257, 258,  
Rapp, Lieutenant—347,  
Rash, Daniel—135, 269, 552, 694, 817, 832, 929,  
936,  
Henry—631,  
James—695, 847,  
John—214, 305,  
Joseph, Jr.—931,  
Mason—617, 623, 639, 648,  
see Reason.  
Rasin, William—318, 354,  
Ratdiff, John—145,  
Ratlidge, William—58,  
Rawland, see Rowland,  
Rawlens, see Rollins,  
Rawley, John—693, 703, 818, 854, 932,  
Selathiel—679,  
Shadrack—133, 173, 183, 233, 266, 291, 363,  
665, 698, 699, 852,  
see Rollins.  
Rawlins, see Russell.  
Rawson, Warner—819,  
Ray, Abraham—330, 499, 901,  
Raybow, Abraham—199,  
Joseph—617, 623, 796,  
Henry—653, 724,  
Raymond, Jacob—177, 179, 183, 269, 291, 552, 694, 832,  
936,  
John—688, 818,  
Joseph—160, 173,  
Joseph H.—669, 670,  
see Reason.  
Razin, John (Weaver)—63, 100,
- (Rea) William—234,  
Reace, see Reese.  
Read, Benjamin—223,  
Boaz—82,  
Charles—460, 497,  
Curtis—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,  
Daniel—231, 301, 321, 617, 623, 639, 648,  
826, 907,  
David—305, 761,  
Donovan—503, 709,  
Ezekiel—58, 686,  
George—70, 721, 761, 770, 797, 826, 827,  
847, 906, 907; fr. Solathal Hamilton, Pris-  
oner—412; fr. John Cadwalader, Orders  
—876,  
George, Jr.—317, 345, 349, 350, 351, 373,  
423, 432, 433, 553, 638, 674, 676, 759,  
796, 826, 907,  
Hugh—187, 229,  
James—12, 61, 393, 475, 489, 505, 513, 527,  
617, 623, 660, 709,  
Joel—818,  
John—47, 83, 131, 161, 176, 277, 282, 295,  
675, 819,  
John, Jr.—247, 284, 326,  
Joseph—235, 761,  
Joshua—454,  
Martin—24,  
Matthew—460, 461, 538, 609, 632,  
Nathan—115, 153, 184, 185, 218, 256, 261,  
292, 371, 441, 505, 709, 721,  
Peter—505,  
Samuel—833, 929,  
Thomas—206, 227, 291, 671,  
Thomas, Jr.—818,  
Valentine—74, 110,  
William—342, 463, 470, 477, 670, 817,  
William T.—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 826,  
836, 907,  
see Redden.  
Reading, James—825, 846,  
Ready, John—12, 62, 66, 101,  
Reaney, George—78,  
Reason, John—765,  
Philip—78, 172, 183, 664, 819, 835,  
see Reese.  
Rece, see Richards.  
Rechards, see Rickards.  
Records, Andrew P.—755, 818, 892, 896,  
Charles—398, 822,  
Isaac—461, 493, 511, 536, 606, 630,  
John M.—501,  
Philip—335, 342, 355, 459, 660,  
Revel—94,  
Risden—183, 671, 704,  
Samuel—700,

- (Redden) Stephen—161, 164, 184, 217, 218, 292, 382,  
420, 423, 441, 461, 536, 539, 606, 630,  
633, 830,  
Thomas—341, 371, 501,  
William—467, 531, 579, 584,  
see Redden.  
Reddings, see Register.  
Redgester, Abraham—125,  
John—227, 291,  
Redgrave, Peregrine—526,  
see Redden.  
Reding, John—25, 68, 82, 179, 224, 228, 239, 263,  
278, 290, 335,  
Redman, Philip, Jr.—183,  
Thomas—533,  
see Reese.  
Reece, see Read.  
Reedy, James—457,  
Rees, see Reese.  
Reese, Abel—194, 268,  
David—24, 110, 147,  
Evan—300,  
Ezekiel—22, 48, 96,  
John—232, 686,  
Joseph—331, 500, 833, 901,  
Thomas—192, 193, 307, 332, 431, 553, 678,  
William—276,  
Richard—64, 109,  
Timothy—932,  
see Riggs.  
Reggs, Elijah—416, 538, 609, 632,  
Register, Francis—36,  
Isaac—50, 58,  
Jeremiah—15, 135, 235, 399, 421, 527, 596,  
630, 847,  
John—526, 859, 933,  
Robert—234, 340, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643,  
647, 678,  
Samuel—359, 822,  
see Ridgeway.  
Regiway, Beach Guard—708,  
Rehoboth, see Read.  
Reid, see Riley.  
Reiley, John—577,  
Reland, Gedden—257, 304,  
James—172, 184, 404, 411,  
Thomas—150, 184, 292,  
William—547,  
see Wrench.  
Rench, see Reaney.  
Renney, see Reynolds.  
Renolds, Of Comm. to convey thanks to J. Jones—  
349; Comm. on claim for War Expenses  
—940, 948; Comm. on expenses Com.  
Macdonough—788; Comm. H. of R.  
Com. Macdonough—785; Comm. Sen-  
ate Com. Macdonough—786; Comm.  
relating British Squadron—391, 394;
- (Report) Comm. fr. Gen. Assembly, Macdonough  
—786; of stores in Magazine at Lewes  
—635,  
Resolutions, for Fortifications—223,  
Return, Annual—181, 289, 849, 924,  
First Brigade—182, 290, 360, 525, 838,  
Second Brigade—183, 291,  
Third Brigade—184, 292,  
Detached Militia—816 to 825,  
Ordinance—837, 877, 939, 940, 947,  
Revel, James—266, 501, 693, 703,  
John—163, 341, 371, 501,  
William—404, 411, 547,  
Reybold, Philip—300, 634,  
Reynhart, Elkanah W.—692,  
Ezekiel—682,  
Reynolds, Abraham—685, 835, 929,  
Alexander—342, 432, 433, 665, 674, 757, 764,  
770, 816, 836,  
Andrew—22,  
Benjamin—73, 823,  
Cornelius—491, 494,  
Coventon—463,  
Daniel—507, 667,  
Enoch—827,  
George—272, 294, 755, 818, 892, 896,  
James—238, 262,  
Jeremiah—203,  
Jeremiah, Jr.—205,  
John—65, 100, 463, 617, 623, 706,  
John, Jr.—225, 639, 648, 663, 920,  
Michael—127, 163,  
Noah—481, 801, 882, 889, 933,  
Roderick—465,  
Roger—232, 818,  
Samuel—635, 820,  
Thomas—127, 161, 166, 172, 174, 183, 203,  
291, 483, 527, 630, 663, 755, 818, 892,  
896,  
Thomas, Jr.—663,  
William—83, 96, 180, 202, 205, 230, 258, 295,  
423, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647, 727,  
Zachariah—158, 172,  
see Rumer.  
Rheumer, George—288,  
Rhoads, Hinman—3,  
James—533, 582, 587,  
John—272, 491, 494,  
Joseph—311,  
Joseph, Jr.—292,  
Robert—324, 443, 696, 733, 826, 907,  
see Rhoads.  
Rhodes, see Rue.  
Rhue, see Rickards.  
Ricards, see Rickards.  
Riccaris, Alexander—682,  
Rice, Charles—543,  
Evan—42, 195, 237,

- (Rice) George—676,  
Henry—235,  
James—817, 899, 945,  
John—71,  
Thomas—76,  
Washington—264, 668,  
Benjamin—462, 483,  
Richards, David—473,  
Derickson—105, 934,  
Jehu—824,  
John—174, 184, 203, 266, 292, 298, 318, 352,  
492, 543, 824,  
Joseph—454,  
Joshua—455, 463, 481, 531, 582, 587,  
Lemuel—490,  
Luke—66, 818, 929, 937,  
Nathaniel—65, 100,  
Robert H.—963,  
Samuel—932,  
Thomas—257, 452,  
William—12, 62, 529, 591, 595,  
Richardson, Abner—233,  
Ashton—45, 57, 186, 232, 286, 673,  
Benjamin—677,  
Edman—141, 163,  
James—202, 247,  
John—28, 70, 81, 264, 668,  
Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Joshua—234, 818, 892, 896,  
Peter—242,  
William—323,  
William G.—319,  
Richay, see Ritchie.  
Richenson, see Richardson.  
Richie, see Ritchie.  
Richmond, James—812, 905,  
Robert—682,  
Rickards, Benjamin—404, 447, 449, 456, 651, 653, 767,  
769, 807, 917, 923,  
Caleb—452,  
Charles—197, 209,  
Daniel—783,  
Derickson—677,  
Elisha—445,  
Ezekiel—445,  
George—121, 523, 824, 910, 914,  
Isaac—495, 703, 822,  
James—517, 524, 822,  
John—677, 824, 910, 914,  
John D.—513,  
Joseph—473,  
Joseph, Jr.—7,  
Kendal—13,  
Levin—7, 11, 14, 56, 104, 114, 120, 161, 184,  
218, 473, 491, 494,  
Loxley—7,  
Luke—7, 104,  
Manlove—472,  
(Rickards) Mills—7,  
Mitchell—491, 493,  
Philip—934,  
Samuel—440, 456, 496,  
Thomas—150, 221, 292, 298, 299, 317, 440,  
441, 479, 596,  
William—132, 563, 677,  
Benjamin—534, 582, 587,  
Thomas—763,  
see Rickards.  
Rickards, see Rickards.  
Rickets, James—fr. Gov. Haslet, Funds not available  
for defence—413; Opposing additional  
Lt. Inf. Co.—444,  
John—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 919,  
N.—759,  
William—257, 304,  
Wilmer—9,  
Rider, Andrew—301, 633, 854,  
Thomas—159, 181, 257, 261, 267, 292, 299,  
441, 497,  
Ridgely, Abraham—77, 81, 129,  
Henry M.—161, 173, 183, 214, 246, 247, 291,  
339, 726, 831, 840, 911, 955; to Gov.  
Jos. Haslet, Report of Trip to Phila. for  
Arms—413,  
Ridgeway, Benjamin—127,  
James—27,  
Samuel—929,  
William P.—136,  
Rigby, James—190, 235,  
John—180, 190, 254,  
see Rigen.  
Rigen, see Ridgeway.  
Riggen, Benjamin—20, 150, 267, 459,  
Charles—503, 531, 577, 582, 587, 852,  
James—487, 531, 577, 582, 587,  
John—534, 582, 587,  
Levin—487, 702, 821, 845, 910, 914,  
Major—487,  
Riggs, John—201,  
Levi—490,  
Samuel—490, 824,  
see Riley.  
Righley, see Wright.  
Right, Isaac—254,  
Righter, see Register.  
Rigster, see Ryland.  
Riland, Gabriel—505, 709, 724,  
Isaac—393, 690, 929,  
John—489,  
Johnson—489,  
Lawrence—161, 184, 204, 218, 293, 371, 441,  
489, 720, 853, 919,  
Matthew—85,  
Samuel—292,  
Thomas—489,  
William—756, 818, 892, 896,

- Ring, William—263,  
Ringold, John—117, 144, 146,  
Rion, see Ryan.  
Risen, Philip—291,  
Rishaw, & Riley—401,  
Benjamin—294,  
Hugh W.—182, 290, 342, 345, 553, 617,  
623, 639, 649, 653, 792, 804,  
James—551, 557, 558,  
Robert—817, 899, 945,  
Thomas—550, 556, 557, 559, 791, 862, 866,  
William—905,  
Roach, Daniel—453, 533, 609, 632, 799, 828, 880,  
886, 952,  
Isaac—94,  
James—453, 503, 822,  
John—453, 533, 609, 632, 829,  
Richard—481,  
William—171, 214, 258,  
Roades, see Rhoads.  
Roads, see Rhoads.  
Robanson, see Robinson.  
Robbins, David—450, 822, 952,  
George—357, 467, 533, 609, 632, 823,  
Isaiah B.—933,  
John—177, 184, 213, 456, 799, 828, 880, 886,  
952,  
Joseph—462, 867,  
Spencer—109,  
Thomas—192, 308,  
William—449,  
William M.—L. to Com. Macdonough, Re-  
port—781,  
see Roberts.  
Robborts, see Roberts.  
Roberson, Alvin—297, 303, 660, 671,  
Evan—134,  
James—74, 237,  
John—15, 233, 239, 517,  
John, Jr.—322,  
Joseph—213, 293, 663, 671,  
Joshua—102, 116,  
Thomas—58, 106, 818,  
William—262, 820,  
Robertson, Alexander—431,  
Robeson, Alexander—76, 123,  
John—94, 306,  
John (Farmer)—12,  
Thomas—12,  
William—932,  
Robinett, Richard—337, 338, 343, 356, 402, 437,  
see Robbins.  
Robins, Alexander—111, 332, 337, 343, 569, 576,  
Aquila—816, 898, 944,  
Burton—256,  
Charles—833, 835,  
Chilis—206,  
Dashfield—801, 883, 889, 933,  
(Robinson) David—822,  
Ebenezer—812, 816, 898, 944,  
George—4, 166, 211, 256,  
I. J.—834,  
Isaac—200, 357,  
Jacob—660, 663, 668,  
James—208, 240, 275, 296, 328, 498, 636,  
686, 692, 764, 817, 819, 901,  
James, Jr.—109,  
John—4, 164, 173, 231, 266, 323, 412, 489,  
515, 528, 569, 576, 636, 671, 801, 846,  
883, 889, 953,  
John, Jr.—489,  
John (Farmer)—61,  
Joseph—34, 60, 67, 103, 116, 146, 189, 246,  
254, 263, 282, 399, 577, 596, 818,  
J. W.—656,  
Nathaniel—545, 843,  
Parker—821,  
Peter—217, 357, 439, 502, 507, 711, 716, 720,  
721, 809, 947,  
Ralph—4, 161, 184, 203, 206, 218, 243, 292,  
303, 853, 921,  
Richard—275,  
Robert—12, 61, 66, 241, 556, 559, 656, 686,  
762, 791,  
Saulkill—180, 188, 189,  
Shadrack—357,  
Silas—206, 569, 576, 617, 623,  
Thomas—62, 157, 181, 182, 183, 184, 200,  
289, 290, 291, 292, 357, 465, 470, 483,  
515, 706, 815, 849, 924, 925, 937, 947,  
Thomas, of John—821,  
Valentine—188,  
Vinsant—264, 668,  
William—66, 192, 280, 321, 445, 497, 829,  
William (Skinner)—100,  
see Robinson.  
Robison, Samuel—703,  
Roblen, see Roach.  
Roch, Samuel—445,  
Rod, see Rogers.  
Rodgers, Philip—252,  
Rodman, Caesar A.—73, 330, 656, 660, 722, 723, 724,  
737, 738, 740, 754, 756, 771, 784, 786,  
788, 816, 890, 893, 894, 919, 930, 959,  
964; L. fr. Jas. A. Bayard, Ghent—803,  
Caleb—108, 121, 440, 885,  
Daniel—200, 253, 440, 726, 736, 736, 770,  
789, 814, 823, 921, 924, 936, 940, 949,  
950; to Hon. Jno. Armstrong, Asking  
troops to protect coast—707; Reim-  
bursement of War Expenses—715; Mili-  
tary conditions at Lewes—735; State  
quota of Militia—810; to Adj. Gen.  
Green, Orders—712; to Robert Dill,  
Detachments—729; to Peter Robinson,  
Orders—721; fr. Jno. Caldwell, Organ-

- (Rodney) ization of Detachments—763; fr. Robert Dill, Bennett Trial—729; fr. Citizen's Committee Phila., Co-operation in protection—761; fr. Col. W. N. Irvine, Notice of moving troops to Lewes—815; fr. Jno. Stockton, Report of Militia movements bet. Wil. & Elkton—771; Collection of State Arms—928, John—200, 415, 824, 833, Schopel—139, 515, 813, Thomas—133, 164, 184, 203, 218, 236, 261, 292, 299, 358, 371, 377, 382, 410, 415, 447, 463, 565, 828, 831, 835, 927, 949, 959,
- Roe, Benjamin—262, 269, Frederick—143, William—711,
- Rofel, State—560,
- Rogers, America—519, 523, Annanias—523, Archibald—253, Clement—120, Gov. Daniel—739, 763, 817; fr. Jno. Stockton, Militia Classification—6; Message to Assembly—8, Daniel N.—770, Francis—556, 559, 763, George—357, Jackson—215, 523, James—63, 101, 234, 312, 432, 435, 461, 555, 658, 665, 674, 720, 721, 737, 757, 761, 765, 770, 803, 816, 836, 926, 965, John—791, 819, 862, 866, Jonathan—187, Joshua—463, 503, Laben—523, Lieutenant—347, Sampson—454, Samuel—187, Thomas W.—201, 351, 490, 875, 881, see Rowland.
- Rolan, see Rowland.
- Roland, see Rowland.
- Roley, see Rawley.
- Rolf, Thomas—159, see Rollins.
- Rollings, Archibald—76, Lot, 503, Morgan—513, 824, Windsor, Jr.—509,
- Roman, Joseph—203, 240, 296,
- Roney, James—164, 182, 196, 220, 556, 559, 763, 791, 862, 866,
- Rose, John—782, Truman—846,
- Ross, Archibald—17, 96, 203, 303, 352, Ashel—266, Azael—4, Caleb—150, 440,
- (Ross) Charles—113, Clement—11, 821, David—191, 230, Edward—501, 561, 693, George—517, Gibson—303, 360, Huitt—303, 360, 473, James—12, 61, 192, 333, 337, 343, 403, 431, John—31, 67, 103, 116, 342, 756, 818, 892, 896, Nathaniel—158, 176, 184, 219, 223, 261, 292, 351, Robert—14, Samuel—756, 818, 892, 896, 945, Thomas—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 490, 567, 574, 826, 906, William—233, 846, Zadoc—4, 11,
- Roswell, John—180, Joseph—180, Zachariah—327, 334,
- Rothwell, Joseph—107, Peter H.—297, 671, Thomas—194, 263, 671, William—461,
- Rottin, James—246,
- Rouff, William—246,
- Rouse, see Rowse.
- Row, see Rowe.
- Rowan, Henry—165, 176, 182, 196, 209, 220, 228, 231, 244, 245, 279, 290, 432, 433, James—614, 620, 633, 618, Samuel—89, Ezekiel—689, Frederick—3, 200, 844, John—534, 577, 582, 587, George—617, 623, 639, 648, 819, James—451, 521, 599, 634, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922, Jehu—636, John—26, 46, 93, 178, 292, 450, 451, 455, 600, 602, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923, Joseph J.—399, 527, Joseph G.—235, 421, 596, 636, 819, Joshua—143, Manlove—195, 684, Samuel—521, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923, Thomas—440, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923, Thomas, Jr.—452, William—201, 297, 306, 416, 533, 609, 632,
- Rowles, Rezin—330,
- Rowlins, see Rollins.
- Rowse, James—977, Joseph—163, Elijah—178, 208, 242,
- Royal, Charles—113, Clement—11, 821, David—191, 230, Edward—501, 561, 693, George—517, Gibson—303, 360, Huitt—303, 360, 473, James—12, 61, 192, 333, 337, 343, 403, 431, John—31, 67, 103, 116, 342, 756, 818, 892, 896, Nathaniel—158, 176, 184, 219, 223, 261, 292, 351, Robert—14, Samuel—756, 818, 892, 896, 945, Thomas—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 490, 567, 574, 826, 906, William—233, 846, Zadoc—4, 11,

- (Royal) William—534, 582, 587, Rubencamp, John—203, 240, 296, 686,
- Rudolph, Curtis—756, 818, 892, 896, John—264,
- Rudy, James—357,
- Rue, Charles—428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647, 691, 704, John—475,
- Rumer, Henry—178, 182, 290, 656, 657, John—228, 572, 589,
- Rumford, John—65, 100, 234, 682, Samuel—65, 169, 234, Thomas—899, 945, William—234, 682,
- Rumor, see Rumer.
- Rumsey, Benjamin—42, 92, Charles—543, John—235, 789,
- Runels, Thomas—699, William—352, 661,
- Rush, William—560, 619, 812, 905,
- Russ, see Rust.
- Russell, Andrew—215, 617, 623, 826, 907, Benjamin—248, Benjamin, Jr.—352, 661, Elisha—545, George—1, 2, 3, 403, George, Jr.—330, Henry—823, James—229, 280, 559, 617, 623, 763, 791, 901, John—5, 6, 26, 46, 223, 255, 534, 577, 582, 587, 601, 818, 883, 889, 953, Joseph—171, 203, 204, 208, 209, 216, 218, 219, 253, 262, Levi—671, 704, 801, 824, 883, 889, 933, Paul—26, 46, Robert—496, 497, 879, Samuel—177, 269, Thomas—450, William—58, 106, 184, 214, 217, 440, 456, 496, 526, 667, 829, 830, 879, 919, William P.—160, 173, 284,
- Russman, James—822,
- Rust, Absalom—158, 178, 184, 471, Barney—360, James—203, Jeremiah—27, 360, 473, 846, 919, John—163, John, Jr.—303, Thomas—471, 549,
- Ruth, Garrett—666, 672, 704, George—249, James—691, Samuel—57, William—27, 125, 129, 171, 362, 666,
- Ryan, Andrew—9, Henry—194,
- (Ryan) James—855, John—823, Laben—132, Richardson—817, 899, 945, William—76, 94, 237,
- Ryder, see Rider.
- Ryland, Alrich—9, 149, 174, 179, 182, 220, 245, 279, 295, 302, 326, 659, 704, 857, Fredus—9, Jehu—596, 934, John—399, 421, 527, Joseph—205, 704,
- Ryle, see Riley.
- Ryley, see Riley.
- Ryon, see Ryan.
- Sadler, Joseph—183, see Saulsbury.
- Salberry, see Saulsbury.
- Salesberry, James—271, 674, 796, John—733, Levi—360, 497, Robert—515, Thomas—490, William—497,
- Salsbury, see Saulsbury.
- Samals, see Samuels.
- Sammons, see Salmons.
- Sample, David—275, 328, 353, 498, 692, 901, Levi—334, 792, Samuel—295,
- Sampson, Jacob—719,
- Samuels, Francis—462, Richard—462, Stockley—664, William—195,
- Sanders, Abel—656, 903, Amos—22, 48, 96, Benjamin—22, 48, 96, Ellis—22, 48, 96, John—24, 47, 83, 263, 450, 459, 502, 600, 603, 651, 655, 694, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923, Joseph—21, 64, 79, Nathan—22, 48, 96, 819, William—3, 26, 303,
- Sansom, Henry—199,
- Sapp, Garrett—176, 227, 291, 672, 859, 933, Isaac—326, Jonathan—399, Luke—416, 534, 582, 587, Nerson—699, Nickerson—53, 703, 854, John—275, 323, 515, 450, 461, 498, 555, 667, 721, 761, 803, 901, Robert—276, William—323, 701,



- Saterfield, Aaron—138, 821,  
Benjamin—163,  
James—242, 663, 690, 703, 854,  
Raymond—700,  
Samuel—59,  
William—398, 670,  
Sauls, W.—594,  
Saulsbury, Andrew—526, 667, 817,  
John—16,  
Roberson—663,  
Thomas—16,  
William—59, 127, 690,  
Saunders, see Sanders.  
Sauters, see Suters.  
Savage, Hugh—833, 835,  
Saville, Abel—617, 623, 796,  
David—826, 907,  
Harmon—332, 431,  
John—34, 67,  
Jonathan—63, 100, 225, 756, 818, 892, 897,  
Derrick—342,  
John—177, 688,  
William—833, 930,  
Sawyer, Hight—661,  
John—24, 676, 818,  
Richard—109,  
Robert—71, 97,  
Saxton, Drinkle—127,  
Charles—235,  
Joseph—817,  
Richard—53, 77, 216, 256,  
William—118,  
John—681,  
Jarvis—229, 569, 576,  
Scanlon, John—264,  
Scharkey, see Sharkey.  
Schofield, William—159,  
Schrader, Abraham—756, 818, 892, 896,  
Frederick—66, 101, 902, 903, 918, 960,  
Schrider, see Schrader.  
Scout, see Scott.  
Scooten, see Scotten.  
Scott, Augustus—241,  
Ebenezer—133,  
George—485,  
Isaac—205, 671,  
James—333,  
Jesse—399,  
John—83, 132, 207, 237, 276, 320, 329, 333,  
442,  
Peter—132, 932,  
Robert—21, 52,  
Thomas—69,  
William—24, 47, 83, 133, 344, 418, 597, 671,  
731, 845,  
Scotten, Ely—554,  
James—39, 173, 175, 678,  
John—283, 839, 930, 933,  
(Scotten) Merritt—930,  
Scout, see Scott.  
Scrivner, John—670, 687, 932,  
Scrowdes, John—678, 679,  
Seuley, Thomas—560,  
William—333, 431,  
Seullion, see Scallion.  
Seal, Isaac—263,  
Joshua—12, 61,  
William—63, 100, 234, 683,  
Seamans, John—133, 526,  
Richard—832,  
Samuel—527,  
Seane, see Seane.  
Seaney, David—577,  
James—235, 399, 527, 577, 596,  
William—53, 322, 415, 420, 536, 596, 606,  
630, 636,  
Sears, John—870, 875,  
Sebo, David—29, 54, 75, 76, 94, 111, 123, 134, 173,  
182, 290, 301, 302, 659, 676, 857,  
Second Co., 1st Reg.—182, 183, 251, 290,  
2nd Reg.—182, 290, 342, 525, 674, 675,  
794, 796,  
3rd Reg.—24, 47, 83, 134, 182, 205, 290, 663,  
4th Reg.—84, 183, 554, 666, 672,  
5th Reg.—15, 135, 183, 285, 399, 421, 527,  
577, 596, 636,  
6th Reg.—85, 103, 129, 132, 138, 147, 183,  
700,  
7th Reg.—122, 184, 204, 489,  
8th Reg.—67, 126, 143, 184, 216, 354, 449,  
9th Reg.—184, 223, 355,  
10th Reg.—130, 184, 485,  
Elias—344, 418, 731,  
James—687,  
John—106, 819,  
Joseph—361, 399, 421, 527, 577,  
William—70,  
Joseph—66, 162, 175,  
Ruben—43, 110,  
See, see Seane.  
Selby, James—160, 177, 792,  
Selivan, see Sullivan.  
Sellars, James—461,  
John—157, 167, 174, 264,  
William R.—793,  
Sullivan, see Sullivan.  
Selwin, see Sullivan.  
Semans, see Seamans.  
Semple, Samuel—868, 872,  
Senix, see Sinex.  
Sennery, see Seane.  
Sense, John—354,  
Sensnor, see Sentnor.  
Sentnor, John—507,  
Levin—221,  
Sergeant, see Sargeant.

- Serman, Job—547,  
John—190, 479,  
Levin—292, 317, 479,  
Robert—317, 671, 727,  
Seventh Co., 1st Reg.—182, 290,  
2nd Reg.—29, 75, 94, 182, 290, 320, 333, 361,  
380, 525,  
3rd Reg.—32, 40, 41, 69, 134, 182, 202, 247,  
288, 290, 676,  
4th Reg.—33, 83, 183, 691,  
5th Reg.—10, 106, 139, 183, 283, 340, 664,  
693,  
6th Reg.—183, 693,  
7th Reg.—11, 14, 17, 120, 184, 193, 470,  
8th Reg.—94, 137, 164, 171, 184, 214, 353,  
9th Reg.—93, 184, 213, 257, 361,  
10th Reg.—184,  
Severmon, John—687, 703,  
Severson, see Servesson.  
Sevill, see Saville.  
Sewell, Dennis—901,  
Sexton, see Saxton.  
Shades, Anthony—183, 252,  
Shain, see Shane.  
Shaffer, Isaac—455, 463, 495,  
Benjamin—239, 338, 356, 437, 719, 763, 817,  
Shakespeare, John—75, 76, 309, 332, 343, 431,  
Samuel—86,  
Stephen—233, 239, 356, 437, 719,  
Shanahan, Levi—921, 934,  
Shanahan, Jonathan—839, 933,  
William—306,  
Shane, Edward—42,  
John—241,  
Thomas—241,  
Shankland, David—3,  
Rhoads—447, 455, 580, 582, 587, 651, 655,  
801, 883, 889, 933,  
Rhoads, Jr.—828,  
Robert—440, 450,  
William—4, 172, 184, 218, 292, 371, 377, 382,  
397, 417, 422, 441, 456, 496, 680, 707,  
718, 844, 853, 879, 920, 950,  
William G.—445, 447,  
Sharkey, Isaac—257, 342,  
James—361,  
Samuel—332,  
Abijah—459, 793,  
Abraham—400, 818,  
Clement—204,  
Ehud—5, 93,  
Eli—793,  
Elisha—462,  
Jacob—182, 503,  
James—183,  
Job—462, 822,  
John—164, 184, 298, 302, 462, 481, 822, 927,  
Joseph—18,  
(Sharp) Thomas—462,  
Sharpless, Amos—187, 229, 280, 680,  
Caleb—229, 280, 680,  
Caleb, Jr.—187,  
Esau—116,  
Jacob—178,  
Nathan—63, 100,  
Preston—107,  
William—26, 46, 93,  
Sharpley, Esau—255,  
Jacob—180, 189, 190, 196, 220, 255, 279, 290,  
419, 657, 856, 920,  
Sharshol, William—100,  
Shaunahann, see Shanahan.  
Shaver, see Shaffer.  
Shavlin, see Shervling.  
Shaw, Aaron—12, 195, 237, 300,  
James—14, 55, 79,  
Joshua—428, 543, 613, 627, 613, 647,  
Samuel—342, 345, 674, 796,  
William—432, 435,  
Shawn, see Shane.  
Shearer, William—259,  
Shearwood, see Sherwood.  
Shedrick, James—183,  
Sheets, Jacob—543,  
William—199, 675,  
Shehorn, Samuel—502,  
Sheldon, John—233, 262, 681, 819, 929,  
Shelton, see Sheldon.  
Shephard, Collins—453, 558, 559, 710,  
Daniel—822,  
George—870, 874,  
Peter—418, 549, 556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 860,  
863,  
Samuel—236,  
Thomas—166, 302,  
William—332, 337, 431, 513, 824,  
Sherman, Levin—694,  
Sherod, John—163,  
Shervin, John—731, 763,  
Sherwin, Daniel—933,  
Sherwood, Daniel—23, 95, 108, 118, 511, 801, 883, 889,  
Edward—246, 254, 359,  
Nixon—36,  
Shetterly, Samuel—819,  
Shervling, Edward—556, 557, 762, 790, 860, 864,  
Howard—549,  
John—549, 556, 557, 762, 791, 862, 866,  
Sheward, Caleb—668,  
John—656,  
Perry—617, 623, 656, 720, 812, 905,  
Shewelling, see Shervling.  
Shiddle, George—63,  
Shiles, Alexander—223, 331, 853,  
Eli—178, 242,  
Griffith—223, 303, 503,  
Shipherd, see Shephard.

- Shipley, James—12, 61, 66,  
John—12, 61, 234, 682,  
Robert—263, 663,  
Samuel—63, 100, 180, 190, 254, 682,  
Thomas—263, 668, 818,  
William—26, 63, 162, 175, 263, 326, 356, 637,  
856, 837, 838, 923,  
William, Jr.—63, 100, 663,  
Shirkey, see Sharkey.  
Shivling, see Shevling.  
Shoars, see Shores.  
Shockley, Elias—687, 703,  
George—472, 711,  
Joshua—120, 483, 678, 679, 819,  
Littleton—415, 472, 533, 609, 632,  
Nathan—25,  
Purnal—513,  
Roads—see Shankland.  
Wilson—472, 823,  
Shoemaker, Thomas—342, 432, 433, 461, 553, 638, 674,  
Shores, Joshua—201, 206, 306,  
Short, Abraham—271, 324, 442, 666, 733, 816,  
Daniel—178, 371, 509,  
Elzy—117, 246,  
George—449, 823,  
Gilley—397, 509, 633,  
Isaac—688, 824,  
James—271, 344, 469, 597, 674, 731, 796, 826,  
907,  
John—56, 92, 104, 114, 123, 130, 139, 271,  
294, 319, 442, 469, 509,  
John, of Edw.—470,  
Joshua—529, 516, 562, 591, 593, 843,  
Leonard—483,  
Levin—509, 823,  
Noah—440, 483,  
Philip—130, 159, 184, 210, 292, 317, 396, 440,  
469, 504,  
Philip, of Edw.—470,  
Samuel—327, 331, 515,  
Seth—344,  
Shadrack—242, 396, 438, 528, 545, 562, 590,  
593, 844,  
William—509,  
Wingate—470,  
Shortie, see Short.  
Shovlins, see Shevling.  
Showell, Ephraim—694, 704,  
Shurky, Edward—836,  
Shurman, William—358,  
Shuster, John L.—684, 819,  
Shuterly, David—71, 99,  
Sidney, Francis—233,  
Silver, William, Jr.—431, 697,  
Sullivan, see Sullivan.  
Silvey, Thomas—332, 431, 697,  
Simmons, Benjamin—271, 684, 701,  
Ezekiel—396,  
(Simmons) George—175, 235, 668,  
Isaac—271,  
James—136, 416,  
John—262, 396, 566,  
Joseph—40, 41,  
Levi—262, 396,  
Lowder—304,  
Noble—396,  
Richard—271, 936,  
Samuel—246, 282,  
Smith—396,  
Thomas—262,  
William—304, 668, 753, 818, 892, 896,  
Simms, John A.—402,  
Joseph—232, 819,  
Simonton, John—5, 6, 75, 92,  
John (Miller)—30,  
John (Wagoner)—30,  
William C.—5, 80,  
Simpler, George—456, 460, 533, 609, 632,  
Jacob—137, 171, 214, 238, 470,  
James—470,  
Thomas—137, 453, 629,  
William—200, 233, 302, 333, 471, 697,  
Zachariah—491, 493,  
Simpson, Clement—246, 282,  
George—332, 337, 343, 431,  
Jesse—132,  
James—264, 459, 793,  
John—132, 817, 834,  
Joseph—132, 242,  
Moses—133, 242,  
Purnell—471,  
Reuben—821,  
Samuel—457, 467, 509, 534, 582, 587,  
Thomas—242,  
William—431, 456,  
William, Jr.—274, 330,  
Simson, see Simpson.  
Sines, William—673,  
Sinex, Eli—35, 49, 88, 240,  
Thomas—186,  
William—232, 875,  
William, Jr.—236,  
Singles, William—323, 498, 572, 589, 813,  
Siple, see Sipple.  
Sipple, Caleb—283, 423, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
Caleb, Jr.—340, 700,  
Elias—58,  
Garrett—183, 364, 664, 693, 823,  
John—98, 300,  
Moses—98, 322, 380, 662, 816,  
Peter, Jr.—700,  
Richard—554,  
Thomas—98, 554,  
Waitman—10, 58, 59, 106, 127, 241, 326, 400,  
420, 614, 620, 716, 822,  
Waitman, Jr.—50.

- (Sipple) Walker—846,  
Walter—492,  
Sivil, see Saville.  
Sivle, see Saville.  
Sixth Co. 1st Reg.—162, 187, 229, 280, 290, 680,  
2nd Reg.—179, 182, 233, 239, 290, 356, 437,  
523, 719,  
3rd Reg.—89, 134, 182, 238, 262, 290, 681,  
4th Reg.—27, 131, 144, 183, 688,  
5th Reg.—124, 140, 183, 234, 662, 703,  
6th Reg.—19, 87, 183, 665, 699,  
7th Reg.—96, 184, 203, 352,  
8th Reg.—184, 217, 357, 477,  
9th Reg.—107, 133, 184, 198, 237, 487,  
10th Reg.—109, 184, 215, 523,  
Sixton, see Saxton.  
Skaats, Edward—836,  
Skee, Jacob—704,  
Skeggs, John—233, 262,  
Skelly, Levin—503,  
Skidmore, Enoch—617, 623, 639, 648,  
Skillinger, Firman—281,  
Jeremiah—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,  
767, 769, 807, 917, 923,  
Skinner, Thomas—20, 149,  
William—701, 822,  
Slack, Amos—356, 361, 719, 763,  
Enos—333,  
Joseph—3,  
Uriah—1, 2, 338, 437, 719, 919,  
Slater, Nathan—227,  
Slaughter, James—428, 528, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
667, 819,  
Nathan—931,  
Noah—141, 144, 146,  
Thomas—698, 718, 730, 772,  
Slay, Edward—59, 303,  
John—821,  
Kendle—79,  
David—110,  
Small, Isaac—501,  
Smallwood, John—303, 511,  
Smart, Ezekiel—932,  
Smasha, John—343,  
Smick, Abraham—128, 131,  
Smith, Allen—14,  
Amasa—276, 329, 353, 499, 692,  
Benjamin—10, 106, 139, 212, 415, 428, 543,  
554, 613, 627, 643, 647, 731, 834, 852,  
Cannon—267,  
Charles—504, 659,  
Clement—699,  
Constantine—423,  
Curtis—120,  
Daniel—178, 192, 203, 269, 303, 531, 579,  
584, 669, 847, 929,  
David—29, 104, 106, 114, 123, 201, 234, 479,  
683,  
(Smith) David Hazzard—140,  
Edward—549, 560, 942,  
Eli—863, 483, 699,  
Ezekiel—666, 927, 930,  
Finny—685, 704, 929,  
Firman—249,  
Francis—25, 68,  
George—253, 453, 566,  
Hadden—161, 183, 291, 322, 362, 672, 693,  
859, 926, 933, 934, 942,  
Handy—511, 801, 824, 883, 889, 933,  
Henry—4, 71, 99, 183, 189, 253, 551, 557,  
558, 864,  
Hewitt—351,  
Holliday—112, 125, 148, 162, 173,  
Holmes—472,  
Hugh—3, 440,  
Ichabed—332,  
Isaac—182, 290,  
Jacob—194, 223, 326, 355, 459,  
James—76, 90, 190, 199, 206, 225, 234, 290,  
327, 334, 345, 430, 552, 553, 617, 623,  
761, 764, 792, 803, 817, 833, 899, 926,  
945,  
James (Blacksmith)—833, 936,  
James (Cooper)—34, 60, 102,  
James, Jr.—53, 102, 116,  
Job—485, 797,  
John—61, 83, 94, 182, 183, 189, 190, 203, 210,  
254, 290, 303, 332, 337, 404, 411, 455,  
511, 534, 566, 577, 582, 587, 617, 623,  
670, 673, 699, 756, 812, 818, 823, 892,  
896, 905,  
John (Tanner)—263, 663,  
John (Cooper)—253,  
John B.—950,  
John C.—303,  
John D.—717, 814, 830, 929, 932,  
John, Jr.—566,  
John, of Stephen—624,  
John M.—818, 892, 896,  
John & Son—715,  
Jonathan—870, 875,  
Joseph—479, 694, 783,  
July—223,  
Lancelot—180, 169,  
Lemuel—509,  
Levin—242, 677, 687, 703, 932,  
Levi—483,  
Mark—163,  
Marvel—483,  
Milby—529, 592, 593,  
Oliver—554,  
Patrick—556, 559, 762, 791,  
Peter—163, 229,  
Richard—40, 41, 334, 364, 554,  
Robert—29, 122, 183, 502, 534, 555, 562, 587,  
637, 683, 936,

- (Smith) Robert, Jr.—53,  
Robert L.—72, 182, 290, 332, 345, 431, 638,  
804,  
Samuel—33, 84, 117, 163, 554, 664, 756, 812,  
818, 892, 896, 905,  
Solomon—147,  
Spencer—490,  
Thomas—12, 16, 55, 60, 61, 79, 97, 99, 112,  
125, 149, 161, 183, 190, 254, 277, 282,  
291, 322, 334, 337, 546, 556, 693, 726,  
791, 791, 819, 824, 846, 859, 929, 931,  
933, 934, 946,  
Thomas (Tanner)—632,  
Thomas C.—569, 576,  
Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,  
Thomas, of Thomas—34, 67,  
Titus—59, 127,  
William—16, 39, 62, 102, 116, 134, 160, 163,  
234, 253, 318, 490, 501, 507, 534, 577,  
582, 597, 633, 656, 756, 812, 818, 822,  
905,  
William (Shoemaker)—34, 60, 65, 100,  
William B.—37, 86,  
Zachariah—192, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431,  
569, 576,
- Smithers, John—17, 921,  
John, Jr.—670,  
Mercy—87, 127,  
Nathaniel—921,  
Nathaniel, Jr.—235, 670, 921,  
see Smith.
- Smyth, John—219, 293,  
Snead, Gabriel—39, 59,  
Snell, James—235,  
John—199,  
see Snyder.
- Snider, Michael—553,  
Snoddy, Clayton—27, 144, 225, 291,  
Snow, James—80, 660,  
John—147, 417, 816,  
Joseph—688,  
William—700, 703,  
Snowden, Thomas—507, 697,  
Snyder, Jesse—180, 259, 871, 875,  
Samuel—254, 871, 875,  
see Salmons.
- Solomons, Sohn—822,  
Sord, James—31, 50, 162, 174, 178, 183,  
James, Jr.—58,  
William—50, 81, 113, 125, 133, 146, 147, 148,  
John—34, 60, 67,  
Griffin—672,  
Sowers, John—701,  
Sparks, Howell—242,  
John K.—930,  
Lambert—44, 90,  
Leonard—321, 342, 617, 623, 639, 643, 791,  
796, 826, 907,
- (Sparks) Steven—554,  
Sparrow, George—637, 703,  
Spear, Boaz—63,  
John—112, 126, 487,  
Robert—236,  
William—217, 816, 929,  
William—90,  
Spearman, see Spear.  
Speer, see Spear.  
Speir, Charles—854,  
Spence, Eleck—17,  
Enoch—203, 210,  
Henry—461, 511, 536, 606, 630,  
James—824,  
Joel—818,  
John—16, 242,  
Levin—511, 533, 609, 632,  
Nathan—473,  
Patrick—16, 50, 665, 699,  
William—699,  
Spencer, Donavin—306, 318,  
Elzy—490,  
Jesse—306, 669, 670, 847,  
Joel—756, 892, 896,  
John—135, 227, 306, 423,  
Noah—23,  
Samuel—341, 507, 540, 546, 610, 624, 640,  
644, 724,  
Sylvester—932,  
William—526, 667,  
William A.—783,  
see Spence.
- Spene, see Spence.  
Spenser, see Spencer.  
Sperry, William—416, 665, 699, 852, 932,  
see Spicer.  
Spice, Curtis—139, 469, 843,  
John—158, 165, 184, 221, 292, 910,  
John, Jr.—435,  
Theodore—801, 883, 889, 933,  
172. William—115, 175, 184, 218, 292, 357, 371,  
417, 463, 465, 477, 509, 531, 579, 584,  
793, 816, 850, 856, 952,  
see Spear.
- Spier, John—95, 118,  
Spring, Benjamin—48, 656, 663, 811, 901,  
Springer, Christopher—252,  
Enoch—180, 189,  
George—686,  
Jeremiah—22, 48,  
John—195, 750, 818, 892, 896,  
Joseph—187, 229, 280,  
Joseph, Jr.—341, 637,  
Levi—130, 177, 182, 187, 229, 280, 290,  
Peter—43, 96, 274, 323, 756, 818, 892, 896,  
Samuel—42, 72,  
Stephen—686,  
Thomas—22, 48, 96, 171, 280, 818,  
William—96, 180, 189, 633,

- Sproul, James—199, 227,  
Joseph—40, 41, 89,  
see Sproul.
- Sprawl, Enoch—832,  
Spruance, John—147,  
Presley—160, 163, 291,  
Presley, Jr.—183,  
see Sperry.
- Spurry, Robert—65, 100,  
Squibb, Thomas—65, 100,  
Richard—819,  
Squires, Abraham—160, 173, 373,  
Staats, Carvel—44, 675,  
Elijah—199, 250, 689,  
Elisha—177, 182, 199, 220,  
Elisha, Jr.—160, 199, 250,  
Ephraim—40, 41,  
Jacob—199, 250, 281, 689, 819,  
Levi—40, 41,  
Peter—41, 250, 281,  
Samuel—44,  
Stableford, Edward—415, 932,  
Nathaniel—318, 634, 792,  
Robert—203,  
William—193, 203, 210, 300, 792, 834,
- Stafford, Balaam—163,  
Peter—700,  
Thomas—122, 198, 210, 243, 529, 563, 590,  
591, 595,
- Stagarts, Jordan—301, 321,  
Stagdon, see Stockton.  
Stair, see Starr.  
Stalcop, Henry—328,  
Israel—65, 100, 263,  
John—239,  
Standish, Daniel—259,  
Miles—259,  
Standley, Elijah—281,  
Perigrine—677,
- Stansborough, see Stansbury.
- Stansbury, Samuel—180, 189,  
Stant, Goldsborough—127, 305, 359,  
Thomas—246, 282,
- Stanton, Benjamin—30, 332, 337, 343, 431, 443,  
John—212, 319, 395,  
Thomas—668,  
William—324, 443, 731,  
see Stableford.
- Stapleford, John—668,  
Stapler, Thomas—686,  
Nathan—822,  
Stare, Elijah—569, 576,  
Stark, John—442, 733, 792,  
Starkey, Levi—703,  
Samuel—337,  
Stephen—719,  
James—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,  
Nehemiah—199,
- Starr, Aquilla—232, 286,  
Caleb—12, 61, 263, 668, 812, 905,  
David—449,  
Elisha—232, 286, 673,  
Isaac H.—12, 61, 263,  
Jacob—250, 675,  
James—440,  
John—449,  
Joshua—263, 668,  
Moscs—24, 47, 83, 212,  
Nathaniel—449,  
Thomas—24, 47, 83,  
Elijah—435, 759, 763, 770, 817,  
Elisha—199,  
James—617, 623,  
see Stayton.
- Start, Benjamin—569, 576,  
Staten, Jonathan—12,  
Staunton, Charles—359, 664, 823,  
Stavel, Eli—58,  
Hella D.—132, 148,  
James—356, 606, 630, 931,  
John N.—855,  
Thomas—364,  
William—132,  
see Stidham.
- Steadham, John—356,  
Steaps, Allen—207, 237, 274,  
Steel, Arthur—59,  
Benjamin—137, 680,  
Ebenezer—200, 258, 435, 703,  
Elias—483, 823,  
Elzy—491, 495,  
Frederick—810,  
George G.—834, 843,  
Henry—268, 345, 423, 525, 555, 638, 674,  
675, 721, 820, 827, 837, 906,  
Isaac—495, 708,  
Ishmael—115, 217, 258,  
James—453, 829, 931,  
Jesse—200, 453, 829,  
John—3, 483, 591, 595, 801, 883, 889, 933,  
Joshua—495,  
Jordan—357,  
Priggrave—505, 823,  
Thomas—709,  
William—195, 440, 493,  
William, of Nath.—703,  
Curtis—470,  
Steen, Levin—11, 139,  
Robert—441, 527,  
see Steel.
- Stell, Daniel S. to Com. Macdonough; Report—  
781,  
Stellwagon, see Stevens.
- Stepham, see Stevens.
- Stephens, see Stevens.
- Stephenson, see Stevenson.
- Stergeon, see Sturgeon.

- Sterges, see Sturges.  
 Sterling, see Stirling.  
 Stern, Thomas—229,  
 William—93.  
 Sternell, Daniel—818.  
 Sterry, J. R.—530, 535, 539, 544, 570, 573, 619,  
 Charles—617, 623,  
 John—64, 109, 178, 203, 337, 690,  
 John, Jr.—337,  
 Joseph—595,  
 Samuel—824, 932,  
 William—173, 690.  
 Stevenson, Daniel—191,  
 David—57, 230, 471,  
 Henry—177, 179, 183, 241, 269, 291, 532,  
 855, 936,  
 Isaac—789,  
 James—193, 237, 300, 319, 455, 463, 471,  
 James, Jr.—268, 269,  
 Joseph—454, 829,  
 Kendal—483,  
 Perry—97,  
 Philip—694,  
 Robert—471, 801, 824, 883, 889, 953,  
 Samuel—455, 494, 709, 801, 822, 883, 889,  
 953,  
 Thomas—285, 614, 620, 919,  
 William—3, 33, 67, 116, 121, 191, 230, 320,  
 333, 677, 854.  
 Steward, see Stewart.  
 Stewart, Abel—539,  
 Alexander—187, 229, 331, 500, 692, 762, 791,  
 Benjamin—98, 817, 899, 915,  
 Charles—300, 572, 589, 690,  
 Daniel—458,  
 David—67, 83, 176, 179, 182, 207, 216, 222,  
 245, 249, 256, 279, 290, 294, 352, 534,  
 582, 587, 661,  
 Jacob—320, 333, 361, 380,  
 James—73, 136, 241, 285, 326, 344, 362, 418,  
 420, 698, 731, 921,  
 James, Jr.—597,  
 John—210, 265, 327, 352, 432, 433, 554, 759,  
 765, 770, 817, 836,  
 Levin—164, 174, 184, 219, 257, 261, 292, 441,  
 501,  
 Michael—172, 174, 178, 242,  
 Peter—457,  
 Robert—342,  
 Robert E.—418, 597,  
 Samuel—180, 361, 380, 553, 597,  
 Seth—25, 68, 82, 418, 597, 731,  
 Thomas—321, 334, 342, 792, 833, 855, 929,  
 William—139, 238, 504, 701, 919, 926,  
 Cornelius—334, 683,  
 Daniel—327,  
 David—186,  
 Emory—695, 810, 930.  
 Stidham, Isaac—53, 54, 123, 165, 175, 177, 185, 235,  
 254, 334,  
 Isaac, Jr.—327, 683,  
 Jacob—183, 567, 574,  
 John—263,  
 Jonas—286,  
 Joseph—335, 342, 660,  
 Peter—9, 77, 107,  
 William—177, 182, 186, 266, 290, 334, 637,  
 673, 683, 728, 756, 892, 897.  
 Stigers, see Stigarts.  
 Stilley, John—168, 819,  
 John, Jr.—683,  
 William—12, 61, 188, 251, 252, 263, 818,  
 John—656,  
 William—265, 670,  
 Ephraim—338, 437,  
 Isaac—9, 205, 663, 818,  
 John—870, 875,  
 Thomas—870, 875,  
 William—9, 205.  
 Stoakley, see Stockley.  
 Stockley, Benjamin—481,  
 Charles—534,  
 Cornelius—326, 854,  
 James—503,  
 Jehu—463,  
 John—212, 481, 937, 947,  
 Paynter—470,  
 Robert—456, 461, 493, 538, 609, 632, 801,  
 883, 889, 953,  
 Woodman—7, 164, 184, 218, 292, 489.  
 Stocks, see Stokes.  
 Stockton, David—177, 281, 675,  
 John—4, 157, 173, 179, 182, 191, 194, 196,  
 199, 202, 206, 207, 216, 220, 221, 228,  
 230, 233, 236, 238, 244, 245, 247, 250,  
 255, 256, 279, 281, 288, 290, 295, 342,  
 343, 356, 369, 372, 373, 378, 389, 414,  
 417, 419, 421, 424, 440, 452, 656, 657,  
 663, 673, 675, 676, 681, 689, 705, 717,  
 724, 727, 729, 738, 739, 746, 756, 770,  
 789, 852, 902, 903, 919; to E. I. du  
 Pont, Powder Order—392; to Gov.  
 Richard Bassett, Return of Brigades—  
 51; Additional Returns—78; to Gov.  
 Jos. Haslet, Report—389; to Gov. Danl.  
 Rodney, Report Militia movements bet.  
 Wtl. and Elkton—771; Collection of  
 Arms—928; to Gov. Danl. Rogers,  
 Militia classification—6; to Gov. Geo.  
 Truitt, Refusing to consent to Mr.  
 Bayard's appointment as Brig. Gen.—  
 169,  
 Thomas—160, 176, 182, 220, 244, 245, 249,  
 268, 279, 302, 810, 841, 842, 844,  
 Stokley, see Stockley.  
 Stokes, Gilbert—113,

- (Stokes) Greenbury—699,  
 John—132,  
 Stone, Jarus—595,  
 Stoops, Christopher—209, 231, 301, 321, 332, 431,  
 432, 433, 796,  
 John—338, 342, 437, 719,  
 Uriah—332,  
 Gray—821,  
 James—461, 553, 609, 632, 801, 683, 889, 933,  
 John R.—282,  
 Marmaduke—238, 509,  
 William—193,  
 Stout, Benjamin—27,  
 Jacob—52, 64, 109, 117, 374,  
 Peter—135, 173, 183, 266,  
 Robert D.—304, 357, 371, 441, 477,  
 Stradley, Absalom—341, 428, 549, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
 Caleb—163,  
 David—31, 59,  
 Isaiah—38,  
 John—662, 703,  
 Levin—451, 455, 600, 603, 828,  
 Shadrick—59,  
 Thomas—935,  
 William—455, 463, 494, 801, 828, 830, 683,  
 889, 933,  
 Zadock—664, 935,  
 Strapes, see Stroup.  
 Stratton, Benjamin—70,  
 Strawn, John—617, 623, 639, 648, 684,  
 William—294,  
 Streets, Jacob—9, 107, 428, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
 William—205,  
 Stroopes, see Stroup.  
 Stroud, Caleb—697,  
 James—819,  
 John—325, 443, 733,  
 Joshua—485,  
 Samuel—45, 57,  
 Thomas—19, 87, 162, 163, 172, 176, 214,  
 Ulrich—402,  
 George—192, 308, 324, 443, 733,  
 Uriah—192, 307, 337, 343, 431, 796,  
 see Stewart.  
 Stuart, see Stewart.  
 Stubbs, Charles—19, 87, 127, 162, 163, 183, 284,  
 Henry—670, 854,  
 William—398, 445, 690, 701,  
 Stupen, John—763, 791,  
 Sturd, see Stewart.  
 Sturgeon, Edward—614, 620, 638, 648, 745, 796, 826,  
 907,  
 Sturgis, Daniel—201,  
 Jonathan—264,  
 Stephen—921,  
 Stockley—61,  
 see Stewart.  
 Sturt, Joseph—78, 163, 291,  
 Sullers, see Sellers.  
 Sullivan, Isaac—821, 845,  
 James—127,  
 John—248, 352, 661,  
 Noble—485, 529, 563, 591, 595,  
 Thomas—396, 823, 910, 914,  
 Sumners, Azael—58, 106,  
 Isaac—551, 910, 914,  
 Isaiah—140,  
 Jacques—551,  
 see Simmons.  
 Sundras, see Sanders.  
 Surman, see Serman.  
 Suters, James—492,  
 Samuel—241, 294,  
 William—318, 687,  
 Suthel, Edward—212,  
 Sutherel, James—689,  
 Suthern, see Southern.  
 Suthmell, Moses—681,  
 Sutters, see Suters.  
 Sutton, George—62,  
 Kettle—174, 182,  
 James—756, 818, 892, 897,  
 Thomas—431,  
 William—110, 415.  
 Swain, Abram—719,  
 John—158, 178, 292, 420, 423, 509,  
 Joseph—706, 821,  
 Robert—509,  
 William—124, 195, 467, 706,  
 see Swain.  
 Swandy, Edward—556,  
 Swany, see Sweeney.  
 Sweatman, Simon—238,  
 Sweeney, John—5, 428, 543, 613, 627, 636, 643, 647,  
 Timothy—63,  
 Tylor—191, 192,  
 John—333, 337, 343,  
 Aaron—221, 292, 299, 317, 331, 332, 404, 411,  
 440, 441,  
 Henry—921,  
 see Swenfield.  
 Swingfield, George W.—222, 223, 224,  
 Sykes, Nathaniel—293,  
 see Sullivan.  
 Sylliven, Thomas—833, 855,  
 T.  
 Tailor, see Taylor.  
 Talbot, see Tolbert.  
 Tally, Adam—251, 252,  
 Amor—178, 180, 188, 252, 253, 326, 419, 423,  
 568, 658, 657, 857,  
 Curtis—180, 190, 253,  
 Elihu—254,  
 Harmon—180, 190, 568, 817, 899, 945,



- (Tally) Jehu—34, 103, 117, 183,  
John—188, 252, 255, 668,  
Joseph—180, 253,  
Peter—566,  
Richard—38, 116, 188, 231, 252,  
Samuel—102, 116,  
Solomon—238,  
Thomas, Jr.—116,  
William, Jr.—23, 102, 116,  
William, of Thos.—234,  
see Taylor,  
James—361,  
John—256, 483,  
Joseph—440, 799, 801, 880, 883, 889, 953,  
954,  
Lemuel—505,  
Samuel—449, 454, 505, 709, 814, 830, 886,  
Zachariah—337, 371, 505, 709,  
see Tam.  
Tamp, John—33,  
Tanner, see Teate.  
Tate, Cyrus—670, 684,  
Tatman, James—404, 411, 449, 454, 455,  
John—266,  
Joseph—404,  
Purnell—7,  
William—29, 161, 177, 578,  
see Tatman.  
Tatmon, see Tatman.  
Tatmond, Edward—102, 116, 180, 189, 253,  
see Tatum.  
Tatnall, Charles—102, 116, 180, 189, 253,  
see Tatum.  
Tatum, Abraham—40, 206, 244, 681,  
Absalom—217,  
Achelus—595,  
Archibald—327,  
Benjamin—194,  
Clement—218, 293,  
David—40, 41, 134,  
Elias—457, 534, 577, 583, 587, 919,  
Elijah—524, 529, 562, 592, 593,  
George—232,  
Hugh—457,  
Ignatius—163, 183, 266, 291, 718, 795, 823,  
834,  
I. M.—964,  
Isaac—30, 44, 58, 177, 182, 192, 674, 819,  
Isaac, Jr.—199,  
Jesse—45, 57, 557, 560, 683, 762, 791, 862,  
866,  
James—232, 246, 695, 817, 833, 835,  
Job—187, 229, 280, 680,  
John—21, 64, 66, 100, 138, 199, 234, 250, 264,  
270, 281, 317, 332, 337, 343, 402, 419,  
423, 431, 458, 569, 576, 577, 676, 678,  
683, 703, 823, 832,  
Joseph—619,  
Joshua—793,  
(Taylor) Luther—670, 921,  
Major—138, 147, 242, 693, 703,  
Morgan—511,  
Peter—95, 136,  
Richard—38, 258, 355, 671,  
Robert—138, 242, 415,  
Samuel—159, 184, 215, 292, 523, 662, 666,  
703, 899, 915,  
Selby—691, 704,  
Solomon—178, 208, 213, 458, 534, 583, 587,  
823, 852,  
Thomas—27, 177, 183, 509, 822,  
William—117, 138, 192, 208, 240, 258, 307,  
332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 509, 523, 526,  
569, 576, 678,  
William W.—523,  
see also Tigner.  
Teachnor, James—507, 687,  
Moses—854,  
Teague, Garrison—801, 883, 689, 954,  
Tease, Charles—203, 240, 296,  
Teate, James—10, 16, 79,  
John—70,  
Templeman, Henry—127,  
Temples, George—678,  
Templeton, William—762, 791,  
Tener, John—559,  
Tennant, John—158, 176,  
Terpin, Handy—479,  
Terrell, George—30, 75, 92,  
George, Jr.—328,  
John—330, 500, 901,  
James—291,  
Jabus—110,  
James—327, 816,  
Jonathan—179, 259, 501,  
Caleb—437,  
Thomas—82,  
see Thrawley.  
Thaubey, see Thrawley.  
Thawley, see Thrawley.  
Third Co., 1st Reg.—182, 234, 290, 682,  
2nd Reg.—182, 191, 230, 271, 290, 294, 323,  
442, 696, 732,  
3rd Reg.—43, 74, 110, 182, 193, 236, 290,  
300, 525, 684,  
4th Reg.—183, 552, 936,  
5th Reg.—14, 16, 149, 183, 282, 672,  
6th Reg.—183, 507, 687,  
7th Reg.—45, 121, 184, 513,  
8th Reg.—108, 121, 143, 184, 200, 491,  
9th Reg.—91, 133, 178, 184, 457, 458,  
10th Reg.—19, 111, 130, 133, 184, 596,  
Thisselwood, Charles—359,  
James—824,  
John—700,  
Thomas, Charles, Jr.—342, 432, 433, 665, 759, 765,  
770, 817, 826, 907,  
Christian—274,

- (Thomas) Daniel—344, 418, 437, 731, 819,  
Daniel H.—597, 822,  
David—288, 297, 671,  
Enoch—85, 556, 557, 559, 762, 791,  
Evan—35, 49, 68, 117, 432, 435, 533, 603,  
757, 764, 770, 816,  
Isaac—308, 333, 431, 796, 820,  
James—380, 450, 617, 623, 634,  
John—10, 141, 635, 691, 847, 835,  
Jonathan—672, 821,  
Joseph—35, 49, 88, 553,  
Joshua—24, 47, 135,  
Philip—14,  
Renatus—477,  
R.—477,  
Rigby—113,  
Samuel—248, 293, 545,  
Theodore—435, 757, 764, 770, 817,  
Uriah—517,  
William—232, 399, 662, 703,  
Thomason, see Thompson,  
Thompson, Allen—234, 380, 680, 754, 816, 890, 891, 919,  
Andrew—573, 589, 792, 817, 899, 945,  
Anthony—517, 528, 562, 590, 593,  
Charles—236,  
Daniel H.—320, 333, 361, 380,  
Daniel M.—419,  
David—26, 46,  
Eli—30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 274, 330, 333, 500,  
692, 901,  
Elijah—469, 528, 562, 592, 595,  
George—24, 47, 569, 576,  
Isaac—469,  
James—3, 22, 48, 96, 165, 182, 186, 196, 220,  
228, 245, 250, 255, 278, 279, 281, 290,  
320, 333, 345, 358, 361, 380, 390, 424,  
430, 440, 441, 445, 450, 469, 525, 529,  
555, 562, 592, 593, 638, 667, 721, 765,  
803, 823, 830, 839, 856,  
James, Jr.—843,  
Jeffrey—231,  
Jethro—304, 653,  
Jibus—247, 283,  
John—108, 147, 247, 283, 361, 703, 817, 818,  
885, 960,  
Jonathan—163,  
Joseph—361, 380, 447, 917, 923,  
Joseph T.—320, 333,  
Mordacai—71, 97, 99, 101,  
Moses—550,  
Obediah—930,  
Philip—24, 47, 70,  
Richard—501,  
Richardson—91, 257, 304,  
Robert—273, 294,  
Robert L.—515, 822, 910, 914,  
Samuel—3, 410, 450, 573, 589, 600, 603, 631,  
653, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,  
(Thompson) Samuel, Jr.—3, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917,  
923,  
Silas—247,  
Thomas—199, 675, 817, 899, 945,  
Truitt—11, 469, 913,  
William—491, 495, 572, 589, 759, 823,  
William, Jr.—823,  
Thomson, see Thompson.  
Thornton, Henry—617, 623, 796,  
Levin—105,  
Robertson—127,  
Thomas—109,  
Thoroughgood, Elihu—20, 56, 105, 114, 122, 123, 157, 184,  
213, 215, 262, 265, 292,  
John—481, 927,  
James—162,  
Thorp, James—415, 832, 854, 932,  
Thrawley, Samuel—174, 183, 234, 291, 475, 667,  
James—109, 686,  
Tibbet, see Tibbet.  
Tibby, Adam—291,  
Tice, see Tigner.  
Tickenor, see Tyre.  
Tier, see also Teachnor.  
Tigner, John—357, 454, 463, 477,  
Moses—693,  
William—41,  
see Teague.  
Tigue, Moses—501,  
Tikeman, see Tull.  
Till, see Tilton.  
Tillon, Jonathan—934,  
Tilna, Abraham—683, 720,  
Tilton, James—27,  
Ephraim—687, 824,  
Ezekiel—545, 823, 910, 914,  
Gilles—19, 515,  
John—823, 910, 914,  
Robert M.—515,  
Thomas—515, 822, 910, 914,  
Elijah—210, 256,  
John—455, 822, 823,  
Joseph—342,  
Miles—435,  
Minas—233, 239, 455, 814,  
Samuel—11,  
see Tindal.  
Tindle, John—133, 910, 914,  
Tingle, Nathaniel—545,  
see Toppin.  
Tippens, Peter—331, 353, 500,  
Titter, Peter—271, 294,  
Tittle, Isaac—942,  
Tobias, James—614, 620,  
Ennalls—809,  
Joshua—683,  
Levin—203,  
Thomas—12, 191,

- (Todd) William—12, 62, 330, 500, 697, 821, 901,  
William Allen—337, 343, 402, 569, 576,  
Tolan, see Toland,  
Toland, James—86,  
John—556, 557, 762, 791,  
Peter—762,  
Robert—294,  
William—89,  
Tolbert, Davis—34, 60, 67,  
Isaac—212,  
John—15, 135, 261, 843,  
L. to E. I. duPont, Order—394,  
Peter—357, 465, 554, 660, 706, 821, 929,  
William—135, 465, 706,  
Tolin, see Toland.  
Tollin, see Toland.  
Tomlinson, Anthony—175,  
Austin—269, 671,  
James—415,  
John—269, 671,  
Lewis—671,  
Robert—291,  
William—700,  
Tomlinson, see Tomlinson.  
Toner, Michael—187, 229, 550, 556, 557, 762, 791,  
862, 866,  
Tonor, see Toner.  
Toomby, see Toomey.  
Toomey, Charles—527,  
William—801, 824, 883, 889, 953,  
William B.—490, 494, 822,  
Ebenezer—822, 910, 914,  
George—129,  
James—443,  
John—51, 191, 195,  
Samuel—18, 324, 443, 733, 826, 907,  
Thomas—361, 679, 704, 855,  
Torbett, see Tolbert.  
Towland, see Toland.  
Town, Allan—683, 819,  
Townsend, Alenby—416, 852,  
Brickous—10,  
Charles—819, 931,  
Elsbury—634, 635, 817,  
Isaac—823,  
Jacob—513, 649,  
James—352, 415, 601,  
Jeremiah—201,  
Job—513, 824,  
John—114, 523, 732, 764, 817,  
John Y.—193,  
Levi—262,  
Luke—323, 442, 764, 817,  
Major—281,  
Purnal—472,  
Samuel—248, 293, 352,  
Solomon—268,  
Stephen—276, 309, 323, 332, 431,  
(Townsend) Stephen Y.—697,  
Thomas—159, 184, 215, 219, 221, 237, 261,  
292,  
William—4, 20, 56, 65, 100, 104, 221, 234,  
292, 317, 415, 479, 683,  
Zadock—162, 174, 183, 267, 291,  
Townsent, see Townsend.  
Townsey, Thomas—344, 418, 597,  
Townson, see Townsend.  
Tracy, James—184,  
Train, David—63, 66, 100,  
James—666, 672, 816,  
Trane, see Train.  
Travers, William—18, 82, 112, 125, 141,  
William H.—223,  
Trewett, see Truitt.  
Tribbett, Aaron—821,  
Ferrel—36, 136,  
John—58,  
Nathan—696,  
Stephen—822,  
see Tribbett.  
Tribit, see Pride.  
Tride, Edward—263,  
Tripp, see Tribbett.  
Trippet, Abner—635,  
Tritite, see Tribbett.  
Troop of Horse, 1st Brig.—73, 77, 182, 210, 216, 256, 265,  
290, 297, 355, 459, 671, 690, 701, 793,  
2nd Brig.—183, 291, 475,  
3rd Brig.—4, 115, 134, 184, 292, 360, 456,  
473, 496,  
Wilmington—335,  
James—44,  
John—250, 617, 623,  
see Train.  
Truax, Anderson—824,  
Benjamin—306, 490,  
Benjamin, Jr.—490,  
David—472, 823,  
Elijah—461, 472, 493, 538, 609, 633,  
George—125, 472,  
Gov. George—181, 182, 183, 184, 299, 290,  
291, 292; Extract fr. Message—221; fr.  
Thos. Carlisle, Requesting commissions  
for Officers—267; fr. Jno. Stockton, Re-  
fusing to consent to Mr. Bayard's ap-  
pointment as Brig. Gen.—169,  
James—204, 469, 503, 523, 562, 590, 593,  
Jerman—396, 823, 910, 913, 914,  
John—339, 396, 428, 543, 610, 624, 627, 640,  
644, 703,  
Joseph—161, 184, 201, 218, 261, 292, 293,  
Riley—303,  
Samuel—214, 246, 284, 469, 501, 824,  
Walter—490, 824, 826, 907,  
William—284, 489,  
Zadock—490, 824,  
Truxo, William—3,

- Truxon, Thomas—918,  
Tubbs, Burton—523,  
Calvin—361,  
Kendal—519, 529, 563, 592, 593,  
Charles—262,  
Tucker, Clement—318, 354, 461, 492, 494, 533, 609,  
633, 823, 846,  
John—493, 853,  
Levin—470, 822, 910, 914,  
Nathaniel—145, 259, 277, 693,  
Thomas—109,  
Tuffree, Andrew—194,  
Tull, Adam—818,  
Augustus—303,  
Annanias—546,  
Callaway—303, 846,  
Curtis—351, 534, 583, 587,  
George—553,  
Jacob—223,  
John—137, 235, 256, 505,  
Mitchell—801, 823, 883, 889, 933,  
Wheatly—223, 355,  
Whittington—198, 257,  
Tulley, Samuel—4,  
Tumbleson, see Tumlinson.  
Tumlin, John—37,  
Tumlinson, Anthony—821,  
Thomas—37,  
Isaac—217, 809, 843, 846, 903, 933, 951,  
John—13,  
Scarborough—13, 56, 105, 114, 128, 157, 164,  
see Tolbert.  
James—283, 415,  
Banister—529, 592, 595, 677, 934,  
Benjamin—132, 562,  
Charles—138,  
Daniel—685, 816, 855, 929,  
Gamaliel—24, 47, 83,  
George—614, 620, 638, 648, 685, 790, 820,  
929,  
Henry—519,  
Isaac—103, 835,  
Jesse—688, 699,  
Jobisk—517,  
John—213, 218, 416,  
Lazarus—97,  
Levi—352,  
Lewis—191, 271, 323, 442, 696, 732,  
Mecage—517,  
Reuben—502, 507, 561, 687,  
Samuel—98,  
Thomas—231, 271, 294, 321, 323, 342, 435,  
674, 764, 794, 796, 803, 806, 816,  
Thomas, Jr.—796,  
Tilghman—932,  
William—190, 303, 457, 823,  
William F.—513,  
Zadock—327, 796,  
(Turner) Zedekiah—432, 433,  
Turpen, Samuel—824,  
Tush, Jacob—44, 90,  
Tussey, William—566,  
Tweed, John—227, 290,  
Robert—819,  
Tweedy, David—812, 905,  
James—300,  
Samuel B.—337, 343, 431, 569, 576, 656, 812,  
905,  
Simon—192,  
Twiford, Archibald—11, 14,  
Smith—801, 883, 889, 953,  
John—58, 140,  
Twigg, James—158, 186, 223, 292,  
Twilley, see Twiford,  
Tygart, Joseph—58, 59,  
Tylor, John—534, 582, 587,  
Tyre, Thomas—416, 533, 609, 633, 687, 931,  
Tyson, Isaac—207, 237, 275, 329, 353,  
Jacob—275, 333, 356, 437, 719,  
Thomas—673, 818,  
U.  
Umphries, see Humphries.  
Underwood, Ephraim—344, 418, 597, 731,  
Levi—320, 380, 597,  
Lewis—272, 324, 442, 733,  
Color of—182, 183, 184,  
Uniform, Union Guards—757,  
United States, Adjustment of War Claim—956, 962,  
Settlement of ordinance, etc.—964,  
Upton, Edward—311, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
V.  
Vail, James—202, 288, 320, 333,  
John—43, 74, 123, 293,  
Samuel—293, 617, 623,  
Thomas—107, 258, 319, 393,  
William—43, 74, 293,  
Vain, see Vaines.  
Vaines, Jacob—238,  
John—262,  
Thomas—192,  
William—192, 238,  
John—35, 49,  
Valentine, Peter—95, 118,  
Vanburcaloe, James—74,  
Vance, Charles—31, 282,  
Vandeford, Nathaniel—554,  
Talbot—31, 554,  
Vandegrift, Benjamin—676,  
Christopher—70, 210, 266, 297, 302, 720, 727,  
736, 737, 856, 857,  
Christopher, Jr.—130, 297,  
Christopher, 3rd—287, 355, 660, 671,

- (Vandegrift) George—355, 671,  
Jacob—150, 182, 265, 290,  
James—329, 353, 402, 431, 697,  
Leonard—24, 47, 48, 54, 83, 111, 124,  
William—180, 150, 297,  
Vanderslice, Barge—826, 907,  
Vandever, Benjamin—183,  
Jacob—763, 818,  
John—33, 116, 220,  
Peter—235, 279, 290,  
Peter, Jr.—223, 373,  
Thomas—73, 116, 180, 189, 251, 253,  
Tobias—233,  
William—31, 60, 102,  
Vandicke, see VanDyke.  
Van Dyke, Abraham—194, 236, 757, 761, 770, 817,  
Jacob—194,  
John—77, 177, 183, 248, 249, 305, 531, 690,  
Nicholas—117, 157, 182, 228, 290, 432, 433,  
461, 555, 658, 665, 721, 736, 737, 747,  
757, 764, 765, 770, 803, 816, 836, 838,  
926, 955, 963,  
Nicholas, Jr.—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 817,  
William—194, 673,  
Vane, see Vaines.  
Vangaskin, Joseph—317, 653, 691,  
Vangezell, Thomas H.—225, 614, 620,  
Vanhorn, Elias—617, 622,  
Vanboy, John, Jr.—33, 52,  
Vankirk, William—29, 306,  
Vanleer, Joseph—66, 97,  
Vanleudinor, Jacob—110, 202,  
VanMitten, William—272,  
Vanpelt, Jesse—617, 623, 639, 648,  
James—269,  
John—839, 933,  
Abraham—110, 249,  
Chambers—332, 431,  
George—272,  
John C.—573, 589,  
Joshua—234,  
Nehemiah—69, 191, 273, 332, 431,  
Richard—312, 796,  
Vanzant, see Vansant.  
Varnum, William—236,  
Vaughan, Charles—4, 181, 292,  
Isaac—404, 456,  
John—68, 101,  
Levin—481, 534, 583, 597,  
N. W.—483,  
William—104, 105, 114, 119, 128, 133,  
Vauss, William—132, 490,  
Veach, John—395, 702,  
Obediah—132,  
Veachl, Adam—355,  
Veal, see Vail.  
Veasy, James—253, 320,  
(Veasy) John—467, 471, 491, 801, 828, 883, 889, 954,  
Joseph—361, 765,  
Noble—319, 395, 597, 702,  
Stephen—319, 395, 702, 731,  
Thomas—27, 52,  
William—471,  
Vent, Able—453, 829,  
John—126, 453, 539, 609, 633, 811, 830,  
Joseph—453, 539, 606, 630, 801, 883, 889,  
954,  
William—453, 829,  
Verden, see Virden.  
Vessels, James—828,  
John—450,  
William H.—455, 801, 828, 883, 889, 918,  
954,  
Vicars, see Vickers.  
Vickers, James—361, 702,  
Joseph—351,  
Nathan—153, 176,  
Thomas—223, 317, 326,  
Vickey, see Vickory.  
Vickory, Edward—824,  
Hezekiah—699, 824,  
James—416, 538, 609, 633, 932,  
John—163,  
Sinai—932,  
Major—113,  
Curtis—416,  
Aaron—163,  
David—819, 930,  
George—324, 361, 443, 702, 731, 845,  
George, of Solomon—479, 702,  
Joseph—159, 503, 821, 910, 914,  
Josiah—487,  
Newbold—20, 479, 534, 553, 557,  
Purnal—127,  
Solomon—396,  
Thomas—393, 690, 701, 847,  
Wingate—503,  
Henry—754, 816, 890, 894,  
Vining, see Vincent.  
Vinson, see Vincent.  
Virden, Andrew—728,  
Bethuel—471, 824,  
Matthew—527,  
Moses—465, 534, 583, 597, 706,  
Straten—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 569, 576,  
697,  
Thomas—452, 456, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655,  
766, 768, 806, 910, 922,  
William—216, 310, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643,  
647,  
Peter—403, 431,  
Andrew—201, 304, 490, 816, 929,  
Volunteers, An Act by U. S. Congress for the President  
to accept—314; Attached to forts at

- (Volunteers) Lewestown—634; South Brandywine  
Co.—518, 551, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560,  
561, 619,  
Vord, see Ford.  
Vorshell, see Voshall.  
Voshall, Daniel—59, 127, 653, 698, 820, 926, 942,  
Draper—161, 183, 291, 400, 415, 420,  
Elisha—59,  
James—691, 921,  
John—27, 175, 177, 213, 214,  
Levi—59, 670,  
Peter—672, 821,  
William—679,  
Vunguskin, see Vangaskin.  
Vurden, see Virden.  
W.  
Waggoner, John—100,  
Joseph—180,  
Joseph, Jr.—253  
Walley, see Whaley.  
Wails, see Wales.  
Wainwright, Levin—457,  
Thomas—235,  
William—396,  
Walch, see Walsh.  
Waldraven, see Walraven.  
Wales, John—666,  
William—479,  
Waley, see Whaley.  
Walia, Henry—633,  
Walker, Christopher—177, 183, 197,  
David—440, 452, 565, 949,  
George—228, 295, 296, 552, 656, 832, 936,  
Henry—250, 423, 659,  
Isaac—90, 137, 199, 250, 291, 423, 470, 659,  
674, 857,  
Jacob—223, 246, 282,  
James—71, 99, 240, 290, 686,  
Jesse—303,  
John—3, 58, 72, 259, 404, 411, 449, 471, 493,  
569, 576, 577, 686, 821,  
John, Jr.—553,  
Jonas—823,  
Jonathan—221,  
Robert—553,  
Robinson—913,  
Samuel—22, 48, 96, 240, 353, 673,  
Silas—854,  
Thomas—361,  
William—12, 62, 162, 172, 213, 821,  
William (Blacksmith)—24, 47, 83,  
see Walls.  
Wall, Benjamin—173, 183, 225, 266, 277, 291, 362,  
420, 695, 698, 816,  
David—127, 672,  
George—187, 229, 552, 832.  
(Wallace) Henry—267, 357, 404, 411, 420, 423, 531,  
579, 584, 814,  
James—678, 824,  
John—21, 223, 399, 421, 527, 937, 947,  
John William—140,  
Jonathan—15,  
Joseph—698, 928, 942,  
Joshua—617, 623, 639, 648,  
Josiah—39, 55, 112, 134, 138, 144, 146,  
Robert—213, 845,  
Samuel—12, 61, 264,  
Solomon—59, 127, 662,  
Thomas—291,  
William—15, 127, 283, 821, 911, 915,  
see Wallace.  
Wallas, Elisha—479,  
George—547, 822, 911, 915,  
James—415,  
Jonathan—257, 317, 359, 440, 547, 695, 833,  
936, 938,  
Robert—485, 829, 830, 835,  
William—404, 411, 449, 453, 470, 702, 821,  
911, 915,  
William, of John—547,  
see Wallace.  
Walla, Burton—357, 462,  
Eli—217, 477, 531, 579, 584,  
Elzy—477,  
Hugh—357, 463, 477,  
James—932,  
James B.—109,  
Levi—829,  
Michael—559,  
Moses, Jr.—30,  
Nehemiah—217, 357, 477,  
Peter—357,  
Samuel—259, 357, 465, 951,  
Thomas—200, 357, 463, 477, 531, 577, 579,  
584, 799, 880, 886, 952,  
William—164, 184, 292, 511, 694, 817, 832,  
835, 936,  
Walraven, Isaac—569, 576,  
Jesse—65, 100,  
Peter—57,  
Thomas—231, 432, 433,  
John—180, 356,  
Walsh, Charles—181, 267, 292, 487, 816, 908, 911,  
912,  
Stephen—10, 16, 720, 724,  
Charles—203,  
Ebe—164, 184, 292, 517, 815,  
Edward—503,  
Enos—26, 46, 93, 171, 177, 187,  
John—187, 229, 280,  
Jonathan—929,  
William—26, 46, 187, 229, 280, 680,  
William, Jr.—93,  
Walton, David—318, 492, 824,

- (Walton) George—10, 806,  
Harmon—491, 495,  
Isaac—78, 821, 823,  
John—283,  
Jonathan—306, 318, 461, 846,  
Lamberton—306,  
William—235, 687,  
Waples, Ann—213,  
Benjamin, of Ben.—823,  
Burton—545, 716,  
Cornelius—483,  
Isaac—131, 159, 184, 219, 267, 268, 292, 322,  
440, 441, 515, 680,  
John—463, 481, 801, 823, 883, 889, 952, 954,  
John S.—184, 292, 515,  
Nancy—13,  
Peter—354, 822,  
Robert—481,  
Seth—519,  
Smith—159,  
Thomas—143, 545,  
Thomas C.—166,  
Wallace—3, 440,  
William—517, 545,  
William B.—67, 134, 161, 184, 212, 267, 377,  
440, 823,  
William, Jr.—911, 915,  
Woolsey—3, 166, 211, 253, 440, 456, 496,  
830, 844,  
War Claim, Report by J. G. Brinkle—955, 956,  
Report by W. P. Brobson—962,  
Ward, George—39, 59, 90, 146, 678,  
James—317, 312, 458, 513, 822,  
John—479, 816, 898, 944,  
Joseph—11, 14, 41, 699,  
Peregrine—929,  
Richard—172, 176, 183, 287, 291,  
Thomas—334, 792,  
William—126, 415, 477, 822,  
Wardel, see Wardle,  
Wardle, Thomas—192, 309, 332, 337, 343, 431, 569,  
576, 697,  
William—192, 309,  
Wardlow, John—550, 556, 558, 559, 560, 619, 763, 791,  
862, 866,  
Ware, see Weir,  
Warfield, Jacob—352, 661,  
Warmsley, Benjamin—247, 288,  
Warner, John—12, 62, 69, 133, 335, 342, 355, 377, 394,  
419, 440, 441, 459, 660, 707, 737, 789,  
793, 902, 950, 963, to Gov. Haslet,  
Commissions for officers, Troop of Horse  
—336, to E. I. duPont, Order—372, fr.  
Gov. Joseph Haslet, Order for Powder  
—397,  
Samuel, Jr.—475,  
William—12, 31, 50, 62, 668,  
Warnock, William—344, 418, 597,
- Warren, Benjamin—200, 253, 284, 449, 467, 505, 539,  
609, 633, 709, 801, 883, 889, 954,  
Boaz—317, 513, 816,  
Cloudsbrant—29,  
Hamilton—472, 801, 883, 889, 954,  
Isaac—463, 493,  
James—306, 539, 609, 633, 687, 703,  
Job—58,  
John—10, 55, 106, 112, 125, 131, 139, 142,  
145,  
Lodwick—470, 490, 824,  
Major—172, 184, 217, 292,  
Reuben—859, 933,  
Richard—305, 859, 933,  
Robert—164, 184, 292, 822, 843, 910, 915,  
Samuel—139, 162, 172, 201, 284, 490,  
Samuel, Jr.—667,  
Spicer—513,  
Warrenington, see Warrington,  
Warrin, see Warren,  
Warrington, Alexander—471,  
Burton—440, 463, 495,  
Benjamin—339, 563, 592, 593, 609, 633,  
Elijah—463, 481,  
George—471,  
James—440, 470, 495, 824,  
John—263, 471, 661, 829,  
Luke—112, 256, 302, 471,  
Samuel—469,  
Thomas—65, 234, 268, 371, 441, 491, 494,  
649,  
William—545, 843,  
Warton, see Wharton,  
Washington, John—65, 100, 756, 819, 892, 897,  
Wason, David—573, 589,  
Wasp, U. S. Sloop—346, 347,  
Wat, see Watt,  
Waters, James—871, 875,  
Watkins, Henry—694, 832, 936,  
James—551,  
John—554,  
Samuel—554,  
William—554,  
Watson, Beniah—176, 184, 292, 441,  
Benjamin—276, 329,  
Bethuel—78, 297, 417,  
Charles—306, 318, 354, 693,  
Crawford—545,  
Daniel—297,  
David—176, 260, 298, 317, 513, 710,  
David, of Jesse—161,  
George—290,  
Holland—545,  
Isaac—472,  
James—499,  
Jeremiah—472,  
Jesse—490, 921,  
John—85, 373, 440,

- (Watson) John, of P.—545,  
John, of William—545,  
Joseph—28, 687,  
Lemuel—194,  
Manlove—120, 539, 609, 633,  
Peter—545,  
Philip—546,  
Purnal—318, 492,  
Riley—489,  
Samuel—823,  
William—165, 182, 184, 186, 224, 228, 243,  
255, 268, 276, 278, 290, 292, 306, 320,  
333, 345, 380, 430, 489, 531, 545, 579,  
584,  
William, of Isaac—161,  
James—101,  
John—354, 756, 819, 892, 897,  
John D.—189, 253,  
Thomas—357,  
see Watson,  
Watson, William—274, 665, 836,  
Waugh, Caleb—26, 46, 93, 150,  
Way, Francis—12, 61,  
Jacob—553, 680,  
John—65, 100, 373,  
Joseph—656, 817, 819, 893,  
Larkin—792, 817, 899, 945,  
Thomas—22,  
William—819,  
see Weybourn,  
Wayburn, see Weir,  
Wear, Samuel—24, 118,  
Weathered, Banard—818, 899, 945,  
Weaver, Christopher—614, 620, 638, 648,  
Michael—177, 182, 245, 290, 301, 659, 676,  
856,  
P. B.—633,  
William—668, 756, 819, 892, 897,  
see Webb,  
Webb, Benjamin—683,  
Webb, Brinkle—513,  
Dorman—318, 354, 492, 846,  
Henry—812, 905,  
Hiram—297, 380, 659, 661, 721,  
Jacob—824,  
Jehu—65, 100,  
Obediah—472,  
Purnel—521,  
Silvester—91, 440, 513, 710,  
Solomon—513,  
Philip—821,  
William—539, 609, 633,  
Daniel—699,  
Dickinson—64, 79, 194,  
Evan—160, 173, 262, 631,  
George—34, 60, 102,  
John—234, 756, 819, 892, 897,  
Joseph—820,
- (Webster) Leon—233,  
Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,  
see Webster,  
Webster, see Weedlin,  
Weddin, Garrison—509,  
Wedgin, John—550, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619, 763, 791,  
863, 866,  
Weedlin, John—42, 109,  
see Weir,  
Weir, see Wiglemire,  
Weidelmier, see Weedlin,  
Weiden, Arthur—871, 875,  
Weir, Edward—549, 557, 558, 560, 792,  
James—192, 193, 550,  
John—33, 116, 187, 188, 229, 251, 252, 280,  
418, 441, 450, 549, 600, 603, 635, 651,  
655, 791, 792, 807, 863, 866, 918,  
Joseph—791, 863, 866,  
Nathaniel—871, 875,  
Thomas—272, 569, 576,  
William—551, 557, 558, 560,  
see Webber,  
Welber, see Welsh,  
Welch, see Weldon,  
Welden, see Weldon,  
Wedlin, Andrew—262,  
Weldon, Benton—819,  
Isaac—90, 187, 229, 280, 440,  
James—428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,  
Jesse—116,  
John—91, 244, 254, 566,  
Joseph—180, 189,  
Rachel—647,  
Thomas—689,  
William—206, 322, 856, 857, 919,  
William, Jr.—244,  
Robert—823,  
Arthur A.—249, 294, 352,  
Benjamin—27, 212,  
Benjamin, Jr.—352, 661,  
James—199, 281, 675,  
John—241,  
Obediah—193, 257, 304,  
Thomas—396,  
William H.—349, 350, 377, 809,  
Benjamin—5, 6, 258,  
Daniel—617, 623, 823, 921,  
Hugh—550, 557, 559, 560, 762, 791, 863, 866,  
Isaiah—501,  
Jacob—85, 136, 248, 291, 342, 432, 433, 674,  
759, 765, 770, 817,  
James—321, 432, 433, 759, 764, 770, 817,  
John—26, 34, 46, 54, 60, 102, 103, 111, 123,  
871, 875,  
John M.—332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 435, 759,  
796,  
Nathan—246, 253,  
Oliver—663,



- (Welsh) Samuel—42,  
Solomon—194,  
Thomas—5, 6, 30, 75, 92,  
see Worrell.
- Werral, Arthur—517, 529, 562, 592, 593,  
Bailey A.—445, 830, 919,  
Burton—3, 95,  
Carey—95,  
David—126, 419, 453, 539, 602, 633, 829,  
Elira—410,  
Elisha—265,  
Isaac—479,  
Jacob—199, 396, 440, 455, 828, 830, 835, 918,  
Jacob, Jr.—452,  
James—451, 521, 600, 603, 631, 635, 767, 769,  
Jehu, of Jehu—396,  
Jehu, of Thos.—396,  
John—13, 124, 300, 324, 640, 644,  
John M.—440, 445, 565, 853, 919, 951,  
Joseph—452, 521, 599, 602, 631, 650, 654,  
766, 768, 806, 916, 922,  
Kendal—546,  
Lemuel—824, 910, 914,  
Lewis—377,  
Noble—130,  
Philip—159, 184, 396, 517, 529, 563, 592, 595,  
823,  
Philip, Jr.—396, 910, 915,  
Robert—3, 200, 258, 440,  
Ruben—20,  
Samuel—517, 521, 600, 603, 651, 635, 767,  
769, 807, 918,  
Shadrack—396,  
Stockley—159, 469,  
Thomas—396,  
William—451, 521, 599, 602, 631, 650, 654,  
766, 768, 806, 916, 922,  
Wrixam—3,  
George—452,  
Richard—451, 521,  
Richard, Jr.—452,  
James—663,  
William—187, 229, 250, 650,  
see Wyatt.
- Weston, Joshua—34, 67,  
Christopher—214,  
Weyatt, David—639, 703, 854,  
Jacob—257, 304, 504,  
John—275, 854, 932,  
Nathan—132,  
T.—550,  
William—132,  
Aaron—317, 523, 562, 590, 593,  
Bartley—490,  
Charles—844,  
Elisha—515, 523, 562, 590, 593,  
Isaac—545,  
John—501,
- (Wharton) Lemuel—517,  
Levin—see Thornton.  
Luke—517,  
Noah—669, 847, 859, 933,  
Samuel—678,  
Stephen—13,  
Thomas—639,  
William—511, 515,  
Wrixham—263,  
see Weldon.
- Whealdon, see Wheaton.  
Wheaton, Daniel—109,  
Moses—303,  
John—672,  
Nehemiah—428, 513, 613, 627,  
Wheelbanks, Cornelius—323,  
Isaac—324,  
James—277,  
John—47, 318, 354, 492, 666, 704,  
Joseph—218, 293,  
Joshua—318, 492,  
Noah—200,  
William—32,  
see Wheatley.
- Wheatley, see Wilds.  
Whit, see White.  
Whitaker, James—148,  
William—351, 816,  
Whitby, William—819,  
Alexander—212, 453, 823,  
White, Ambrose—3,  
Ansley—501, 950,  
Benjamin—799, 823, 830, 850, 886, 952,  
Charles—494,  
Clement—311, 473,  
Eli—3,  
Francis—473,  
Henry—460, 497, 708,  
George—192, 307, 332, 491, 687, 697,  
Jacob—3, 440, 490, 495, 565,  
James—141, 176, 183, 206, 291, 311, 363, 698,  
852, 871, 875, 913,  
Job—569, 576,  
John—12, 61, 65, 100, 162, 172, 174, 178, 183,  
184, 187, 229, 266, 280, 291, 292, 311,  
377, 381, 410, 457, 550, 556, 557, 762,  
790, 806, 852, 863, 866, 916, 936,  
John A.—266, 291,  
John B.—527,  
John (St. Marys)—18, 50, 113, 162,  
Joseph—32, 140, 205, 659, 664,  
Joshua—193, 455, 463, 515, 534, 583, 587,  
Milaway—472, 823,  
Nicholas—683,  
Peter—440,  
Richard—502, 687, 693, 854,  
Robert—454, 463, 491, 495, 844,  
Robert C.—495, 801, 822, 883, 889, 954,

- (White) Samuel—12, 61, 157, 285, 354, 374, 450,  
Solomon—559, 763, 791, 863, 866,  
Thomas—38, 116, 141,  
William—7, 104, 108, 114, 122, 128, 130, 149,  
157, 184, 200, 210, 218, 266, 312, 462,  
470, 650, 756, 819, 892, 897, 919,  
Wrixam—440, 491, 494, 822,  
Henry—174, 182, 290, 306, 420, 660, 701,  
Report of W. P. Brobson—963,  
John—163,  
George—234, 683,  
William—42,  
Christian—228,  
Henry—373, 589,  
John—182, 290, 337, 419, 423, 571, 588,  
see Whitel.
- Whitel, Adam—12, 61,  
Henry—12, 61, 234, 683,  
John—101, 234,  
see Wharton.
- Whorton, see Wyatt.  
Wier, see Weir.  
Wiggins, Robert—52,  
Wilbour, Ruel—791,  
Gideon—38, 117,  
see Wilcox.
- Wilcocks, Alexander—819,  
James—258,  
Joseph—239,  
William—472, 823,  
Caleb—416, 539, 609, 633,  
George H.—249, 293,  
Levi—98, 140, 172, 175, 178, 183, 291, 662,  
William—78, 141, 148,  
Samuel—323,  
see Weldon.
- Wildon, Benjamin—674, 675,  
Jacob—342,  
John—129, 136, 141, 142, 145, 176, 177, 183,  
212, 241, 243, 259, 291, 364, 554, 705,  
Nathaniel—666, 672, 817,  
Robert—282, 929,  
William—282, 817,  
see Wilds.
- Wiles, Boyd—99, 416, 539, 609, 633, 854,  
Ezekiel—462,  
James—3, 503,  
John—82, 209, 301, 321, 342, 344, 435, 469,  
617, 623, 639, 648, 728, 770, 822, 910,  
915,  
Nathan—7, 201,  
Phillips—469,  
Richard H.—511,  
Samuel—503, 824,  
see Wilkinson.
- Wilkinson, see Wilkins.  
Wilkeson, see Wilkins.  
Wilkins, see Wilkins.
- Wilkins, Elijah—545,  
George—467, 509, 534, 577, 583, 587,  
John—73, 86, 137, 148,  
John, Jr.—105,  
Thomas—1, 3,  
Wilkinson, Josiah—109,  
Nathan—39, 58,  
Paris—327, 554, 705,  
Peter—70, 81, 551,  
Robert—264, 663,  
see Willoughby.
- Willaby, George—683,  
Willard, see Wilcuts.  
Willcott, see Wilcuts.  
Willcuts, Isaac—485,  
Thomas—823, 910, 915,  
see Wiley.
- Williey, Aaron—78,  
Abraham—47,  
Asbury—523, 824, 911, 915,  
Charles—507,  
Cornelius—501,  
Curtis—854,  
David—19, 344,  
Ebenezer—833,  
Edward—27, 131, 144, 671,  
Eli—29, 396, 404, 411, 547,  
Elijah—504, 822,  
Ezekiel—351, 511, 523,  
George—513,  
George F.—473,  
Isaac—479,  
Jacob—110,  
James—458, 934,  
Jeremiah—192, 308, 332, 431, 697, 732,  
John—31, 58, 59, 81, 148, 242, 332, 337, 343,  
374, 504, 662, 650, 762, 791, 847,  
John (Merchant)—37,  
John C.—161, 183, 291,  
John W.—523,  
Jonathan—821,  
Joseph—306, 318, 492, 867,  
Josiah—771, 793,  
Lemuel—159, 181, 215, 523, 815, 816, 908,  
912, 951,  
Levin—303,  
Maurice—663,  
Morgan—462, 473,  
Nathan—460, 497, 524, 708, 822,  
Peter—54, 71, 80, 111, 123, 820,  
Richard—138, 567, 574,  
Rynear—687, 821,  
Samuel—284, 292, 312,  
Samuel R.—523, 824, 911, 915,  
Silas—58, 67, 577,  
Solomon—479,  
Spencer—160, 687,